

JANUARY 2001 MEETING

The January Meeting will be Tuesday 16th, 2001 at Pickens County Library, Central/Clemson Branch located on Hwy 93 in Central, SC. The Speaker will be, Donna Roper, from the Pendleton Historical Society.

Old Pendleton District Chapter Dues:

Individual \$20.00 Family: \$25.00 Two people at the same home.
 Associate: \$15.00 you must be a paid member of a primary SC Chapter to apply for associate. If you have not paid your primary dues you cannot join another Chapter as an Associate.

Old Pendleton District Chapter Home Page On the Web:

NEW..... <http://oldpendleton.homestead.com>

Corrections or Additions to Old Pendleton Date Base: Geschwind@Aol.com

Old Pendleton District Chapter Data on CD--to purchase send to: jr@shelby.net

For subject use OPD-CD ORDER price \$15.00

Or mail to: John A. Robertson, 500 Woodside Drive, Shelby, NC 28150

URL for Old Pendleton-CD Page <http://jrshelby.com/opded/>

South Carolina Genealogical Society on the Web: <http://scgen.org>

OLD PENDLETON DISTRICT NEWSLETTER

VOLUME 15 NO. 1 JANUARY 2001

Published: January, February, March, April, May, June, September, October, November

2001 OFFICERS

PRESIDENT: James "Jim" Baldwin.....E-Mail: JHBAID@Aol.com.....864-855-9145

VICE-PRESIDENT: William "Bill" Hughes.....E-Mail: goldwing@carol.net.....864-654-1657

SECRETARY: LaMarr Brooks.....E-Mail: lbrooks@innova.net.....864-639-1601

TREASURER: Margarette B. Swank.....E-Mail: MARSwank@Juno.com.....864-609-5980

PUBLICATIONS: Wanda E. McCuen.....E-Mail: WMCcuen999@Aol.com.....864-855-3288

SOCIAL: Jim Baldwin and Linda G. Cheek

PUBLICITY: Keith Merck.....E-Mail: Kmerck@juno.com.....864-271-1353

STATE REPRESENTATIVE: G. Anne Sheriff.....E-Mail: Sheriff@innova.net.....864-639-6387

NEWSLETTER EDITOR: Linda G. Cheek.....E-Mail: LGCheek@Aol.com

Please send DUES, MEMBERSHIP, LINAGE CHART, QUERIES, ADDRESS CHANGE AND OTHER INQUIRIES TO EDITOR: 247 CROSS HILL ROAD, EASLEY, SC 29640-8857. E-Mail: LGCheek@Aol.com

If 2001 is not on your mailing lable, this will be the last issue.

INFORMATION PAGE

PLEASE NOTE: The mailing address to order books has changed. Many thanks to Doris Foster for her years of service as Publication Director. She has really been an asset to Old Pendleton. Our new publication director, Wanda McCuen will be taking over January 2001. Please note the new address on the "Book Order Page."

E-Mail address additions & correction:

Winona Wilkinson	Wilk100@Aol.com
Cathy Hodges	jeptol2@Aol.com
Jan S. Norris	JNo2349504@Aol.com
Laura Thornton	CorbieQ27@Aol.com
Patricia Burdett	Burdett82@Aol.com
James L. Campbell	blacksnake6@Earthlink.net
Betty Vinson	Betvin@Bellsouth.net
Helen Connelley	Helenblue@Att.net
Jannette Bryant	yoorraig@bellsouth.net
Frankie Brandt	littlesusie270@yahoo.com
Ceytru Garner	thgncbg@innova.net

Old Pendleton Data on the Web: The Web page designs are by Charles Murphree and the material by Herman Geschwind. They both work together, on this site, quite often to up-grade the appearance and material. Looks really great. Also note the new address for the site on the front page of the Newsletter.

**If any of you would like to submit your family lines for publication in the Newsletter, please send to me. Thanks, Linda Gale Smith Cheek
E-Mail: LGCheek@Aol.com or 247 Cross Hill Road, Easley, SC 29640**

I wish to thank all of you who have mailed in your dues. This really helps me to receive these by 1 January. This will also insure that your name will be on the list to receive the Carolina Herald (State Publication, which is under new Editorship)

WELCOME NEW MEMBERS

Harriett Harman, 1601 Kirkwood Drive, Durham, NC 27705-2141
MAXWELL, SLOAN, ANDERSON

Diane Riddle Hatfield, 335 Huntley Drive, Charleston, SC 29407
Ph: 843-571-6359 E-Mail: dhatf21158@Aol.com RIDDLE, RUTLEDGE, HESTER, CHILDRESS,
WOODWARD, COOPER.

Smith G. Hendricks, 123 Windy Hill Lane, Easley, SC 29640
Ph: 864-855-6549 E-Mail: Recycle100@Mindspring.com HENDRICKS, LABOON

Thomas E. Hendricks, 706 E. Silverleaf Street, Greer, SC 29650
Ph: 864-268-4063 E-Mail: thomashendricks@Home.com HENDRICKS, JONES, SMITH,
ELLISON.

Thomas H. Homan, 124-Walnut Street, Trussville, AL 37173
Ph: () 655-2813 E-Mail: T.Homan@worldnet.att.net HOMAN

Wilma Copeland Kirkland, 145 Rutledge Road, Greenwood, SC 29649
Ph: 864-223-2854 E-Mail: weck@inet.gensis.com AMBLER, BURDINE, FREEMAN, HAGOOD,
HENDRICKS, HILL, HUGHES, HUNT, KELLY, LACY.

Yvonne Spence Perkins, 2107 54th Street, Lubbock, TX 79412-2610
Ph: 806-747-1319 E-Mail: yperkins@juno.com WILLIAMS, ALEXANDER, DAVIS.

Mr & Mrs John T. Poulos, Jr., 105 Syracuse Road, Easley, SC 29642
Ph: 864-855-2668 HENDRICKS, GRIFFIN, WHITMIRE, TROTTER, CALHOUN.

Linda Reynard, 2801 Oaksprings Drive, Garland, TX 75044
Ph: 972-414-0120 DICKSON/DIXON.

Eugene W. & Phyllis P. Rochester, 1243 Stillwater Drive, Seneca, SC 29672
Ph: 864-654-8380 E-Mail: trgroup@mindspring.com ROCHESTER, TUCKER, HUGHEY,
HESTER, BOLLING, WHITTEN, SMITH, COLLINS, CARSON, PARKER, LANGDON,
OGBURN.

Regina Rogers, 110 S. Buffalo Street, Wendell, NC 27591
919-365-5052 E-Mail: Ginarog@Earthlink.net PACK, McCOY, REVIS, VICKERY/VICKER.

Jennifer C. Romano 75 Crest Road, New Providence, NJ 07974
Ph: 908-464-5421 E-Mail: Romano1@home.com WHITE, SHARP, GAMBLE, ALBRIGHT,
WILSON, CLINE.

QUERIES

Kevin Adams, 314 N. Poplar Street, Seneca, SC 29678 Ph: 864-882-8684

I am searching for the children of Richard ADAMS and Mary PARKER. They were born ca 1770 and lived in Marlboro and Marion Counties, South Carolina. I believe they may have multiple children. I need confirmation of names. Would like to know what happened to the children. Believe some may have lived in Oconee Co., SC and Rabun Co., GA. Believe the families of COBB, BARTON and CARNES may have been connected here, but I have no substantial evidence.

Any information on parents or siblings of Richard ADAMS also appreciated. Mary PARKER was the daughter of Moses PARKER b. 1744 and d. 1830 in McColl, SC. Please write or call me. I will reverse call and incur the expense or pay postage. Will share any info that I have.

Frankie S. Brandt, 270 Watervale Drive, Spartanburg, SC 29304

Ph: 864-439-8134 E-Mail: littlestusie270@yahoo.com

Seeking information on descendents of John STEPHENS from Anderson County, SC. Abstract of will was published in the May 2000 Old Pendleton District Newsletter. Any help appreciated.

Hazel K. Chapman 243 Fuller Dr. Easley SC 29640-6751 Ph: 864-269-1454

I am trying to find where Sarah Jane QUARLES CARPENTER wife of Demascus CARPENTER is buried? Any help appreciated.

Marvin D. Crow, 25 Cumberland Ave., Greenville, SC 29607-2937

Ph: 864-233-0255 E-Mail: mdcrow1@bellsouth.net

I am looking for the father of Rolean PATTERSON b. about 1789-1795 at the Golden Creek area in Pickens County, SC died in Georgia. Rolean PATTERSON is my grandfather Asa David PATTERSON'S grandfather, names used are Rolean, Rowland, Roly, Rolly.

Rolean PATTERSON married 26 June 1808 to Nancy WILLIAMS as listed in Pendleton Messenger Issue: 9 July 1808.

1850 census--Chatooga Co., 700 Rowland PATTERSON age 60 M Farmer b. SC
Nancy WILLIAMS 55 F H-wife SC

1800 Patterson head of household with males under ten:
Alexander 4, James 2, John 3, John 2, John 5, Thomas 1.
Any help appreciated.

Dan W. Durham, 14573 Mustang Path, Glenwood, MD 21738

E-Mail: danwdurham@gateway.net

I am searching for the person who submitted the file "Descendants of Thomas Durham" to the OPD database. The file begins with "Thomas Durham was born in 1660. He died in May 1714/14 in North Farnham Parish, Richmond Co., VA. He was married to Dorothy Smott in 1689."

The OPD Chapter records do not indicate who actually submitted it. I am trying to locate the submitter to ask them about several of the entries in the file.

Lida Childress Finley, 293 Louise Lake Road, Easley, SC 29640

Ph: 864-859-5489 E-Mail: FinleyFarm@CS.com

Seeking to contact anyone working on the ADDISON line in SC late 1700's to early 1800's.

Lucy Ayers Gunthorpe, 1806 Pine Street, Melbourne Beach, FL 32951

Ph: 321-725-3239 E-Mail: Lucybeth17@Aol.com

I am searching for primary documentation for the Hugh PORTER & Violet MACKEY PORTER family legend. Hugh Porter was born 7 Feb 1715 in Ireland died 5 Sept 1795 in Guilford County, NC married Violet MACKEY 2 May 1736 in Ireland. Violet MACKEY was born 2 May 1919 in Ireland and died 23 June 1791 in South Carolina.

Searching for the parents of William CLAYTON, wife Elizabeth. They were in Pendleton District SC on the 1790 census. He was born 4 Nov 1761 and died 24 Dec 1845, buried in the Clayton-Robinson Cemetery, near Norris, SC.

Thomas H. Homan, 124-Walnut Street, Trussville, AL 37173

Ph: () 655-2813 E-Mail: T.Homan@woeldmt.att.net HOMAN

Searching for information of Andrew Ike HOMAN b. 1817 Pendleton District, SC.

Jo Dean James, Route 1 Box 13AC, Tyrone, OK 73951 Ph: 580-854-6794 E-Mail: jdjok@ptsi.net

Searching for descendants of John and Elizabeth ALLEN MORGAN who came to Pendleton District SC in 1797 from Granville Co., NC. Their children were John, who left no descendants, Ridley, my ggg- grandfather, Susannah SCURRY, Amy SCURRY wife of Jesse SCURRY of Edgefield Co., SC, Rebecca HEAD wife of James HEAD, Mary MOORE wife of Elijah MOORE and Sarah MERRITT.

I have researched Pendleton District many years, but have not been able to locate the WATCHWELL MEETING HOUSE, which is mentioned in Susannah SCURRY'S probate file in Pendleton District in 1813. Does anyone know where this church was located. It would further help pin-point this MORGAN family's land. Any help appreciated.

Judith A. Knitter, 200 Salmonberry Court, Crescent City, CA 95531-9511 Ph: 707-458-3218

Searching for info on Verlinda Lamar JENKINS, widow of Col. Thomas JENKINS, who married a Matthew RUSSELL in 1776. Apparently, after Russell's death (1813) in Pendleton District, SC, Verlinda moved with several of her children (from both marriages) to Jackson Co., AL. Some time's local booklets have noted local residence (i.e. Jenkins or Russell). I would be interested if she is listed on the 1790 census, with possibly older children living in close proximity. (Son Thomas Jenkins born ca 1769 is of particular interest).

J. Bryan Lyles, 2403 Laura Lane, Mountain View, CA 94043

E-Mail: jbl2403@earthlink.net

Does anyone know the location of the originals of the Pickens District 1854 Tax List? Are they in the State Archives or are they still in Pickens? I did not find a reference to them in Columbia and the folk at the RMC and Treasurer's Office at the new Pickens Complex did not know about them.

It turns out that the names are not the only interesting part of the document. I have the list of names as edited by Ed Vedder and published by the OPGS, but very much want to see the property descriptions.

One specific question: Wesley Liles is listed as a "miller." Did his brother Joseph Miller have a mill on his property? If not, then who did?

Jan S. Norris, PO Box 173, Piedmont, SC 29673 E-Mail: JNo2349504@Aol.com

I am seeking to find info on Clarissa "Clary" PRINCE TURNER. She was listed in the household of William and Lurinda TURNER NORRIS. I am trying to establish the relationship between Lurinda and Clary. It is believed that her husband was Joseph TURNER? Any help would be much appreciated.

Vivian Carroll Parkman, 308 Riverbend Drive, Beech Island, SC 29842-7371

E-Mail: cpvp@Aol.com

In reading the obit. of the death of John P. CARROLL listed in the 22 July 1924 Tugaloo Tribue, I find that the undertaker in charge of the burial was Mr D.G. SHELDON. Would any of our members of the Old Pendleton District Newsletter know anything about him and if he could also have been a Justice of Peace? I am still looking for a Justice of Peace "Mr Sheldon" in the Westminster/Oakway SC area, who performed the marriage ceremony of my grandparents 19 February 1912. W. Tillman and Cora Louise Jaynes CARROLL. I only have her Bible records on this. Any help will be greatly appreciated.

Elizabeth B. Richards, 766 356th Ave, San Francisco, CA 94121

Ph: 415-751-2958 E-Mail: EBR83@Aol.com

Searching for information on Temperance Ann WATKINS married John Calvin BOGGS, son of Thomas Gilliland BOGGS.

Regina Rogers, 110 S. Buffalo Street, Wendell, NC 27591

919-365-5052 E-Mail: Ginarog@Earthlink.net

Searching for any information on my ggrandmother, Essie Lee PACK, who is supposedly an Indian. Her father was Charlie PACK. Charlie and Elizabeth both died in Liberty, Pickens Co., SC. Essie was raised in Pickens Co and lived there all her life. Charlie lived near Pickens most of his life and may first settled in Laurens SC. Any help appreciated.

BIT'S and PIECE'S

WILEY-HARRIS BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Jane S. Latta 4805 N. 7th Street, Arlington, Va. 22203

MARRIAGES:

James Wiley to Ann L. Harris 18 Apr 1824

BIRTHS:

John Gaston 25 Mar 1818	Ann L. Harris 27 Nov 1794
Alexander Gaston 8 July 1819	Jane Ann Wiley 25 May 1827
Jane Gaston 12 Sept 1825	Elizabeth Mary Wiley 9 Aug 1831
James Wiley 4 June 1794	

The ages of negroes:

Amey b. 21 Apr 1807	John b. 19 Apr 1852	Juda b. 16 Dec 1823
Mary b. 11 June 1855		
M., a negro boy, b. 25 May 1848	Nelson b. 31 Dec 1857	Sam b. 5 July 1850
Charles b. 12 July 1861		

DEATHS:

Jane Harris 8 July 1826 William Gaston 16 Apr 1832 John Harris 11 Apr 1830

Notes: "January 12 1843 Julius H. Alexander left N. C. 4 Feb 1843 with a heavy heart. After traveling through the lonesome countrys of N. and S. C. arrived at cousin Simpson's in Loundesville where and when I was very happy to meet with my friends. Signed, Julius II. Alexander.

Notes: James Harris, son of John Harris and Grizzell Steel .. Elizabeth Harris, dau. of Col. Robert Harris and Frances Cunningham. John Harris, son of James and Elizabeth Harris, b. Cabarrus Co., N. C., m. Jane Leslie, dau. of Thomas and Jane Leslie in Abbeville District, S. C. 2 Sept 1784, Rev. Robert Hall officiating. He died Abbeville, S. C. 1 April 1830. Jane Leslie d. 8 July 1826. This Scott Family Bible belonged to John Harris and was given to his grandson, T. A. Harris, by him. The Ann Harris whose birth 27 Nov 1794 and marriage to James Wiley 16 Apr 1824 are recorded in this Bible, was the dau. of John and Jane Ceslie Harris. The DEATHS: of John and Jene Leslie Harris are also recorded in this Bible.

WYATT FAMILY: Wirtten by Leonardo Andrea, Easley Progress Issue: 10 Sept 1942

The Wyatts in England descend from an almost legendary Admiral Guyot which is the French spelling of Wyatt. After the Battle of Hasgins in 1066 William rewarded his followers by grants of land. To Admiral Guyot he gave a large estate in County Kent, England. This later became the seat of the Wyatt Family. Our generation begins with Adam Wiatt 1320-1385. His wife was Lady Agnes Wigton a d/o Sir Wigton de Norwoods. In 1621 the Rev. Haute Wyatt came to Jamestown VA. His oldest brother Sir Francis Wyatt, was twice the governor of Virginia. He brought the Rev. Haute to

Jamestown as his chaplain.

In the year 1800 Elijah Waytt 1774-1858 moved to Abbeville County SC from Fairfax Co VA and settled near Broadmouth Baptist Church where he and his wife are buried. In 1847 he took up a land grant of 947 acres near Shady Grove in Anderson Co SC where he died.

James Foster Wyatt 1801-1868, son of Elijah, and Nancy his wife the d/o Mary Rosemond and William Pyle are buried at Pisgah Church. Redmond Grigsby Wyatt 1806-1857, son of Elijah, and his second wife are buried at Pisgah Baptist Church His first wife was Elizabeth Richey 1810-1842 the d/o Elizabeth Agnew Dunn and James Richey.

John Newton Wyatt 1838-1914, Redmond Wyatts son, married Elizabeth McAlister Smith and is buried at Easley. Children: Dr. Edwards Franklin Waytt married Margaret Cox Findley, Dr Charles Newton m. Addis Sitton Pickens, Dr William Redmond Wyatt m. 1st Addis Ballentine Daniel 2nd Nancy Babb, Eva Elizabeth Waytt m. Edward Harleston Poore, Hattie Virginia Waytt m. William A. Mauldin, Joshua Kirby Wyatt died young.

Redmond Grigsby Wyatt m. 2nd Eleanor Ann "Nellie" Seawright d/o Margaret Stewart Richey and Col. Andrew Seawright.

Margaret Luani Wyatt 1844-1917, Redmond's daughter, m. John Henderson and is buried at Fairview Children: L. Ross m. Sarah Arial Craig, Redmond G. m. Laura Acker, James C. "Bud" m. Lelia Breazeale Pepper, Newton m. Mildred Cox Pinson, Samuel m. Maud Breazeale Pepper, William P. "Babe" died unmarried, Essie died unmarried, Jessie m. Oscar Breazeale Pepper, Zoe m. Keith Rogers Allgood.

Eugenia Ann Wyatt 1846-1892, Redmond's daughter, m. E.S. Pepper. Andrew Grigsby Wyatt 1848-1876, Redmonds son, m. Eveline Garrison Lenhardt, Children: Richard Garrison, Pearl m. James Alexander Robinson/ Robertson, Andrew Frank m. Launa Cobb, Sophia Garrison m. Iiola Ellen Thompson Childress. Nellie Jane, Mary Thompson Lenhardt m. Annie Reeves Youmans, Grace.

Redmond Caldwell Wyatt 1860-1906, Redmonds son, m. Francis Josephine Sitton, Children: Annie died unmarried, Mildred Sitton m. Eugene Russell Bowie, Sue m. Andrew Cash Sitton.

MRS WYATT'S BIRTHDAY: On Tuesday 27 March Mrs Andrew Grigsby Wyatt of this city celebrated her 92nd birthday anniversary. Mrs Wyatt and her late husband were early settlers of Easley coming here following their marriage in 1876. She is the d/o Richard Lenhardt and Sara Jane Garrison Lenhardt of the Lenhardt Community and prior to her marriage was Miss Lucinda Eveline Lenhardt.

When Mrs Wyatt came to Easley as a bride it was just 2 years after Easley had received its charter in 1874. The town then embraced a district one mile square with the depot in the center. It has been her privilege to watch her home town grow from a small country village to a modern little city of nearly 6,000 inhabitants. The one community public school built the year she and her husband came

here has been replaced by one of the best small public school systems in the state.

The few scattered stores have disappeared with the years and in their stead stand many fine modern brick structures. Textile plants and industrial community houses have long ago uprooted the chinquapin bushes, broom sage, scrub oaks and pines that ran rampant over the unkept land that Mrs Wyatt well remembers. Old Dobbin has been replaced by many many horseless carriages and there has been quite a transition in everything in general since 1876, she declares...

She is content to rest in her comfortable old home on South First Street with its yards full of old old box wood, old-fashioned flowering shrubs and fine old trees. Easley Progress Issue: 3 April 1947

WYATT PAPERS: Miss Mary Hendricks and her brother Ralph of Allington Farm, Easley have given to the Historical Commission of South Carolina, Columbia, a collection of about one hundred interesting papers which were taken from a trunk which belonged to their grandfather, Redmond Grigsby Wyatt 1806-1857. Some of the papers date back to 1790 and consists of receipts, letters, deeds and family data. The collection has been placed in separate files and is given as a memorial to the late Mrs Rebecca Josephine Wyatt Hendricks, mother of the donors. Easley Progress Issue: 17 Aug 1944.

ELIJAH WYATT BIBLE

Owner: Miss Willie Wystt (decd), Nation, Alabama

Elijah Wyatt, son of William, b. 2 Feb 1774 Prince William Co., VA. d. 18 Feb 1858 Anderson District, SC. m. 15 Sept 1793 Fairfax Co., VA Mary Grigsby Foster b. 3 May 1773 Fairfax Co., Va. d. 5 March 1858 Anderson Co. SC.

BIRTHS of Their Children

Eliza Wyatt 7 Mar 1796-11Jan 1882 m. 28 Oct 1817 Villiam Mattison

Edna Esther Wyatt 20 Dec 1798- Aug 1851 m. 24 Nov 1817 Ephraim Mitchell

James Feater Wyatt 1 May 1801-10 Mar 1868 m. 30 June 1821 Nancy Rosamond Pyles

William Newton Wyatt 29 Aug 1803-10 Mar 1868 m. 26 Feb 1840 Eliza Miller

Redmond Grigsby Wyatt 22 May 1806-17 Oct 1857 m. 15 Sept 1829

Elizabeth Dunn Richey m. 30 Sept 1842 Eleanor Ann Seawright

Mildred Lunni Wyatt 16 Aug 1808-15 Nov 1893 m. 31 Aug 1844 Abner Cox (his 2nd wife)

Susan Cecile Wyatt 3 May 1811-10 Sept 1851 m. 30 July 1833

Elias Key Harriet Wyatt 15 Mar 1914--17 June 1874 m. 7 Nov 1839 John Mauldin

Malinda Wyatt 20 Sept 1817-27 Oct 1887 m. 8 Feb 1838 Hugh C. Alexander

NOTE: William Mattison was son of: James Mattison b. 20 Aug 1762 Culpepper VA and his wife (m. 30 June 1767) Frances Newton Wyatt Mattison b. 23 Dec 1767 Prince William Co VA d. 2 Feb 1846. Frances and Lettice Wyatt wife of Nimrod Smith were sisters and children of William Wyatt.

William Wyatt Jr b. 22 Jan 1742 d. 28 Feb 1815 A Rev Soldier buried in Fairfax Co VA m. 25 Dec

1766 Frances Newton b. 2 Nov 1747 d. 15 June 1783 who is buried in Prince William Co VA. William Wyatt Jr m. 2nd 25 Dec 1788 Elizabeth Snow b. 18 Feb 1754 d. 21 May 1842 and buried in Davies Co, MO. From tombstone at Greenville Presbyterian Church, Greenwood Co SC near Abbeville Co line.

WIAT\WYATT: From one of my long time friends: Guy R. Smith Jr., 11407 Cloverlawn Drive, Brighton, MI 48116. He sent me three photos of these Wyatt cousins in England. They would not copy to use in the Newsletter, as they are too dark. Guy acquired these photos on one of his many visits to Lord Romney in England.

These photos were given to Guy by his Wyatt cousin, Lord Romney of England: Guy states that many of his Pendleton District, South Carolina Smith Clansmen and Women would be related to these three persons of "Olde."

Sir Henry Wyatt of Yorkshire, England later Allinton Castle, Kent Co., England. He had supported Henry VII against King Richard III and on the accession of Henry VII, was admitted to his privy council and later became one of Henry VII's executors and Henry VIII's guardian. Henry Wyatt later was admitted to Henry VIII's privy Council in 1509 and later became treasurer to the Kings Chamber in 1524.

Sir Thomas Wyatt, The Poet, Son of Sir Henry Wyatt and Anne Skinner of Pergate, Surrey, England, was admitted to St. John's College, Cambridge at 12 years of age. He graduated there with a B.A. in 1518 and an M.A. in 1520. He married Elizabeth, d/o Thomas Brooke, the Third Lord Cobham, sometime before 1520. He was Knighted on 18 March 1537 and thereafter his career was almost entirely diplomatic. The photo is of a plate by a famous artist, Lucas Cornelii.

George Wyatt, Esq., the son of Sir Thomas Wyatt, The younger, and Jane, d/o Sir William Hawte, of Bishopsbourne, Kent, England. George married Jane, d/o Sir Thomas Finch. They had five sons and four daughters. Only two sons lived a full span and left children of their own.

1. Francis the eldest married in 1618 Margaret the d/o Sir Samuel Sandys son and heir to Archbishop, Edwin Sandys. He later became the first Royal Governor of the Crown Colony of Virginia--this is the Earl of Romneys line.

2. The Rev. Hawte Wyatt named after the family of his maternal grandmother, was born in 1594. He attended Queens College, Oxford in 1611. He did not take a degree but was ordained sometime before 1621. He accompanied his brother Francis to Jamestown, VA as a Preacher. Rev. Hawte Wyatt had two sons, George and Edward who returned to Valrom, England. Edward is the forebearer of the Pendleton District, SC--Wyatt Smith line. Nimrod Smith married a Wyatt descendant, Lettice Wyatt and their daughter married Capt Aaron Smith.

I (Guy) might add that the Wyatts of England were cousins to Queen Anne Boleyn, to Queen Elizabeth 1st and to Queen Catherine Howard. Both Boleyn and Howard were the two Queens

beheaded by Henry VIII. Even the present Queen Elizabeth II can't tie lines this far back in English History.

Capt. Aaron Smith was the s/o Jonathan Smith and his first marriage to Margaret\Katherine Guyton. Captain Aaron Smith's line goes back to a rather famous personage of Western Virginia Colony fame Viz: Col. John Smith and Margaret of Augusta Co., VA.

ABNER CROSBY: Pickens Co SC Box 2 No. 13 1829

South Carolina, Pickens District by James H. Dendy Esq, Ordinary: Robert Anderson, Administrator of the estate of Abner Crosby, late of Pickens District deceased. Dated 2 Feb 1829

2 February 1829: Appraised by: William Saunders, Jarray Saunders, John Allen, Garvin Moore.

25 Feb 1830: Notes of estate of Abner Crosby unadministered by Col. Robert Anderson dec'd Bidwell Satterfield note dated 5 Oct 1831, Rowland Cobb note dated 9 June 1825, Andrew Furgeson note \$14.71 payable 8 Feb 1832. Annania Tolloson deed of Conveyance of tract land now belonging to the estate of Abner Crosby containing 202 acres situate in Carroll Co. GA. Sg: Benjamin D. DuPre Administrator.

1 January 1836: Dear Dir, I have just received your note containing the request of Mrs Crosby. Although aware of the trouble and responsibility of an administrator I do not feel at liberty to decline it. The destitute orphan has a strong claim to the sympathies and services of the intilligent and prudent, on account of the children and only on their account can I get my consent to accept the office. I will see you Monday morning at Pickens when the requisite arrangements will be made. Yours Truly Benjamin D. DuPre

21 Nov 1836, Dear Sir, As administrator of the Estate of Abner Crosby deceased, I feel confident it will be much to the benefit of the legatees that the personal estate be sold on a credit of twelve months beginning of purchase with interest from the date. Mrs Crosby has given her consent freely and without the least constraint. You are therefore petitioned to grant and order of sale for the following negroes: Jack, Inda, Kate, Berryman, Jenny, Lucy. I am informed that by the appointment of Guardians by you for the children that the estate may be divided giving to the Guardian of each child his or her portion and that if the land is not worth more than a thousand dollars the widow may petition you its sale for partition and that the whole estate may be settled with the interception of the Court of Equity, I am inclined to think this will be the best thing that can be done both for the widow and children, she by special agreement with such guardian as she may select herself, she being a responsible indiviual, may still keep the children, and besides this she may buy the land and have her own share at her own disposal. She won't no longer be in bondage but free as air, to move, to marry or otherwise as she may think best? These views are given for her serious consideration and you will be so good as to communicate them. I have no doubt but that if she has her portion to herself and at command she won't marry directly and settle herself which is certainly desirable. You will send by the baren the order for sale on saleday in January next. Hope all are well. Yours Truly B.D. DuPre

3 Jan 1837 Sale of Negroes: Inda \$538.00, Kate \$621.00, Berryman \$713.00, Jenny \$722.00, Lucy \$413.00.

MARRIED: By the Rev. Wm Magee on Thursday the 20th inst 1842, Mr Joshua Burton of Abbeville District to Miss Louisa Jane, youngest daughter of Mr Levi Clinkscales of Anderson District, SC. Highland Sentinel Issue: 28 Jan 1842

CALEB MAYS: Pickens Co., SC Box 1 No 12.

12 Feb 1829--Note of Caleb Babbet who owes the estate of Caleb Mays \$250.00.

William Simpson applied for letters of administration of the estate of Caleb Mays.

7 Oct 1839 Twelve months after date we or either of us do promise to pay James H. Dendy, Ordinary of his successor one hundred and seventy two dollars. Signed: Martha M. Mays and Wm Simpson

Collected Moses Anderson \$512. 1/2

27 April 1833 paid to George Reid a pension allowed to his wife Elizabeth Richards by the state of SC as per his receipt. Proven 11 March 1834.

2 March 1829--Whereas Caleb Mays Esq late of Pickens District deceased died interstate having whilst he lived and at the time of his death divers goods rights and credits within the state. Administration granted to William Simpson, Esq, Planter.

MARRIED: by Rev. J.M. Murray at Pliny, SC Mr Julius Earle of Anderson District to Miss Lucy Brockman of this District. Southern Patriot Issue: 12 Feb 1852

MARRIED: By the Rev. J. Leland Kennedy on Wednesday evening the 5th inst, Mr James H. Johnston, Editor of the Keowee Courier and Miss Sallie Alexander, all of Pickens District, SC. Southern Patriot Issue: 20 Jan 1853

MARRIED: By Rev. J.M. Carlisle on the 27th ult, Mr James M. Cox of Anderson and Miss Mary H. Pickett of Greenville. Southern Enterprise Issue: 6 May 1858

DIED: Mrs Eliza Ann Willburn died on the 11 June 1859 in the 19th years of her age, consort of Robert Willburn at the residence of F.A. Willburn in Williamston, Anderson District, SC. Southern Enterprise Issue: 7 July 1859

HENDRICKS: Mr Van B. Hendricks a citizen of this County was shot and killed by Hubbard Garmany, fifteen miles above Greenville C.H. on Monday 12th inst. Garmany had broke out of Greenville jail, in which he has been confined for a violation of the internal revenue laws. W.F. Gary and Van B. Hendricks acting in the capacity of United States Marshalls went to arrest and return him back to jail. The Greenville News (Newspaper) learns that it was brought out at the Coroner's jury of inquest that Hendricks advanced on Garmany shooting at him twice saying "damn you I will take you or kill you," when Garmany shot him in the right breast killing him almost instantly. It is also said that Garmany had his child in his arms and that the child said "don't shoot pa." The remains of Mr

Hendricks were brought back to this County on Wednesday and entered in the family burying ground on the homestead near Liberty Station. Mr Hendricks is one of the gentlemen who was severely wounded by Redmond in a revenue difficulty in the lower section of this County a few weeks ago. Mr Hendricks was raised in this County. Pickens Sentinel Issue: 22 Feb 1877.

MARRIED: by Rev. S. Gibson on Tuesday evening the 18th ult, Capt John P. Sutherland of Pickens District and Miss Mary Hunt of Greenville District, SC. Southern Patriot Issue: 4 Dec 1851

MARRIED: By Rev. J. Dean on the 2nd inst, Mr Willis C. Watkins and Miss Lucinda Tranum, daughter of Mr Lazarus Tranum of Anderson District, SC. Southern Patriot Issue: 11 Dec 1851

DIED: Mr Thomas Harbin an old and respectable inhabitant of this District died suddenly on Friday the 5th inst. Pendleton Messenger Issue: 13 Feb 1808

DIED: Mrs Mary Ann Webb of Henry County, GA died 4th July, wife of Charles Webb., deceased of this District, aged near seventy years. Highland Sentinel Anderson SC Issue: 22 July 1842

MAULDIN-HESTER: Had Lucetia Mauldin Hester lived till the 27th of November she would have been 88 years and three months of age, having been born on the 27th Aug 1843 in a house that stood about where the dwelling of Mrs Harry Snider now stands. She was the daughter of the late Milton Mauldin and his wife Sarah O'Dell Mauldin of this, Pickens County. Soon after her birth her father moved to his farm on Golden Creek, about two or three miles west of Pickensville where he was engaged in farming, milling and the manufacture of wagons for a number of years. At the age of 16 years or to be more exact she was happily married to Mr James B. Hester who was a widower with three children. They settled at his home on the Oolenoy River, where he owned a farm of fine bottom land, and when the War Between the State began, he like many of his neighbors was called to the front and until the surrender in 1865, his young wife had to care for his children and manage the farm. she was equal to the emergency and when he returned home from the war he found plenty of corn in his crib and bacon in the smokehouse. In 1884 Mr Hester moved to Easley to secure the advantages of the schools here for his children. The family had increased, Mrs Hester was the mother of ten children, nine sons and one daughter. One of the sons died in infancy and the daughter Sallie a beautiful and lovely young girl also became a victim of the grim reaper just as she was budding into young womanhood. The eight sons all of whom survive their mother are Balus M. Hester of Calhoun GA. James B. of Tryon NC, Elbert and Robert M. of Oklahoma, William B. and E.J. of Easley and Ralph M. of Texas. Easley Progress Issue: 3 Dec 1931

MARRIED: William H. Pilgram born Pickens age 30, Mechanic, s/o William Pilgram married 2 Dec 1860 Amanda E. McKinney age 27 born Anderson SC d/o James McKinney.
Probate Court Pickens Co SC

MARRIED: George W. Ellenburg born Pickens age 20, Farmer, s/o William Ellenburg married 12 May 1860 Winney A. Bolding age 20 d/o William Bolding. Probate Court Pickens Co SC

INSCRIPTIONS

WPA

OOLENCY CHURCHYARD
Pickens County, nearest Highway #183.

By Mrs. Frank McFall, Fort Prince George Chapter D.A.R.

B. LARKIN HENDRICKS/ Born/ Oct. 2, 1849 Died/ April 5, 1910/
Gone but not forgotten. /

SUSANNAH/ wife of B. L. HENDRICKS/ Born/ June 6, 1852/ Died
Nov. 26, 1894./ Gone but not forgotten./

JOEL BERRY RIGDON/ 2 S.C. Rifles. C.S.A./ July 8, 1838/ Nov. 26,
1911/ Thy soul sleepeth./

Mrs. LENA MAE CLARK/ Died/ July 16, 1934/ Aged 45 yrs. 9 mo. & 13 da.

EDENS/ SILAS FRAZIER/ Oct. 25, 1881/ Aug. 27, 1926./

B. E. BURGESS/ Born/ Aug. 16, 1870/ Died July 14, 1894./

(Adult grave unmarked)

W.T. BURGESS/ Born/ July 4, 1842/ Died May 10, 1892./

CAROLINE BURGESS/ Born/ Nov. 1, 1837/ Died Feb. 13, 1883./

SIMEON E. BURGESS/ Born Dec. 6, 1866/ Died Feb. 20, 1879./

SARAH A./ dau. of Mr. & Mrs. T.E. REECE/ Mar. 7, 1871/ Died
Mar. 16, 1919./

(2 adult graves unmarked - 2 infant graves unmarked)

REBECCA WHITMIRE/ Nov. 3, 1839/ Aug. 23, 1920/ Mother/ wife of.
Rev. A. S. Whitmire./

REV. A. S. WHITMIRE/ Born June 9, 1839/ Died Jan. 26, 1917./ Father

IRVIN AUGUSTUS WHITMIRE/ Dec. 15, 1870/ Nov. 4, 1929./

LEON WHITE/ Sept. 4, 1896/ Aug. 9, 1929./

JOSA F. HOLDER/ Born Mar. 19, 1881/ Died Feb. 10, 1896./

JAMES T. LOOPER/ Infant/ Born & Died Oct. 15, 1933/

Mrs. MINNIE LEE PACE/ Died Nov. 3, 1928/ Age 38 yrs. 5 mos. 1 da./

JAS. DAVIS HOLDER/ Died Apr. 9, 1932/ Age 57 yrs. 9 mo. 24 da./

(1 adult grave unmarked)

Infant son of S. & R. HOLDER/ Aug. 30, 1891/ Born & Died./

(4 unmarked children's graves.)

B. E. HOOKER/ Died June 17, 1928/ Age 52 yrs. & 17 days./

ELIZABETH/ wife of/ Dyer HOLDER/ Born Aug. 31, 1847/ Died
June 13, 1913./

DYER HOLDER/ Born/ Dec. 20, 1827/ Died Oct. 28, 1881/

Infant son of/ S. & R. HOLDER/ Born & Died Aug. 22, 1890./

Infant son of S. & R. HOLDER/ Born ~~Oct 28~~ July 28, 1888/ Age 1 yr.

Infant dau. of S. & E. HOLDER/ Born & Died Mar. 10, 1888/1.

N. D. HOLDER/ Born Dec. 20, 1827/ Died Oct. 28, _____/

WILLIAM G. WHITMIRE/ Born July 14, 1876/ Died July 31, 1896./

Father/ HENRY TROTTER/ Born Dec. 22, 1813/ Died June 2, 1862./
Mother/ SUSAN TROTTER/ Born Aug. 6, 1818/ Died Jan. 28, 1897./

CANTRELL/ MARY A./ wife of/ William Cantrell/ Born May 10, 1823/
Died Dec. 10, 1892./

SAMUEL E. SUTHERLAND/ Born May 10, 1821/ Died Jan. 6, 1879/
Farewell my wife and children dear,/ Keep Christ the Lord in
your hearts./

(adult grave unmarked)

(3 adult - very old flat tombs unmarked)

(Child's grave, old tomb unmarked)

Rev. TYRE ROPER/ Supply at Oolency from 1840 to 1877/ Born Aug.
25, 1809/ Died Mar. 27, 1877./ He went forth weeping bearing the
precious seed, and will doubtless come again bringing his
sheaves with him./

MALINDA ROPER/ (old tomb with no legible dates)

(Very old adult tomb unmarked - 2 infant tombs unmarked)

FRANK B./ son of S.A. & M.A. BURGESS/ Jan. 28, 1895/ June 16,
1896/

JOHN B. SUTHERLAND/ May 25, 1821/ Mar. 17, 1900/ and wife/
MARY HUNT/ Jan. 9, 1822/ Sept. 7, 1907./

JAMES KEITH/ Died May 11, 1871/ (no birth date given)

ELIZABETH SUTHERLAND/ wife of/ James Keith/ Died Mar. 28, 1868/

(2 old Adult tombs unmarked)

JAMES KEITH SUTHERLAND/ Feb. 18, 1811/ Jan. 17, 1902/ and wife/
SUSAN BURGESS/ June 30, 1814/ June 20, 1888./

BATESIE/ son of/ W.E. & A.M. ALLEN/ Born June 6, 1893/ Died/
June 26, 1894./

SALLIE L. Dau. of J.L. & M.E. BATES/ Born Nov. 30, 1869/
Died/ April 17, 1872./

JAMES P. BATES/ son of/ J.A. & M.E. BATES/ July 3, 1864/ Nov.
5, 1865./

SARAH HENDRICKS/ Aug. 17, 1872/ July 15, 1887/

ELIZABETH ANN KEITH/ wife of/ George K. HENDRICKS/ Sept. 5,
1828/ Nov. 6, 1886./

GEORGE K. HENDRICKS/ Born Aug. 3, 1825/ Died Mar. 19, 1913./

CORNELIA HENDRICKS/ Aug. 3, 1869/ Sept. 22, 1906./

JAMES W./ son of/ A.G. & Nettie SUTHERLAND/ Born Feb. 14, 1835/
Died July 20, 1897./

(2 unmarked children's graves)

THOMAS J. KEITH/ Born Jan. 25, 1833/ Died Aug. 5, 1862/ He was
a member of Co. A./ Orr's Regiment of Rifles, and died in defense
of his country./

JOHN K. KEITH/ Born August 31, 1840/ Died Feb. 8, 1862/ A
Martyr to Southern Independence.

G. W. KEITH/ Born/ Mar. 16, 1812/ Assassinated May 4, 1864/
Remember friends as you pass by/ as you are now so once was I/
as I am now so you must be/ Prepare for death and follow me./

Sacred to the memory of/ CORNELIUS KEITH, Jr./ Who was born 14th
of May 1781/ and died/ the 26th Nov. 1848./ He was an affec-
tionate husband/ a kind father/ and a true patriot./

NANCY/ wife of Cornelius Keith, Jr.,/ was born June 28, 1788/
Died/ Mar. 1, 1863./

Sacred to the memory of/ CORNELIUS KEITH, Sr./ who was born 1743/
and Died/ 13th June 1820/ His disposition was noble, social,
and generous./ He was an affectionate husband, a kind father, and
a true patriot./

Sacred to the memory of/ MARY LaFOON KEITH/ wife of/ Cornelius
Keith, Sr.,/ who was born 1749/ and died 13th Feb. 1846./

(incomplete)

To be con't

**PICKENS DISTRICT SOUTH CAROLINA
DEED BOOK A-1 Vol. 1 pages 1- 419 year 1828-1831**

PAGE 321-322-323: JOHN FIELD SR.--WILLIAM G. FIELD

State of South Carolina Pendleton District, The 1 March 1826 between John Field and William G. Field, whereas John Field for the sum of twelve hundred dollars sold to William G. Field a tract of land containing six hundred acres situated on the south fork of Twelve Mile River waters of Keowee River, a part of a tract granted to Joseph French 1 March 1790 and a part of a tract granted to George Salmon on the 4 June 1787, a part certifiend to Duncan Commers on the 2 Oct 1786. Sg: John Field. Wit: Peter Robertson, James Southerland Dated 28 Feb 1826. Rebakah Field wife of John Field relinquished dower 10 July 1826. Sg: Rebakah Field x. Rec. 10 Sept 1830.

PAGE 323: JOHN FIELD SR.--WILLIAM G. FIELD

State of South Carolina, Pickens District, this indenture made 31 Oct 1829 between John Field and William G. Field, I John Field for the sum of five hundred dollars sold to W.G. Field a tract of land containing one hundred and twenty five acres lying on the south fork of Twelve Mile River waters of Keowee River a part of a tract granted to John Young the 4 Sept 1786 and part granted to James Jett. Sg: John Field Sr. Wit: Larkin Nix, Jephtha Norton. Prov. 3 Dec 1829. Rec. 10 Sept 1830.

PAGE 324-325: WILLIS ROBERTSON/ROBINSON--THOMAS GASAWAY

State of South Carolina, Pickens District, I Willis Robertson for the sum of four hundred and fifty dollars sold to Thomas Gasaway Sr of same District, a tract of land containing eighty three acres lying on the north side of Eighteen Mile Creek bounded by lands belonging to the heirs of John Morrow deceased along said creek by lands belonging to Samuel Maverick, William Walker on the NW bank of the Eighteen Mile Creek where William Walkers west line crosses said creek. Dated 12 Sept 1829. Sg: Willis Robinson Wit: Wm P. Arnold, Hunley Evatt. 19 Sept 1829 Lucy Robertson relinquished her dower. Sg: Lucy Robertson x. Rec. 10 Sept 1830

PAGE 325: JONATHAN REEDER--BENJAMIN CHAPMAN

State of South Carolina, Pickens District, I Jonathan Reeder Commissioner by Act of the General Assembly of the State, to find a site for a Court House and to lay out a town and sell the lots. For the sum of fifty one dollars paid by Benjamin Chapman of the same District a lot in the town of Pickens Court House (no 45) containing 1 acre situate north of the Court House . Dated 20 Aug 1830. Sg: Jonathan Reeder Wit: Samuel C. Reeder, Barnet Neighbors. Prov. 6 Sept 1830 Rec. 10 Sept 1830.

PAGE 325-326: JONATHAN REEDER--DAVID McKINNEY

State of South Carolina, Pickens District, I Jonathan Reeder receiver of public monies for Pickens District or agent for the sum of forty five dollars paid by David McKinney have granted all that town lot in the Town or Village of Pickens Court House number 48 containing two acres and twenty three and one half rods lying north east from Pickens Court House and bounded on all sides by Principal Street. Dated 7 Sept 1830. Sg: Jonathan Reeder Wit: Silas Kirksey, Francis Best/Burt. Prov 8 Sept 1830, Rec. 10 Sept 1830.

To BE CON'T

OLD CONFEDERATE VETERANS REUNION (early 1900's) PICKENS CO., SC

Submitted by: Jesse Stephens Carr, 107 Primrose Lane, Laurens, SC 29360-8428

Ph: 864-833-7947

This is an Old Confederate Veterans Reunion from the early 1900s.....Pickens County, South Carolina. In the picture is my Great Uncle, Charles Childress. He is 4th from the right, front row. Documents show he was in Co. H. 2nd South Carolina Rifles. Family history tells that he was very young, and enlisted in the place of his father.

Documents also show that he enlisted the day after his father was discharged for rheumatism. Charles' father was my Gr. Gr. Grandfather, William Berry Childress, also of Co. H 2nd South Carolina Rifles. Charles died 11 March 1932, and William Berry Childress died 8 July 1897. Both are buried at Secona Baptist Church Cemetery.

Does anyone recognize a family member or anyone in the picture? I'm not sure on anyone else but the possibility is there. Mr research continues on Confederate Ancestors, and this was my latest confirmation finding. I also realize that three STEPHENS family members married CHILDRESS family members. So I am triply connected to the Childress family line.

CAN ANYONE IDENTIFY ANY PERSON IN THIS PHOTO. IF SO PLEASE LET JESSIE KNOW WHO THEY ARE.



"SOME" CONFEDERATE WIDOW PENSION APPLICATIONS IN PICKENS COUNTY SOUTH CAROLINA PROBATE COURT-ANNEX. BY THE ACT OF 1919.

ELIZABETH A. LINDSEY-W.K. LINDSEY-ANDERSON BURNS HAYS: I am the widow of W.K. Lindsey and 2nd Anderson B. Hays who enlisted in Co D Reg of Orrs Reg. Rifles under Capt Harrison on 2 April 1862 and served in that command until 28 Dec 1863. Anderson Burns Hays died at Staunton VA on 28 Dec 1863. I was born 7 Nov 1841 and married to him 20 Nov 1859. I am 77 years of age and reside at Central, Pickens Co SC and have lived there since 1 Jan 1871. Sg: Elizabeth A. Lindsey dated 20 Sept 1919. Wit by Anderson S. Davis of Co L Orrs Rifles and J.H. Ballentine of Co H 1st SC Reserve.

MRS ELIZABETH A. LINDSEY: 12 Sept 1924 Pickens Co Board of Honor to Charleston County SC Board of Honor. This Board applies for the transfer to Charleston Co of Mrs Elizabeth A. Lindsey widow of Anderson B. Hays whose application shows that he served in Co D Orrs Reg and is now on the pension roll of this county. Owns no property, was born 7 Nov 1841 now resides at Charleston in county of Charleton, was married 20 Nov 1859. Sg: R.A. Hudson.

JERIMIAH "JERRY" LOOPER: MARTHA O. LOOPER: I am the widow of Jerry Looper who enlisted in Co K 2nd Reg of SC Cavalry under L. Williams on Sept 1864 and served in that command until 27 April 1865 when discharged at Chester CH, SC. My husband died on 19 Nov 1909. I am 77 years of age and reside at Pickens, Pickens Co SC and have lived there since the 15 Jan 1865 when married. Sg: Martha O. Looper dated 2 April 1919.

JOSEPH LOOPER: I enlisted in Co B Reg of 37th VA Cavalry under Capt Sandy Earle on 15 Feb 1863 and served in that command until 9 April 1865 when discharged while at home on furlough. I was born 17 Aug 1845 and reside at Easley RR 2, Pickens Co SC. I have resided in this state for 72 years. I did not recieve any wounds present health fairly good. Sg: Joseph Looper x dated 4 April 1919.

J. TYRE LOOPER: I enlisted in Co D SC reg of Infantry under Capt Daniel Grice on 1 Nov 1864 and served in that command untio 9 April 1865 when discharged at Spartanburg SC. I was born 10 Aug 1846 and reside at Pickens, Pickens Co SC. My health very good. Sg: J. Tyre Looper dated 1 April 1919.

S.M. LOOPER: I enlisted in Co F 2nd SC Reg Hamptons Cavalry under Capt Westfield on 5 Nov 1861 and served in that command until I was discharged at Greenville on 9 April 1865. I was born 9 Aug 1838 and reside in Pickens Co SC. Sg: S.M. Looper x dated 5 June 1915.

SOLOMON LOOPER: CLARINDA EMALINE LOOPER: I am the widow of Solomon Looper who enlisted in Co K SC Infantry under Capt W.M. Jones and served in this command until 9 April 1865 when discharged . I was born 9 May 1847 and married to him in 1868. My husband died 1 April 1900. I am 71 years of age and reside at Dacusville, Pickens Co SC and have lived there all my life. Sg: Clarinda Emaline Looper dated 17 Oct 1919.

B.S. LYNCH: ELIZABETH S. LYNCH: I am the widow of B.S. Lynch who enlisted in Co H 4th SC under Capt B. G. Griffin in April 1861 and served in that command until 9 April 1865 when discharged at Appomatox. My husband died the 6 May 1878. I was married to him 9 Sept 1864. I am 80 years of age and reside in Pickens Co SC and have lived there since 9 Sept 1864. Sg: Elizabeth A. Lynch dated 5 April 1919. Wit by: J.M. Stewart and R.A. Bowen

BASSEL - BASIL - BASWELL SMITH PORTER

HUSBAND: Basil Smith Porter	
bir:	02 Sep 1801 Pendleton Dist. SC
mar:	CA 1830
dea:	09 Apr 1894 Pickens County, SC
bur:	11 Apr 1894 Pickens County, SC
	Cemetery probably Porters Chapel Cemetery
Father: Philip Porter	
Mother: Mary Smith	
WIFE: Vashti Cooper	
bir:	30 Aug 1813
mar:	CA 1830
dea:	AFT 1880 Pickens County, SC
bur:	AFT 1880 Pickens County, SC
	Cemetery probably Porters Chapel Cemetery
Father: Alexander Cooper	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1 M	Name: Alexander Porter bir: 17 Feb 1831 Pickens District, SC mar: to: never married
2 M	Name: John Thomas Porter bir: 28 Oct 1831 Pickens District, SC mar: CA 1851 to: Sarah Frances Roper dea: 24 Dec 1893 Pickens County, SC bur: CA 26 Dec 1893 Pickens County, SC Cemetery Porters Chapel Cemetery
3 F	Name: Mary S. Porter bir: 11 Apr 1834 Pickens District, SC mar: CA 1854 Pickens District, SC to: George W. Roper
4 F	Name: Nancy Porter bir: 20 Jul 1836 Pickens District, SC mar: CA 1856 to: William H. Sanders
5 F	Name: Martha Ann Porter bir: 20 Apr 1837 Pickens District, SC mar: CA 1857 to: William T. Waldrop dea: 17 Mar 1926 Pickens County, SC bur: 19 Mar 1926 Pickens County, SC Cemetery Porters Chapel Cemetery

Basil Smith Porter & Vashti Cooper

2

6 M	<p>Name: Philip A. Porter bir: 15 Apr 1838 mar: CA 1858 to: Harriet Freeman dea: 27 Oct 1916 bur: CA 29 Oct 1916</p>	<p>Pickens District, SC Pickens County, SC Pickens County, SC Cemetery Secona Baptist Church</p>
7 M	<p>Name: James Harrison Porter bir: 20 Dec 1841 mar: CA 1861 to: Marcel Larue dea: 13 May 1929 bur: CA 15 May 1929</p>	<p>Pickens District, SC Pickens County, SC Pickens County, SC Cemetery Porters Chapel Cemetery</p>
8 M	<p>Name: Warren J. Porter bir: 24 Jul 1848 mar: CA 1868 to: Miss Holder</p>	<p>Pickens District, SC</p>
9 F	<p>Name: Hannah Porter bir: 30 Aug 1849 mar: CA 1866 to: Mr. Sanders</p>	<p>Pickens District, SC</p>
10 M	<p>Name: David S. Porter bir: 08 Apr 1850 mar: CA 1870 to: Sarah Ann Childs</p>	<p>Pickens District, SC</p>
11 M	<p>Name: Elbert R. Porter bir: 04 Feb 1854 mar: CA 1874 to: Lucinda J. Lewis dea: 27 Oct 1916 bur: CA 29 Oct 1916</p>	<p>Pickens District, SC Pickens County, SC Pickens County, SC Cemetery New Mountain Grove Church</p>
12 M	<p>Name: Jeremiah R. Porter bir: 04 Feb 1854 mar: CA 1874 to: Nancy Lewis dea: 26 Jan 1914 bur: CA 28 Jan 1914</p>	<p>Pickens District, SC Pickens County, SC Pickens County, SC Cemetery Porters Chapel Cemetery</p>

Individual biographical text for Basil Smith Porter

It is believed by some descendants that Basil Smith Porter was named after his Mother's brother, BASIL SMITH.

PICKENS DISTRICT, S. C. 1830 CENSUS: BASIL PORTER is household number 997, with one male between 20-30 and one female 15-20.

PICKENS DISTRICT, S. C. 1840 CENSUS: Name spelled BASDALE PORTER is household number 1230, with one male under five; two males between 5 and 10; one male between 20-30; one female under five; 2 females 5 to 10; and one female between 20-30. ALEXANDER COOPER is listed as household number 1229. PHILIP PORTER is listed as number 1231.

PICKENS DISTRICT, S. C. 1850 CENSUS: Number 767 is BASIL S. PORTER, male, age 47, occupation of farming with value of \$800, born in SC as is the entire household. Vashti, female, age 37; John T., 19, male; Alexander, 17, male; Mary S., 15, female; Nancy A. (or E.), 14, female; Philip A., male, 12; Martha A., 10, female; James H., 9, male; Hannah, 3 female; Warren J. (or I), 1, male; and David S., 2/12 (two months), male.

The signature of BASSEL S. PORTER is found on a receipt in the Probate papers of the Estate of SION COOPER. It is noteworthy that he wrote and spelled his name "Bassel." Unfortunately, his relationship to SION COOPER is not stated in the receipt: **"Received of W. J. Parsons, O. P. D. two dollars & 18/100 dollars in full of my distributive share of the Real Estate of Sion Cooper, deceased. April 10th 1857." Signed: BASSEL S. PORTER.**

In SOME SOUTH CAROLINA COUNTY RECORDS, VOL. 2, is an abstraction of the will of SION COOPER found in Box 3, #29, Pickens, SC. Will dated 23 Feb. 1831 and proven 7 Nov. 1831. Children named are Ancel, Nancy, Polly, Lewis, Alexander, Rahab, Vincon, Delile, Sale Cooper. Wife, Polly Cooper. Executrix, wife Polly Cooper. Witnesses: Micajah Hughes, John Field, Sr., John Ferguson. Heirs listed were BASEL S. PORTER, grandson DAVIS COOPER, RAHAB FIELDS, WARREN COOPER, NANCY COOPER, HANNAH COOPER, MATILDA COOPER, ELIZABETH STACKY, ROBERT F. MORGAN, J. L. KILBY?. Owned 132 acres on waters of Cane Creek adj. lands of Jacob Schroder and others, perhaps James Kelly?. Inventory made 4 Jan. 1832 by John Field, Sr., Joshua Mansell, William Mayfield.

PICKENS DISTRICT, S. C. 1860 CENSUS: Number 288 is the household of SMITH PORTER, age 60, with wife VASHTI, age 50. Their household includes James H., age 18, male; Hannah E., age 14, female; Warren I. (or J), age 11, male; David S. (or A), 9, male; and twin sons, Elbert R. and Jeremiah, age 7.

Information: In 1868, Pickens District was divided into the present counties of Pickens and Oconee. Walhalla became the county seat for Oconee and the town of Pickens became the county seat for Pickens. BASIL SMITH PORTER was living in that part of Pickens District which became Pickens County. In the 1870 and 1880 census, there is another version of the name Basil Smith Porter - BASWELL PORTER.

PICKENS COUNTY, S. C. 1870 CENSUS: On page 21, BASWELL PORTER is listed as household number 147. His age is given as 70; wife VASHTI is 57. Four of their sons are still in the household, Alexander, age 35; Davis, age 19; Elbert and Robert are 16.

PICKENS COUNTY, S. C. 1880 CENSUS: On page 30 is the family of BASWELL S. PORTER, age 79; VASHTI, age 68; and Alexander, age 48.

In A COLLECTION OF UPPER SOUTH CAROLINA GENEALOGICAL and FAMILY RECORDS, Vol. I, pg. 248: BASIEL S. PORTER Estate of Basiel S. Porter. Box 123 # 9. Probate Judge Office. Pickens, S. C. I Basiel S. Porter being of sound mind and disposing memory, etc. I will and desire my executrix as soon after my death as possible to pay my just debts with funeral expenses. I give my loving wife Vashti Porter during her life or widowhood, all my property both real and personal, for the support and education of my wife and children. I appoint my wife executrix. Dated 13 July 1863. Wit: J. E. Hagood, Willie Waldrop, Benjamin Hagood. Signed Basiel S. Porter. Filed 22 May 1894.

Comment: It is interesting to note that this will was written in 1863.

From A COLLECTION OF UPPER SOUTH CAROLINA GENEALOGICAL and FAMILY RECORDS, Vol. I; pg. 249: B. S. PORTER. In Equity, Pack 243, # 6. Clerk of Court Office. Pickens, S. C. In the Court of Common Pleas, Nancy E. Sanders, Hannah Sanders, Martha Waldrop, and Mary Roper. Plaintiffs vs. W. R. Price, Defendant. The Plaintiffs shows that in the year 1894 B. S. PORTER died intestate seized of all that tract of land on waters of Twelve Mile Creek, adj. land of W. R. Prices, J. H. Porter, estate of John T. Porter and other containing 150 acres. That the plaintiffs are heirs in law of said B. S. Porter, decd. and are entitled to **a one twelfth interest in said land**. There is 32 acres that is subject to partition among the plaintiffs etc. And for such others and further relief as may be just. Date filed not given.

A COLLECTION OF UPPER SOUTH CAROLINA GENEALOGICAL and FAMILY RECORDS, Volume II, pg. 272: GEORGE ROPER. Pack 640 #3. Clerk of County Court Office. Pickens, S. C. On 23 June 1878 George Roper states that he is the husband of Mary Roper of Pickens Dist. and that her father B. S. PORTER died about 5 yrs. ago. **That her father had 12 children but only 11 were living**. (Believe 1878 to be a typo error)

THE PICKENS SENTINEL, Thursday, April 12, 1894: A NONAGENARIAN. Mr. B. Smith Porter died on the 9th instant at the home of his son David at the age of 97 years. He was born at the Sam Porter Place about 1/4 mile from where he lived. Hence, all of the days of his long life was spent in Pickens County; while he was once respectively a citizen of Pendleton District, Pickens District and Pickens County. From the days of his boyhood he was a faithful member of the Methodist Church. His funeral was held at Porter's Chapel last Thursday.

Comment: The above obituary was transcribed from a handwritten copy sent by Michael Grant. There seems to be discrepancies in these days/dates.

Individual biographical text for Vashti Cooper

A list of heirs of SION COOPER are found on page 66 of A COLLECTION OF UPPER SOUTH CAROLINA GENEALOGICAL and FAMILY RECORDS, VOL. III. Book 1, Page 192. Clerk of Court Office. Pickens, S. C. On 21 Aug. 1854, he owned 132 acres on Cain Creek adj. land of Jacob Schroeder. Heirs: Nancy Smith, heirs of Absel Cooper, Robert F. Morgan, heirs of Alexr. Cooper, decd., heirs of Vincent Cooper, decd., James Kelly & wife Mary, Rahab Fields, Celia Nix, Lewis Cooper, John Ferguson, Warren Cooper, Hannah Cooper, Matilda Cooper, Eliza Starkey or Starkes??.

On the 1850 United States Census of Pickens District - Eastern District:

BASIL S. & VASHTI PORTER are listed as house and family number 767.

House and family number 762 is WARREN COOPER, age 26, farmer; Nancy Cooper, age 27, Washington P. Cooper, age 4, Vashti E. Cooper, age 2; Rebecca A. Cooper, age 9/12 (9 months).

Two females are found in house and family number 763. They are NANCY COOPER, age 33, and HANNAH COOPER, age 30.

Family and House number 764 is DAVIS COOPER, age 23, Elizabeth Cooper, age 22; and Alexander Cooper, age 2.

Number 766 is a female, CULPENA HEATON, age 30, Minerva Heaton, age 12, Vashti Heaton, age 5; and Lucy Heaton, age 8/12 (8 months).

In the same 1850 Census, number 765 is SAMUEL A. PORTER, age 35, and MARY PORTER, age 85. Mary was the widow of Philip Porter and Mother of Basil Smith Porter.

Basil Smith Porter & Vashti Cooper

5

INFORMATION: The relationship between Vashti Porter and the Cooper and Heaton families living nearby is unknown. Reportly Vashti was a Cooper and the daughter of Alexander Cooper. It is interesting to note that there was a 5 year old Vashti Heaton in the Heaton household and a two year old Vashti E. Cooper in the household of Warren and Nancy Cooper. Davis and Elizabeth Cooper have a two year old ALEXANDER COOPER.

It is not known for sure that Vashti's maiden name was COOPER or that she was the daughter of ALEXANDER COOPER, but some descendents believe she was the daughter of Alexander. In a November 17, 1982 letter, Michael Grant of Greenville, SC writes: "*Baziel married Vashti Cooper, daughter of Alexander Cooper who was the son of Sion Cooper. Vashti was supposedly of Indian ancestry. It has been said that she was so obese that the family had to make her a special chair and bed to accommodate her. She was born 30 August 1813. No record of her death.*"

In 1985, Mrs. S. C. Grant of Pickens, SC sent a copy of the History of Porter's Chapel. In an accompanying letter she stated, "*Vashti Cooper was born August 30, 1813. I haven't been able to find a record of her death date. There are some graves at Porter's Chapel with markers so old you just can't read the names or dates.*"

In the short History of Porter's Chapel Methodist Episcopal Church, ALEXANDER COOPER is named as one of the first Trustees of the Church along with PHILIP PORTER and two of his sons, SMITH and THOMAS PORTER and Jacob Guyton.

SOME DISTRIBUTIONS MADE TO THE HEIRS OF SION COOPER: Received of W. J. Parsons, Ordinary for Pickens District ten dollars and 90 cents in full of my distributive share of the Real Estate of Sion Cooper, deceased. April the 26th 1856. Signed: Rehab (X) Fields.

Received of W. J. Parsons, Ordinary for Pickens District ten dollars and 90 cents in full of our Distributive share of the Real Estate of Sion Cooper, deceased. April 26th 1856. Signed: J????? Smith, Nancy (X) Smith.

Received of W. J. Parsons, Ordinary for Pickens District ten dollars and 90/100 dollars in full of the distributive share of Mary Kilby formerly Mary Cooper of the Real Estate of Sion Cooper late of Pickens District deceased. Sept. 1st 1856. Signed: J. L. (or T.) Kilby.

Received of W. J. Parsons, O. P. D. two dollars & 18/100 dollars in full of the distributive share of the Real Estate of my grand father Sion Cooper. March the 17th 1857. Davis (X) Cooper.

Received of W. J. Parsons, O. P. D. two dollars & 18/100 dollars in full of my distributive share of the Real Estate of Sion Cooper, deceased. April 10th 1857. Signed: BASSEL S. PORTER.

Received of W. J. Parsons, Ordinary for Pickens District two dollars & 18/100 dollars in full of my distributive share of the Real Estate of my grand father Sion Cooper deceased. March the 2nd 1857. Signed: Warren (X) Cooper.

Received of W. J. Parsons, O. P. D. two dollars & 18/100 dollars in full of my distributive share of the Real Estate of Sion Cooper deceased May the 9th 1857. Signed: Nancy (X) Cooper.

Received of W. J. Parsons, O. P. D. two dollars & 18/100 in full of my distributive share of the Real Estate of Sion Cooper, deceased. May the 9th 1857. Signed: Hannah (X) Cooper.

Received of W. J. Parsons, O. P. D. two dollars & 18/100 dollars in full of my distributive share of the Real Estate of Sion Cooper deceased. May the 9th 1857. Signed: P(????) S(????) Cooper.

My Great Great Grandfather

By Charles Lee, Ph.D.
Old Pendleton District Chapter
South Carolina Genealogy Society
E-mail: CLeePhD@aol.com
21 November 2000

Reuben Winfield Lee, Sr., ¹ my great great grandfather, was born in 1823. (I think that he was born in North Carolina of James Lee and Nancy Elizabeth Wilson. This will be my next project!) Reuben was married about 1846 to *Gilley Caroline Ross*. Gilley was born on 26 July 1826 in Greenville District to John Henry Ross, Sr. (1804-1878) and Melissa Amelia Martin Hudson (1806-1880).

The Ross and Hudson families were both well known in the Greenville area. John Ross and his wife Melissa Hudson were living in Greenville District through the 1840 census, and they moved to the Pickens District about 1845. John and Melissa, along with several other children, lived in the Western section of the Pickens District (now Oconee County) in the 1850 census. Reuben and Gilley were married according to that census.

Reuben and Gilley had Nancy (age 13), Minerva C. (age 9), and Martha C. (age 2) in the 1860 census. Next door to them was the Elijah Calhoun family. Reuben and Gilley lived in the Cheohee Valley, and they seven children, one of who died at birth.

1) *Nancy A. Lee* was born on 18 April 1848 in Pickens District. She married William E. (Will) Orr (1850-1918). She died on 20 January 1920 and was buried next to Will in Bethlehem Baptist Church in Oconee County.

2) *Mary Lee* was born in 1849 in Pickens District. This infant died in 1850 and was buried in the Lee Family Cemetery.²

3) *Minerva Caroline (Duck) Lee* was born in November 1854 in Pickens District. Duck married Sheriff A. Haynes (1854-1928). She died on 05 March 1910 and was buried in the New Hope Baptist Church in Oconee County.

4) *Martha C. (Mattie/Matt) Lee* was born on 24 December 1858 in Pickens District. She remained single, died on 14 August 1929, and was buried in Cheohee Baptist Church in Oconee County.

5) *Reuben Winfield (Sock) Lee, Jr.*, my great grandfather, was born on 05 April 1864 in Pickens District. Sock married Mary Catherine (Kate) Beaty (1866-1915) on 27 December 1886 in Oconee County. Sock died of typhoid fever on 12 September 1909 and was buried on 13 September 1909 in Bethel Presbyterian Church in Oconee County. Kate was buried next to him later, surrounded by the graves of various Beaty families, including many of her father's family and her grandfather's family.

6) *John James Lee* was born on 06 April 1868 in Pickens District, which became Oconee County during the year. He married Mattie Emmeline Sheppard (1875-1956) on 28 September 1896 in Oconee County. John died on 18 Nov 1945 at Six Mile in Pickens County. He and Mattie were buried in the Cheohee Baptist Church. They had a bachelor son, Glen Austin Lee, who died early this year and was buried at the same church. This Lee Family is related to Carlos and Helen Lewis, members of this chapter. Carlos is the grandson of this John Lee and his wife Mattie.

7) *Hattie Elmira (Hattie/Hatt) Lee* was born about 1871 in what is now Oconee County. Hatt and Matt were both spinsters. Hattie died on 13 November 1909, also from typhoid fever³ like Sock, and was buried in the Lee Family Cemetery.²

Gilley died on 29 September 1903 and was buried in the Lee Family Cemetery.² Hatt wrote a poem for the newspaper on Gilley's death.⁴ Reuben's residence was burned on 14 April 1907. The origin of the fire was unknown.⁴

Reuben died in July 1910 and was also buried in the Lee Family Cemetery.²

LETTER FROM: George Bowie, 900 Cleo Chapman Hwy., Sunset, SC 2965-9436

Dear Linda, (I have combined two letters)

My present BOWIE interest is centered on what happened to the descendants of Major John Bowie, a nephew of George Bowie, founder of the New England Bowie Dynasty. I have thought that my direct line Bowie ancestors, arriving in Abbeville District in 1805, were the first in South Carolina. Several items have turned up to prove otherwise. R.W. Simpson, in his "History of Old Pendleton District" mentions, among others, practicing law were Bowie and Bowie. Early census records show some Bowies residing in Old Ninety-Six District, SC.

While this line of Bowies are not closely related, I would like to further my study of this line. In addition Major John's and my own family line there are three others for which I have more satisfying information.

My children often remind me that I can use thousands of well chosen words to say nothing. I fear they speak the truth. That said, I will close with best wishes to you and yours.

Your item in the November 2000 OPD Newsletter credited me with age eighty-six and mentioned some areas of my family and history interests. Also, I must confess to being partially disabled, home bound with a hearing problem. Phone conversations are unproductive. Unfortunately, I must rely on the written word, a mode in which I am somewhat handicapped.

In addition to my own family lines, I have a great interest in the BIG EASTATOE VALLEY; the scene of my birth and youthful years. My Lay-Anderson ancestors were very early, if not the first permanent settlers in the Valley.

I do not have a computer and I am not yet literate. My son, a project leader in the UNC, Chapel Hill computer operations, is trying to educate me and I look forward to replacing this Cannon Word Processor very soon. This processor had developed a mind of its own. It refuses to print some characters and to perform operations. Please excuse us.

(from Linda---Even though I have not met George, his letters are comical and I would imagine he is a very delightful and bubbly person)

All that having been said, the reason for this letter; The March Newsletter had a piece about Benjamin Hagood. That article brought to mind a piece; by my father, George Franklin Bowie (2) , published in Pickens County Heritage. **VIZ:**

HISTORY OF THE NIMMONS POST OFFICE by George Franklin Bowie (2)

In the year 1889 George Franklin Bowie (1) applied for a Post Office in Big Eastatoee Valley, Pickens County, South Carolina. Colonel Ben Hagood, who owned land in the community, assisted in obtaining the Post Office; and suggested the name Nimmons in honor of Colonel Bill Nimmons. George Franklin Bowie (1) was appointed acting postmaster but died before he could give bond.

A man, whose name is not remembered, was then appointed postmaster. The office ran smoothly until he ran away because he was afraid of some bootleggers who accused him of reporting them. His wife collected all the material, tied it up in her apron, and brought it back to Mrs George Franklin Bowie (1), the former Mary Harriet Nimmons. She gave bond and served as postmaster for twelve years. She then resigned and people of Eastatoee traveled to Hazel Post Office, a distance of four miles, to get their mail until 1902.

In 1902 Mrs Janie Robertson Bowie, wife of Erskin Calhoun Bowie and daughter-in-law of Harriet Bowie, reestablished the Nimmons Post Office and served for forty one years. She resigned 30 April 1943 because of ill health.

Mrs Grace Lewis Bowie, wife of George Franklin Bowie (2) and daughter-in-law of Harriet Nimmons Bowie, was appointed and served until 29 February 1960, the date of her retirement. The Nimmons Post Office was decommissioned on this date with operations being merged with the Sunset Post Office.

Thus the Nimmons Post Office has been in the Bowie family most of the time for the past seventy years.

Signed: George Franklin Bowie (2)

NOTE TO GEORGE BOWIE:

George,

I think the members of Old Pendleton would be delighted to have what you are willing to write or share of your family research and memories. I know your letters are very informative and it would be a waste to let all your knowledge of the people and places to be lost.

I will gladly publish anything you are willing to share. This way Herman Geschwind can pull names and dates of your family for the OP on-line Web site.

Linda G. Cheek

900 Cleo Chapman Hwy.
Sunset, SC 29685
December 7, 2000

Dear Linda,

I am pleased to report that my Quirie re Major John Bowie has produced some results.

Mary Mungo, a Reid descendant wrote with data taken from gravestones of both John and Rosa REID Bowie. The graves are located at Long Cane Cenetery near Abbeville. Also, from WILLS AND BONDS ABSTRACTS OF OLD NINETY-SIX AND ABBEVILLE DISTRICT: Will of Major John Bowie lists sons; George Jonathon, William, Alexander, and Samuel.

This information supports information from other sources not verified. When the New England kin lost contact, they knew of three sons: James, George and Alexander. Sources, not verified, tell that James died prior to 1 February 1820, the date the will as signed.

Number two son, George was a jurist Abbeville. Reportedly John C. Calhoun studied law in his office. Third son, Alexander, is said to have been Chancellor of Alabama. Perhaps, someone knows what that title encompasses.

From R. W. Simpsons HISTORY OF OLD PENDLETON DISTRICT; I read that Bowie and Bowie was one of the law firms in practice there.


More hearsay, not verified. I have been told of several Bowie graves in a church cemetery located in old Pickenville, just south of Easley.

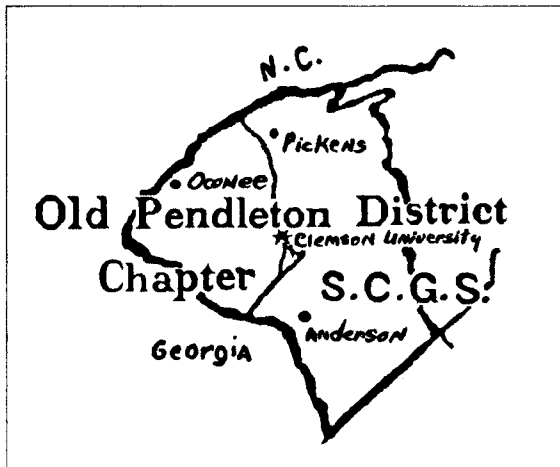
Finding a present day descendant of this Bowie line would MAKE MY DAY!

Excuse the funny "eights". My old word processor has developed a mind of its own - refuses to print some characters and perform many previous applications. I have just obtained a computer and am in process of learning WINDOWS.

Again, joining OPD was a great move. In addition to the Bowie thing, I have heard from three distant relatives in far away places!

Many Regards.


George F. Bowie, Jr.



FEBRUARY 2001 MEETING



The February Meeting will be Tuesday 20th, 2001 at Pickens County Library, Central/Clemson Branch located on Hwy 93 in Central, SC. The Speaker will be, Ray Ward, from Georgia. The topic will be: The Cherokee Indian Connection and the Indian Village on the Chauga River. If I am not mistaken Mr Ward is a direct descendant of the famous Nancy Ward of the Cherokee Indian Tribe.

Old Pendleton District Chapter Dues:

Individual \$20.00 Family: \$25.00 Two people at the same home.
Associate: \$15.00 you must be a paid member of a primary SC Chapter to apply for associate. If you have not paid your primary dues you cannot join another Chapter as an Associate.

Old Pendleton District Chapter Home Page On the Web:

NEW..... <http://oldpendleton.homestead.com>

Corrections or Additions to Old Pendleton Date Base: Geschwind@Aol.com

Old Pendleton District Chapter Data on CD--to purchase send to: jr@shelby.net

For subject use OPD-CD ORDER price \$15.00

Or mail to: John A. Robertson, 500 Woodside Drive, Shelby, NC 28150

URL for Old Pendleton-CD Page <http://jrshelby.com/opded/>

South Carolina Genealogical Society on the Web: <http://scgen.org>

OLD PENDLETON DISTRICT NEWSLETTER

VOLUME 15 NO. 2 FEBRUARY 2001

Published: January, February, March, April, May, June, September, October, November

2001 OFFICERS

PRESIDENT: James "Jim" Baldwin.....E-Mail: JHBAID@Aol.com.....864-855-9145
 VICE-PRESIDENT: William "Bill" Hughes.....E-Mail: goldwing@carol.net.....864-654-1657
 SECRETARY: LaMarr Brooks.....E-Mail: lbrooks@innova.net.....864-639-1601
 TREASURER: Margarette B. Swank.....E-Mail: MARSwank@Juno.com.....864-609-5980
 PUBLICATIONS: Wanda E. McCuen.....E-Mail: WMCcuen999@Aol.com.....864-855-3288
 SOCIAL: Jim Baldwin and Linda G. Cheek
 PUBLICITY: Keith Merck.....E-Mail: Kmerck@juno.com.....864-271-1353
 STATE REPRESENTATIVE: G. Anne Sheriff.....E-Mail: Sheriff@innova.net.....864-639-6387
 NEWSLETTER EDITOR: Linda G. Cheek.....E-Mail: LGCheek@Aol.com

Please send DUES, MEMBERSHIP, LINAGE CHART, QUERIES, ADDRESS CHANGE AND OTHER INQUIRIES TO EDITOR: 247 CROSS HILL ROAD, EASLEY, SC 29640-8857. E-Mail: LGCheek@Aol.com

INFORMATION PAGE

Well the New Year has started with the US Postal Service raising the price of postage. The Newsletter was costing us .55 cents per newsletter to mail and beginning the 7th January 2001, it will go up .22 cents each making the cost .77 cents per newsletter. This would cost Old Pendleton about \$100.00 more a month to mail. So..... some changes are going to have to take place because Old Pendleton cannot afford to pay more for the Newsletters. We are only breaking even now with the dues, and the profits we make are from book sales and needed to re-print books etc.

Beginning with this February Newsletter I am going to reduce the amount of pages to 24 (the printer requires sets of eights) in each Newsletter, rather than raise the cost of dues. This will decrease the cost of printing and the weight of the Newsletter and keep us out of the red, so that we may continue with the Old Pendleton Newsletter. I am sorry about all of this, but there is nothing I can do about it.

Another question I am getting about the Newsletter:

When I run the article about giving out the Newsletters at the meeting some of you misunderstood what this was all about. It does not mean that you do not get a Newsletter if you do not attend the meetings. It only means that those that do attend can pick up there Newsletters and I will not have to mail. After the meeting I mail the other Newsletters out. We are trying to cut cost all we can, without raising dues.

Linda

WELCOME NEW MEMBERS

Judy Campbell, 2869 Umlerland Drive, Doraville, GA 30340-4909

Ph: 770-723-0850 E-Mail: judyc@mindspring.com KENNEMORE, MAULDIN, McDUFFIE, SINGLETON, ARMSTRONG, LITTLE, WHELCHER.

Annis Hill, 516 NW 5th Street, Chocotah, OK 74426

E-mail: ahill@lakewels.com LOOPER E-Ma, STEWART, CAGLE, GOSS, YODER/YOTHER, VINES, FARRAR, POSEY, McELROY, SLATON.

J. Bryan Lyles, 2403 Laura Lane, Mountain View, CA 94043

Ph: 650-964-1799 E-Mail: jbl2403@earthlink.net

Web Site: <http://home.earthlink.net/~jbl2403/> LYLES/LILES/LISLE/LILE, FOWLER, VISSAGE.

Bill Page, 208 Dellwood, Bryan, TX 77801

Ph: 979-779-2588 E-Mail: BPAGE@lib.-gw.tamu.edu REESE

Rachael C. Taylor, 408 Carpenter Road, Anderson, SC 29621

Ph: 864-296-0263 E-Mail: taylorre30@hotmail.com TAYLOR

EDWIN L. WILSON, 921 Jeremy Place S.E., Arab, AL 35016

Ph: 256-931-4531 E-Mail: ewilson2@mindspring.com SANDERS, SOUTHERLAND, WILSON, THURMOND, BUFF, FULTON, MESSER, HACKNEY.

BIT'S and PIECE'S

REBEKAH REECE BIBLE Owner: A. St. J. Lawton, Charleston, S. C

Rebekah Reece, Her Book. She was b. 9 July 1732

Benjamin Reece m. Rebekah Dixon 29 May 1751

Our first child was stillborn 11 Dec 1752

Mary Reece, dau. of Benjamin and Rebekah Reece b. 4 Feb 1754

David Stoll m. Rebekah Reece 9 Oct 1757

Susannah, dan. of David and Rebekah Stoll, b. 23 July 1758

David Dixon Stoll, son of David and Rebekah Stoll, b. 23 Jan 1762

Gabriel Stoll, son of David and Rebekah Stoll, b. 25 Sept 1763

Susannah Stoll m. Michael Garvey 10 Aug 1780

David Dixon Stoll m. Sophia Bourquin 6 May 1782

Sophia Bourquin, dau. of John Lewis and Margaret Bourquin, b. 12 Dec 1762.

WASHINGTON DISTRICT SOUTH CAROLINA:

Pendleton District Conveyence, Estates and Revolutionary Soldiers (Anderson) Book B page 81
7 Sept 1792....Charles Cotsworth Pinckney, Soldier, of Charleston, late Brigadier General of the
Armies of the United States, and Mary, his wife, to General Andrew Pickens, Col. Robert Anderson,
Captain Robert Maxwell, Mr John Bowen, Major John Ford and Mr John Hallum of Washington
District for 5 shillings, all that square tract of 60 acres on waters of Brushy Creek, branch of Saluda
River. Wit: Anne Louisa Smith, William Johnson

Page 82: General Assembly of this state by their act dated 19 Feb 1791 appoint the commissioners
to superintend building of Goal and Courthouse in the District of Washington and to form a town by
the name of Rockville.

WILL OF JOSEPH WOOD: State of South Carolina, Pickens County Box 1 No. 8

I Joseph Wood being in my sound reasons as common yet having a view of death before me, I make
and own this as my last will and testament after my death I desire that the Lord Jesus will take my soul
to himself in glory and as to my affairs I want as much of my property sold as will pay my just debts
then I allow all the children that I had by my first wife Lavisia to have one dollar a piece that is to say
one dollar for Nancy and one dollar for Charity and one dollar for William and one dollar for Easter
and one dollar for Solomon and one dollar for Winny and one dollar for Isaiah and one dollar for
Catherine and one dollar for Lavisia and what is left I want my present wife Mary to have to raise her
children on. I want my wife to have the property or possession that I have till her death unless she
should marry again and if she should marry after my death I desire whatsoever remains of my property
to be sold and divided as the law directs with the children that Mary my wife has bore to me. If my
wife should remain unmarried till her death if there be any property yet remain let her children divide
it equal among them this being my last will and testament. Signed 6 Jan 1829. My wife Mary is to be
my executer to have the whole power in her hand. Joseph Wood X. Wit: Philip Snead, Jacob Lewis
and Daniel G. Nix. Proved 2 Feb 1829 Rec. 2 Feb 1829.

Estate appraised 2 March 1829 by: Jacob Lewis, Thomas Alexander, Jacob Guyton, William House,
Alfred Roper.

DIED: Mrs Susan Kennemore died at the residence of her son-in-law, Mr Abraham Roe in this
County on Friday the 19th inst, aged 94 years. She retained her mental faculties remarkably well in
her old age and furnished the late Col. Goodlett many interesting facts in writing his reminiscence of
this County which was published in the Sentinel a few years ago. Pickens Sentinel Issue 25 May 1876.

DIED: Lot Kennemore an old citizen of this County died at his residence near Easley Station on
Saturday the 27th ult. He had been in feeble health for several years. Pickens Sentinel 8 June 1876

HUMAN BONES: We are informed that the recent freshet washed up the bones of a human being
in the bottom of Mr R.E. Steele's of Keowee River in this County. The place is near old Fort George
and the probability is that the bones are those of an Indian or a Revolutionary War Soldier. Pickens
Sentinel Issue: 6 July 1876

DIED: William Alexander an old citizen of this county aged 82 years died at his residence on the Keowee River last week. Pickens Sentinel Issue: 10 Aug 1876

MARRIED: By the Rev. W.P. Arnold on Tuesday evening the 27th ult Mr Henry J. Sanders of Anderson District, SC to Miss Sarah H. Rucker of Elbert Co., GA. Highland Sentinel Anderson Co SC Issue: 4 Feb 1842

MARRIED: By Jesse S. Magee Esq. On Thursday the 27th of January, Mr Thomas A. Minton to Miss Nancy Ann, daughter of Mr Samuel Baldwin of Pickens District, SC. Highland Sentinel Anderson Co SC Issue: 18 Feb 1842

MARRIED: By the Rev. William Carlyle on Wednesday evening the 16th inst, Mr William J. Broom to Miss Mary Ann Drennan of this Village. Highland Sentinel Anderson Co SC Issue: 11 March 1842

DIED: On Tuesday the 26th April in this Village, of Chronic Bronchitis, Mr S.W. Catlin, aged between twenty eight and thirty years. A native of Vermont and a printer by trade. Highland Sentinel Anderson Co SC Issue: 29 April 1842

MARRIED: By the Rev. Richard Phillips on the 10th inst, Dr Major J. Lewis of Cumming, Forsyth County, Georgia, formerly of Rock Mills, Anderson District, SC to Miss Evelina Jane, daughter of Thomas Leneir, Esq. Of Gwinnette County, GA. Highland Sentinel Anderson Co SC 27 May 1842.

DIED: One of the old land marks of this County is no more, Mr Joel Jones aged 86 years died at his residence in this County on Friday the 13th instant. His remains were buried in the family burying ground on the old homestead on Sunday after his death. Mr Jone was, we believe, a soldier in the War of 1812 and when the late war between the North and the South broke out although old was one of the first men in the County to volunteer, and offer his services to this native state. He leaves a large family. Pickens Sentinel Issue: 19 Oct 1876

GRIFFIN: Elihu Griffin aged 77 years died at his residence in this County, four miles south of this place on the Easley road at 10 o'clock on last Thursday. His remains were entered in the burying ground at Liberty Church on Friday following. Pickens Sentinel Issue: 8 March 1877

PHILLIP PORTER BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. John Brock, Pickens, S. C.

Phillip Porter b. 1 July 1764

Mary Smith, wife of Philip Porter, b. 1769

BIRTHS of Their Children

Elizabeth Porter 25 Feb 1784

John Porter 20 Mar 1796

Rebecca Porter 25 Feb 1788

Hugh Porter 14 Feb 1786

Joseph Porter 2 Jun 1798

Job Porter 8 Apr 1804

Baziel Smith Porter 2 Sept 1801

William Porter 20 Feb 1790

Martha (Patsy) Porter 5 Apr 1794

James Porter 20 Mar 1792

Thomas Porter 2 Dec 1807

Mary Ann Porter 12 Feb 1814

"SOME" CONFEDERATE WIDOW PENSION APPLICATIONS IN PICKENS COUNTY SOUTH CAROLINA PROBATE COURT-ANNEX. BY THE ACT OF 1919.

M.T. HOGAN--MALINDA HOGAN: I am the widow of M.T. Hogan of Orrs Rifles under Capt B.F. Martin who enlisted in May 1861 and served in that command until discharged at Greensboro NC on the 26 April 1865. I was married to him 4 Sept 1892. My husband died 4 May 1902. I am 80 years of age and reside at Easley in Pickens Co SC and have lived there since 22 March 1907. Signed Malinda Hogan x. Dated 9 Jan 1930.

MARTIN HOLDER: I enlisted in Co Hamptons Batt, Reg of Cavalry under Capt Hart on the 10 July 1861 and served in that command until the 20 April 1875 when discharged at Greensboro NC. I was born on the 15 March 1839 and reside at Easley, Pickens Co SC. Sg: Martin Holder x. Dated 27 Oct 1919. Wit by S.M. Looper and Riley Simmons.

R.G. HUNT: I enlisted in Co F Reg of Cavalry 2nd Batt SSC under Capt John Westfield on 1 June 1861 and served in that command until the 18 May 1865 was discharged at Greensboro NC. I was born on the 17 Jan 1838 and reside at Dacusville, Pickens Co SC. My health is still feeble not able to do much work. Sg: R.G. Hunt dated 8 April 1919. Wit by: R.T. Prior of Co B Reg 2nd SCC and S.M. Looper of Co L 2nd SCC.

MARTIN JOHNSON: CELIA M. JOHNSON: I am the widow of Martin Johnson who enlisted in Cp A 29 Reg. Of NC Infy under Capt Anderson in April 1861 and served in that command until the 9 April 1865 was discharged at Appomattox. I was married to him 27 Dec 1865. My husband died 27 Aug 1875. I reside at Pickens Co SC. Wit by James A. Griffin of Co H 4th SCV and R.A. Bowen of Co E 2nd SC Rifles.

O.T. JONES: did service for the Confederate State in Co E under Capt Bowen 2nd SC Rifle Reg. Dated 19 June 1915. Pension missing.

JOHN THOMAS KAY: did service for the Confederate States in Co. C. Under Capt L.F. Anderson 4th Reg. Sg: John Thomas Kay. Dated 3 March 1917. G.W. Sullivan swore he John T. Kay was a bona fide Confederate Soldier.

J.D.M. KEITH: I enlisted in Co C of 4th SC Cavalry under Capt J.C. Calhan on 15 Nov 1862 and served in that command until 26 April 1865 when discharged at Greensboro NC. I was born on 18 Sept 1844 and reside at Marietta RR2 in Pickens Co SC. Sg: J.D.M. Keith. Dated 15 April 1919. Wit by:A.K. Edens of Co F 22nd and W.B. Jones of Co H 2nd SC Rifles.

W.A. LARK: I enlisted in Co G 16th SC Reg of Infantry under Capt J.W. Bolling in Oct 1861 and served in that command until 9 April 1865 when discharged at Appomattox VA. I was born on the 27 June 1845 and reside at Easley, Pickens Co SC. Sg: W.A. Lark dated 28 March 1919

JAMES H. LAWRENCE: SARAH A. LAWRENCE: I am the widow of James H. Lawrence who enlisted in Co B Reg of Palmetto SS under Capt Wallace on 9 April 1863 and served in that command until 9 April 1865 when discharged at Appomattox. I was born 16 June 1847. I was married to him on 8 Nov 1860. My husband died 2 June 1919. I am 72 years of age and reside at Calhoun in Pickens Co SC and have lived there since 1847. Sg: Sarah A. Lawrence dated 20 Sept 1919. Wit by: B.J. Johnston of Co I 62 Reg NCT and C.M. Martin of Co A Orrs Rifles. Another paper on J.H. Lawrence: Dated 23 June 1915 James H. Lawrence enlisted in Co E under Capt Littleton in 2nd Reg SC.

INSCRIPTIONS

SUNRISE CEMETERY, Pickens, S. C.

By Mrs. Charles Heuss, Fort Prince George Chapter D.A.R.

- - - - -

WILLIAM CAPERS BRAMLETT/ Feb. 3, 1853/ April 18, 1913./

(2 adult graves unmarked)

R. A. FISHER/ July 5, 1863/ July 13, 1917/ At Rest/ All things
to the glory of Gos./

(6 adults unmarked - GRANDY family - known locally)

Infant dau. of T.D. & N.G. HARRIS/ Jan. 21, 1893./

(infant - MARY HARRIS - no dates)

NORA GERTRUDE/ wife of/ T.D. HARRIS/ July 16, 1870/ Nov. 21, 1915./

THORNLEY D. HARRIS/ Feb. 10, 1857/ Feb. 3, 1930./

ANNIE MAY HOLDER/ Born Oct. 11, 1901/ Died Feb. 1, 1902./

RUTH REBECCA/ dau. of Mr. & Mrs. J.D. HOLDER/ Born Dec. 18, 1907/
Died Aug. 25, 1908./

CAROLINE RAMSEY HOLDER/ Nov. 5, 1914/ Nov. 12, 1914./

MORRIS/ PURMAN/ son of/ A.M. & Inez Morris/ Oct. 23, 1890/
Sept. 3, 1914./

EARLE/ EDWIN EARLE/ Sept. 4, 1883/ May 13, 1921/ Resting in the
hope of a glorious resurrection./

CECIL EARLE/ Mar. 30, 1876/ Dec. 24, 1922./

JEANETTE ELIZABETH EARLE/ wife of Dr. G. W. Earle/ Feb. 6, 1852/
Aug. 3, 1910./

GEORGE W. EARLE/ Born Sept. 3, 1836/ Died/ Jan. 20, 1903/
Thou art gone but not forgotten./

S. A. HUNTER/ Born Dec. 24, 1867/ Died Aug. 5, 1901/ Hunt/

WILLIAM ALFRED CLAYTON (infant)/ Nov. 13, 1922/Nov. 15, 1922./

WADDY THOMPSON McFALL/ Born/ Feb. 19, 1847/ Died Feb. 12, 1905/
"Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord."/

ROY McFALL/ Born/ July 26, 1883/ Died/ Oct. 18, 1898./

(2 McFALL infant graves.) (DURANT - infant)

WILLIAM A. FINLEY/ Oct. 17, 1851/ Mar. 22, 1926/ His wife/
LAURA FINLEY/ Dec. 19, 1849/

SMITH/ WILLIAM J. SMITH/ Apr. 7, 1852/ July 13, 1927/
ELIZABETH MAULDIN/ wife of W.J. SMITH/ Born Dec. 13, 1853/ Died/
Nov. 21, 1923./
JOAB MAULDIN/ Died Nov. 30, 1897/ Aged 58 yrs. 8 mos. & 16 Days./
DEBORAH REED HOLLINGSWORTH/ wife of/ Joab MAUDLIN/ Dec. 17,
1840/ Mar. 23, 1911./
ORA BOGGS/ wife of/ Elbert MAULDIN/ Nov. 30, 1873/ Sept. 24,
1923./
ELBERT MAULDIN/ Oct. 22, 1870/ Jan. 11, 1917./
JAMES RHETT/ son of/ E.E. & Eliza E. MAULDIN/ Born/ June 19, 1874/
Died Mar. 4, 1904./
ELLEN ANDERSON/ wife of E.E. MAULDIN/ Born June 11, 1844/ Died
Dec. 17, 1884./
ELIZA A. ROBINSON/ Born Aug. 31, 1812/ Died March 6, 1898./
MALISSA O'DELL/ wife of/ Rev. D.D. BYARS/ Died Apr. 17, 1911/
Aged 82 yrs./
SALLIE/ wife of/ W. R. MAJOR/ Born Nov. 15, 1859/ Died Mar. 8, 1892/
ALPHA D./ son of/ H.B. & E.G. BYARS/ Aug. 17, 1905/ Aug. 17, 1905./
VERA VIRGINIA/ Infant Dau. of R.B. & E.G. BYARS/ Born and Died/
Jan. 16, 1913./
WEBB/ S. M. WEBB/ Apr. 16, 1833/ Mar. 11, 1909/ Mother
H. H. WEBB/ May 14, 1833/ Mar. 14, 1909/ Father/
IDA A. WEBB/ April 15, 1857/ July 3, 1903./
(adult grave unmarked)
OLGA/ dau. of B.B. & Nora LABOON/ Jan. 22, 1899/ Aug. 17, 1901./
JEREMIAH WILLIAMS/ Died Dec. 3, 1900/ Age 71 yrs./
ROBERT EMMETT GOODWIN/ July 10, 1880/ Apr. 9, 1912./
NOAH R. J. HUNTER/ South Carolina/ Pvt. 96 Depbt./ Service C. A.S.C.
Sept. 11, 1929/
Father/ HARVEY A. RICHEY/ Nov. 15, 1848/ May 19, 1916/ His toils
are past his work is done./
Mother/ NANCY I./ wife of/ H.A. RICHEY/ Oct. 14, 1844/
RICHEY/ HOMER A. RICHEY/ Born/ Oct. 6, 1874/ Died/ Jan. 22, 1903/
JAMES RICHEY/ Son of J.L.C. & Dora R. THOMPSON./

To be con't

FIRST GENERATION

1. Abraham McCurry¹.

Abraham McCurry and Mary had the following children:

- +2 i. **William McCurry.**

SECOND GENERATION

2. **William McCurry¹** was born about 1764. He died on 11 Oct 1828 in Rutherford Co. NC. He was buried in McCurry Cemetery - Golden Valley - Rutherford, NC.

Elizabeth Ledford¹ (daughter of William Ledford and Elizabeth) was born about 1765. She died on 14 Aug 1853 in Rutherford Co NC. William McCurry and Elizabeth Ledford had the following children:

- 3 i. **John McCurry¹** was born in 1789 in NC. He died in 1854.
- +4 ii. **Phoebe McCurry.**
- 5 iii. **Margaret (Peggy) McCurry¹** was born in 1790 in NC. She died in Aug 1854.
- 6 iv. **William McCurry¹** was born on 26 May 1791 in NC. He died on 8 Mar 1869.
- 7 v. **Amos McCurry¹** was born on 28 Apr 1794 in Rutherford NC. He was buried on 22 Jun 1885.
- 8 vi. **Elizabeth (Betsy) McCurry¹** was born in 1797 in NC. She died in 1845.
- 9 vii. **Nancy McCurry¹** was born in 1800 in NC.
- 10 viii. **Rebecca McCurry¹** was born in 1800 in NC.
- 11 ix. **Silas McCurry¹** was born on 23 Dec 1803 in NC. He died on 24 Jul 1838.
- 12 x. **Cynthia McCurry¹** was born on 27 May 1806. She died on 2 May 1886.
- 13 xi. **Mahela McCurry¹** was born on 25 Dec 1809 in NC. She died on 28 Apr 1901.
- 14 xii. **Mathena McCurry¹** was born in 1810 in NC.
- 15 xiii. **Marena McCurry¹** was born in 1811.
- 16 xiv. **James McCurry¹** was born in 1814.

THIRD GENERATION

4. **Phoebe McCurry¹** was born about 1790 in Rutherford Co. NC.

Benjamin C Henderson¹ was born about 1775. Phoebe McCurry and Benjamin C Henderson had the following children:

- 17 i. **Lorenzo Dow Henderson¹** was born on 25 Dec 1809. He died on 11 Oct 1876.
- +18 ii. **Nathaniel Howard Henderson.**
- 19 iii. **Elizabeth Henderson¹** was born in 1815.
- +20 iv. **Benjamin W.. Henderson.**
- 21 v. **William M. Henderson¹** was born in Sep 1827.

FOURTH GENERATION

18. **Nathaniel Howard Henderson¹** was born in 1810 in NC. He died on 22 Dec 1898 in Brevard, Transylvania Co., NC. He was buried in Cathey's Creek Cem, Transylvania Co., NC.

Amanda (Mandy) Garner¹ (daughter of Enoch Garner and Nancy Young) was born about 1818 in NC. She died on 22 Dec 1895 in Brevard, Transylvania Co., NC. She was buried in Cathey's Creek Cem, Transylvania Co., NC. Nathaniel Howard

Henderson and Amanda (Mandy) Garner had the following children:

- 22 i. **Lorenzo Dow Henderson**¹ was born on 25 Sep 1856 in Greenville Co., SC. He died on 25 Dec 1936 in Palestine, Anderson Co., TX. He was buried in Chambers Cem, , Anderson Co., TX.
- 23 ii. **James Henderson**¹.
- 24 iii. **John Henderson**¹.
- 25 iv. **William Carson Henderson**¹.
- 26 v. **George C. Henderson**¹ was born in 1845.
- 27 vi. **Tinek Henderson**¹ was born in 1847.
- 28 vii. **Elisa A. Henderson**¹ was born in 1848.
- 29 viii. **Calvin Henderson**¹ was born in 1849.
- 30 ix. **Nancy E. Henderson**¹ was born in 1851.
- +31 x. **Margaret Jane Henderson**.
- 32 xi. **Elbert Elmore Henderson**¹ was born in 1859.
- 33 xii. **Emily Henderson**¹.

20. **Benjamin W.. Henderson**¹ was born in Sep 1827.

He was married to Sarah Jane Patton on 21 Aug 1856. Benjamin W.. Henderson and Sarah Jane Patton had the following children:

- 34 i. **Joseph Henderson**¹ was born on 8 Aug 1857.
- 35 ii. **James Edward Henderson**¹ was born in Jan 1859.
- 36 iii. **Emma Henderson**¹ was born in Jan 1861.
- 37 iv. **William Henderson**¹ was born in May 1862.
- 38 v. **Robert Henderson**¹ was born in May 1866.
- 39 vi. **Lou Ellen Henderson**¹ was born in Mar 1868.
- 40 vii. **Fedilli Henderson**¹ was born in Jan 1870.
- 41 viii. **Whitt Henderson**¹ was born in Jul 1873.
- +42 ix. **Maggie Jane Henderson**.

FIFTH GENERATION

31. **Margaret Jane Henderson**¹ was born on 24 Dec 1855. She died on 14 Apr 1939 in Easley SC. She was buried in Flat Rock Bap. Cem, Pickens Co., SC.

She was married to Samuel S. Wilson (son of Benjamin Wilson and Jane Grant Wilson) on 4 Jan 1873 in Cathey's Creek Baptist, Transylvania Co., NC. **Samuel S. Wilson**¹ was born on 10 Jul 1844 in Transylvania Co NC. He died on 13 Oct 1927 in Liberty SC. He was buried in Flat Rock Bap. Cem, Pickens Co., SC. Margaret Jane Henderson and Samuel S. Wilson had the following children:

- 43 i. **Minnie Ida Wilson**¹ was born on 8 Mar 1874 in Brevard, NC. She died on 16 Oct 1916.
- 44 ii. **Lucius M. Wilson**¹ was born on 7 May 1876 in Brevard, NC. He died on 22 Dec 1942.
- 45 iii. **Enoch Wilson**¹ was born on 10 Jul 1878 in Brevard, NC. He died on 18 Jun 1964.
- 46 iv. **Celestea Wilson**¹ was born on 10 Mar 1881 in Brevard, NC. She died on 22 Aug 1956.
- 47 v. **Mary Elsie Wilson**¹ was born on 8 Jan 1884 in Brevard, NC. She died in Sep 1906.
- 48 vi. **Edith V. Wilson**¹ was born on 19 Sep 1886 in Brevard, NC. She died on 23 Jun 1961.
- +49 vii. **Una Myrtle Wilson**.
- 50 viii. **Corie Wilson**¹ was born on 22 Oct 1892 in Anseron, SC. She died on 6 Sep 1906.

42. **Maggie Jane Henderson**¹ was born on 15 May 1876 in Transylvania Co NC. She died on 22 Apr 1950. She was buried in Flat Rock Bap. Cem, Pickens Co., SC.

James Milus 'Jimmy' Harkins¹ (son of William Isaac Harkins and Margaret Loree Nicholson) was born on 17 Jun 1873 in Transylvania Co NC. He died on 30 Nov 1965 in Liberty, SC. He was buried in Flat Rock Bap. Cem, Pickens Co., SC.

Maggie Jane Henderson and James Milus 'Jimmy' Harkins had the following children:

- +51 i. **John Walter Harkins.**
- 52 ii. **Maggie Jane Harkins¹.**
- 53 iii. **James Issac Harkins¹.**
- 54 iv. **Richard M. Harkins¹** was born on 22 Jan 1910.
- 55 v. **Fannie Harkins¹** was born in Jan 1912.
- 56 vi. **Frank Garfield Harkins¹** was born on 13 May 1914.
- 57 vii. **Reubenia Harkins¹** was born on 21 Sep 1916. She died on 26 Apr 1991.
- 58 viii. **Avery Harkins¹** was born in Sep 1919. She died on 12 Dec 1986.
- 59 ix. **Warrior Harkins¹** was born in Nov 1921.

SIXTH GENERATION

49. **Una Myrtle Wilson¹** was born on 30 Mar 1889 in Brevard, NC. She died on 27 Aug 1976. She was buried on 29 Aug 1976 in Smith Grove Bapt Ch, Pickens Co., SC.

She was married to William Franklin Ellenburg (son of Hezekiah Watson Ellenburg and Lucinda Bailey Green) on 3 Nov 1905. **William Franklin Ellenburg¹** was born on 19 Jan 1872 in Abbeville, SC. He died on 23 Jun 1957 in Anderson Co SC. He was buried in Smith Grove Bapt Ch, Pickens Co., SC. Una Myrtle Wilson and William Franklin Ellenburg had the following children:

- 60 i. **Raymond Watson Ellenburg¹** was born on 16 Oct 1906 in Liberty, SC. He died on 12 Mar 1955.
- 61 ii. **Elsie Mae Ellenburg¹** was born on 5 Nov 1908 in Liberty SC. She died on 3 Nov 1982.
- +62 iii. **Helen Louise Ellenburg.**
- 63 iv. **Margie Rubenia Ellenburg¹** was born on 13 Oct 1913.
- 64 v. **Carl Jerome Ellenburg¹** was born on 29 Aug 1916 in Easley SC. He died on 13 Apr 1971.
- 65 vi. **Loyd Grover Ellenburg¹** was born on 11 Oct 1919 in Easley SC.
- 66 vii. **William Lee Ellenburg¹** was born on 14 Oct 1923 in Easley SC.
- 67 viii. **John Curtis Ellenburg¹** was born on 26 Aug 1926 in Easley SC.

51. **John Walter Harkins¹** was born on 1 Jan 1904. He died on 27 Apr 1975.

Helen Louise Ellenburg¹ (daughter of William Franklin Ellenburg and Una Myrtle Wilson) was born on 14 May 1911 in Easley SC. John Walter Harkins and Helen Louise Ellenburg had the following children:

- 68 i. **James Edward Harkins¹** was born on 1 Aug 1928.
- 69 ii. **Gladys Louise Harkins¹** was born on 5 Aug 1930.
- 70 iii. **Franklin Junior Harkins¹** was born on 6 Jul 1933.
- 71 iv. **Annie Ruth Harkins¹** was born on 13 Nov 1935.
- +72 v. **Bertie Mae Harkins.**
- 73 vi. **Laura Ellen Harkins¹** was born on 16 Sep 1942.

SEVENTH GENERATION

62. **Helen Louise Ellenburg¹** was born on 14 May 1911 in Easley SC.

John Walter Harkins¹ (son of James Milus 'Jimmy' Harkins and Maggie Jane Henderson) was born on 1 Jan 1904. He died on 27 Apr 1975. Helen Louise Ellenburg and John Walter Harkins had the following children:

- 68 i. **James Edward Harkins.**
- 69 ii. **Gladys Louise Harkins.**
- 70 iii. **Franklin Junior Harkins.**

- 71 iv. **Annie Ruth Harkins.**
- +72 v. **Bertie Mae Harkins.**
- 73 vi. **Laura Ellen Harkins.**

72. **Bertie Mae Harkins**¹ was born on 5 Sep 1938.

She was married to Larry Ralph Gibson (son of William Charlie Gibson and Inez Bolding) on 17 Jun 1955. Bertie Mae Harkins and Larry Ralph Gibson had the following children:

- 74 i. **Sharon Ann Gibson**¹ was born on 18 Jul 1957 in Easley SC.
- +75 ii. **Sherry Lynne Gibson.**

EIGHTH GENERATION

75. **Sherry Lynne Gibson**¹ was born on 23 Jun 1959 in Easley SC.

She was married to Mario Luciana DiPietro on 22 Oct 1988. **Mario Luciana DiPietro**¹ was born on 7 Dec 1960. Sherry Lynne Gibson and Mario Luciana DiPietro had the following children:

- 76 i. **Nicholas Gibson DiPietro**¹ was born on 8 Jul 1989 in Greenville, SC.
- 77 ii. **Lucas Alexander DiPietro**¹ was born on 19 Oct 1992 in Greenville, SC.

Prepared by: *Unknown*

COMPILED BY: Herman Geschwind

Please direct all additions and corrections to Geschwind@Aol.com

HUNT

306. **Clarence Edward Bowen** (160.John⁴, 48.Elvira³, 4.Esli², 1.Thomas¹) born 28 Jun 1889, Greenville, SC, married (1) **Lauria Hass**, born 27 Aug 1903, married (2) **Maude Batson**, died 1913, buried: Reedy River Baptist Cemetery, SC. Clarence died 23 Apr 1970.
- Children by Lauria Hass:*
- + 656. i **Helen Lucille Bowen** born 17 Aug 1923.
 - + 657. ii **Annie Lauria Bowen** born May 1925.
 - + 658. iii **Clarence Edward Bowen** born May 1935.
310. **Mary Antoniette Bowen** (162.Thomas⁴, 48.Elvira³, 4.Esli², 1.Thomas¹) born 12 Jan 1876, Pickens County, SC, married **Enos William Tate**, born 17 Oct 1874, Pickens County, SC, occupation Banker, died 12 Jan 1923, Norris, Pickens County, SC, buried: Liberty Cemetery, Pickens County, SC. Mary died 1 May 1958, Greenville, SC, buried: Liberty Cemetery, Pickens County, SC.
- Children:*
- + 659. i **Robert Walter Tate** born 1901.
 - + 660. ii **Thomas Bowen Tate** born 1907.
 - + 661. iii **Ella Tate**.
311. **Lydia Bowen** (162.Thomas⁴, 48.Elvira³, 4.Esli², 1.Thomas¹) born 22 May 1882, Pickens County, SC, married **Francis Elihu "Frank" Pickens**, born 12 Jun 1879, Anderson County, SC, (son of **William Holbert Pickens** and **Louise Josephine Wigginton**) died 18 Jan 1961, Pickens County, SC, buried: Easley Cemetery, Pickens County, SC. Lydia died 14 Jun 1945, Greenville, SC, buried: Easley Cemetery, Pickens County, SC.
- Children:*
- 662. i **Thomas Reynold Pickens** born 27 Jan 1912, Pickens County, SC, died 31 Oct 1962, Pickens County, SC, buried: Easley Cemetery, Pickens County, SC. Unmarried - NI
 - 663. ii **Thomas Bowen Pickens** born 14 Oct 1922, Easley, Pickens County, SC, died 5 Jun 1976, Pickens County, SC, buried: Easley Cemetery, Pickens County, SC.
 - 664. iii **Elizabeth Briggs Pickens** born Pickens County, SC, married 13 Aug 1947, **Bunyan Dester Sheppard**, born 1911, died 28 May 1966, buried: Hillcrest Memorial Park, Pickens County, SC.
 - 665. iv **William Francis Pickens**.
312. **Robert Edward Bowen** (162.Thomas⁴, 48.Elvira³, 4.Esli², 1.Thomas¹) born 1883, married **Mary Hughes**, born 1883, died 1954, buried: Liberty Cemetery, Pickens County, SC. Robert died 26 Oct 1943, Liberty, Pickens County, SC, buried: Liberty Cemetery, Pickens County, SC.
- Children:*
- 666. i **Elizabeth Bowen** born 25 Sep 1911, married **L E Scott**. Elizabeth died 16 Dec 1916, buried: Liberty Cemetery, Pickens County, SC.
313. **Samuel Hunt Bowen** (162.Thomas⁴, 48.Elvira³, 4.Esli², 1.Thomas¹) born 21 Mar 1885, Pickens County, SC, married **Sylvia E Snider**, born 14 Sep 1908, Pickens County, SC, (daughter of **Harvey Snider** and **Frances R "Fannie" Johnson**) died 18 Sep 1955, Easley, Pickens County, SC, buried: Easley Cemetery, Pickens County, SC. Samuel died 19 Mar 1932, Easley, Pickens County, SC, buried: Easley Cemetery, Pickens County, SC.
- Children:*
- 667. i **Sammie Carolyn Bowen** born Pickens County, SC, married **Unknown McAbee**.
317. **Weller Earle "Jack" Holcombe** (163.Martha⁴, 48.Elvira³, 4.Esli², 1.Thomas¹) born 16 Nov 1871, Easley, Pickens County, SC, occupation Merchant, married 28 Aug 1896, in Easley, Pickens County, SC, **Jane Essie Day**, born 12 Sep 1876, Easley, Pickens County, SC, (daughter of **Elias Seldon Day** and **Jane Bolt**) died 13 Mar 1969, Oconee County, SC, buried: Westminster Baptist Church, Oconee, SC. Weller died 30 Aug 1950, Westminster, Oconee County, SC, buried: Westminster Baptist Church, Oconee, SC.

Children:

- 668. i **Floyd Holcombe** born Nov 1896, Easley, Pickens County, SC.
- 669. ii **Daisy Holcombe** born Jan 1898, Easley, Pickens County, SC.
- + 670. iii **Robert Ratchford Holcombe** born 3 Jan 1900.
- 671. iv **Janie Elvira Holcombe** born 12 May 1904, SC, died 11 Jul 1921, Oconee County, SC.
- 672. v **Weller Earle Holcombe** born 7 Mar 1906, SC, died 30 Apr 1965, Oconee County, SC.
- 673. vi **Malinda Bowen Holcombe** born 3 Dec 1914, SC, died 5 May 1926, Oconee County, SC.

320. **Rossie Emilie Holcombe** (163.Martha⁴, 48.Elvira³, 4.Esli², 1.Thomas¹) born 18 Jan 1880, Easley, Pickens County, SC, married 20 Jun 1901, in Easley, Pickens County, SC, **William Jefferson McKinney**. Rossie died 19 May 1963.

Children:

- 674. i **Robert McKinney**.
- 675. ii **Harold McKinney**.
- 676. iii **Eloise McKinney**.
- 677. iv **Ruth McKinney**.
- 678. v **Edna McKinney**.
- 679. vi **Virgil McKinney**.

324. **Jolly Roy Holcombe** (163.Martha⁴, 48.Elvira³, 4.Esli², 1.Thomas¹) born 24 Dec 1888, Easley, Pickens County, SC, married (1) **Pauline Schull Bramaham**, married (2) **Unknown Sheriff**, (daughter of **Exodus Sheriff** and **Letitia Morgan 'Lettie' Moore**). Jolly died 24 May 1963.

Children by Unknown Sheriff:

- 680. i **Elliott Holcombe**.
- 681. ii **James Holcombe**.
- 682. iii **Daisy Holcombe**.

327. **Tama Dalton** (165.Dorcas⁴, 48.Elvira³, 4.Esli², 1.Thomas¹) born 22 Sep 1874, Pickens County, SC, married 28 Oct 1896, in Pickens County, SC, **John Thomas Tompkins**, born 3 Jun 1875, Pickens County, SC, (son of **David Crockett Tompkins** and **Mary Margaret Chapman**) died 13 Dec 1940, Pickens County, SC, buried: Mile Creek Baptist Church, Pickens, SC. Tama died 18 Jan 1937, Pickens County, SC, buried: Mile Creek Baptist Church, Pickens, SC.

Children:

- 683. i **David Rector Tompkins** born 15 Jun 1897, Pickens County, SC, died 12 Apr 1904, Pickens County, SC, buried: Mile Creek Baptist Church, Pickens, SC.
- + 684. ii **Jane Inez Tompkins** born 19 Sep 1898.
- 685. iii **John Willard Tompkins** born 17 Sep 1900, Pickens County, SC, died 7 Jan 1919, Pickens County, SC, buried: Mile Creek Baptist Church, Pickens, SC.
- + 686. iv **Charles Melvin Tompkins** born 2 Mar 1902.
- 687. v **Clara Ruth Tompkins** born 7 Nov 1903, Pickens County, SC, died 24 Jun 1905, Pickens County, SC, buried: Mile Creek Baptist Church, Pickens, SC.
- + 688. vi **C Rupert Tompkins** born 7 Nov 1903.
- + 689. vii **Clifford Tompkins** born 7 Dec 1905.
- + 690. viii **Tama Elvira Tompkins** born 28 Jul 1907.
- + 691. ix **Grace Rebecca Tompkins** born 28 Sep 1909.
- + 692. x **Carl Bowen Tompkins** born 15 Apr 1911.
- 693. xi **Mary Ethel Tompkins** born 31 Aug 1913, Pickens County, SC, died 18 Oct 1915, Pickens County, SC, buried: Mile Creek Baptist Church, Pickens, SC.

328. **Eula Dalton** (165.Dorcas⁴, 48.Elvira³, 4.Esli², 1.Thomas¹) born 1876, Pickens County, SC, married 1898, in Pickens County, SC, **James Benjamin Bolding**, born 6 Nov 1876, Pickens County, SC, (son of **William Nelson Bolding** and **Rebecca Malinda Porter**) died 1965, Pickens County, SC, buried: Mountain View Cemetery Pickens County, SC. Eula died 5 Dec 1936, Pickens County, SC, buried: Mountain View Cemetery Pickens County, SC.

Children:

- 694. i **Beulah Bolding** born 20 Apr 1902, Pickens County, SC, married **Marvin Moore**, born 1899, died 1955. Beulah died 22 Jun 1977, Pickens County, SC.
- + 695. ii **Earl B Bolding** born 3 Jun 1905.
- 696. iii **Pearl Bolding** born 3 Jun 1905, died 5 Dec 1905.

MRS. LINDA CHEEK

247 CROSS HILL ROAD

EASLEY, S.C. 29640-8857

Dear Linda

I have found the articles on the Olivers and the Smiths in the January issue of the news letter to be very interesting as I have some connection with these families .

My grandmother was a niece of William Smith Pickens who married Prudence E. Oilver , and the Pickens and the Smiths were intertwined quite closely , as John Pickens who married Nancy Bowen had a son who had children and some of them married into the Smith family , and in the book " THE PICKENS FAMILY " by Kate Pickens Day , there are records of this , and it is said that they were of the same family,

And in the Smith article , there is mention made of one Elizabeth Hunt , the daughter of one William Hunt , I have some records on the family of ESLI HUNT and I have found a William Hunt , but I don't find any thing on a Elizabeth Hunt as being a daughter of him , But I will have to tell you that my records are not complete , and there could be a connection there also.

Let me say that through the families of the Hunts and the Bowens and the Daltons I am kin to about half of the people in Pickens County.

I am enclosing some of the material that will confirm this from the Pickens Book and a list of the cemetery list where a lot of my family is buried . Hope to see more on these families , in the future .

I AM AT YOUR SERVICE

W. Louie Bowen CPD C DC @ S
77 10687

WILLIAM L. (LOUIE) BOWEN

508 DALTON ROAD

PIEDMONT , S.C. 29673 -- 9124

PHONE 864 845 7498

DATE JANUARY 19 1998

, And when he moved to his new home assisted in organizing the Three And Twenty Presbyerian Church , the name of which was early changed to Richmond , and afterwards to Carmel, and at first stood on the ground on which the Pickens Methodist Church now stands . in 1790 the congregation at Carmel consisted of about sixty families . In 1788 or 1790 , the Pickens families became Methodist and Carmel was removed to its present site on the Pickens side of the line .

After a long and useful life , Captain Robert Pickens , died July 19th , 1830 , and was buried in the family graveyard which had been located on his place .

Captain Robert Pickens , married Dorcas Hallum in Abbeville County , S.C. December 25th 1773 . Her long life was one of devotion to her husband and children , and of usefulness to her community , She was born February 1st , 1760 and died February 5th , 1828 , and lies buried by her husband in the Pickens graveyard .

Captain Robert Pickens a man of steady nerve , and of strong will , and of tender heart , who made a brave soldier . Dorcas his wife a woman of dignity , refinement , ambition , and courage . They stand before their many decendants as worthy examples of Cristian living .

The children of Captain Robert and Dorcas Hallum Pickens were as follows :

- C John Pickens
- C Martha Pickens
- C Margaret Pickens
- C Elizabeth Pickens
- C Mary Pickens
- C Andrew Pickens
- C Dorcas Pickens
- C Ammie Pickens
- C Robert Pickens **

The decendants of this family are scattered far and wide over the country .

(C) JOHN PICKENS

C John Pickens , the oldest son of Robert and Dorcas Hallum Pickens , was born in Abbeville , S.C. , May 21st , 1775 John Pickens , married Nancy Bowen , December 19th , 1799 , and settled on a farm near his father's but moved to Polk County , Tennessee , about 1821.

The children of John and Nancy Bowen Pickens were :

- D Mary B . Pickens
- D Robert Pickens
- D Dorcas Pickens
- D Reece Pickens
- D Andrew Pickens
- D Rebecca Pickens
- D William Kennedy Pickens
- D Charles Ashbury Pickens
- D Nancy Pickens
- D Martha Pickens

John Pickens , died November 12th , 1827 and was buried near his home place in Tennessee .

Nancy Bowen Pickens , wife of John Pickens , was born in South Carolina May 25th , 1779 , and died July 4th , 1859 .

The Bowen family was among the early settlers of the upper part of South Carolina . There is an old Plantation on which one of the branch of this family settled on the waters of George's Creek , about two miles west of the Saluda River , half way between the city of Greenville and Easley , S.C. . A grist and flower mill were built on this place , and after a time a cotton gin and saw mill were added . This mill was known as Bowen's Mill , but it has since passed out of the family , and is now known as Kay's Mill . In the early days there was a blacksmith's shop located near the mill.

D Mary B. Pickens , daughter of John and Nancy Bowen Pickens , was born in the Northwestern part of South Carolina , on Three and Twenty Creek , October 27th , 1800 , and died near Athens , Tennessee in 1839 .

She married John Smith , and lived in Tennessee , and they had the following three children .

- E Mary Smith
- (two sons)

We have no record of what became of Mary Smith daughter of John and Mary Bowen Pickens . The two sons moved to Texas.

D Robert Pickens , son of John and Nancy Bowen Pickens , was born in Northwestern part of South Carolina , February 14th , 1802 , moved to Tennessee in 1821 , died November 22nd , 1880 . His wife was Mary Smith a sister of John and Isreal Smith . His second wife was Nancy Purdy .

THE PICKENS FAMILY BOOK

D William Smith Pickens ,well known as Col. William Pickens ,was the son of Robert and martha Smith Pickens ,was born in Anderson County ,South Catolina ,February 6th ,1823 and died May20th ,1807 , after Having lived allhis life onthe old Pickens homestead . He was a well Known and highly respected citizen and was elected by his fellow countrymrn to represent his state and county in several official positions , among them being County road commissioner and reperesentative in the legistature . Before the Civil War he was Colonel of the Second Battalion State Troops ,and it was from this he earned the title of Colonel William Pickens . He was amumber of Mathodist Church ,and furnished a greater part of the means to build a new church near his plantation .

Colonel William Pickens ,was married three times . His first wife was Julia Welbron ,who was born October 29th ,1825. His second wife was Mrs. Emeline Smith (nee Oliver) a daughter of Dr. Oliver . his third wife was the widow of Wigington Phillips .Her Naiden name was Martha Louisa Rush .

The children of Colonel William and Julia Wellborn Pickens were ;

- E Robert Wellborn Pickens
- E William Holbert Pickens
- E Andrew Washington Pickens
- E Charles Wesley Pickens

The children of Colonel William and Prudence Emeline (nee Oliver) Pickens were :

- E Nancy Emeline Pickens
- E Margaret Caroline Pickens
- E Mary Eugenia Pickens
- E James Olivver Pickens
- E Ida Lee PickenS
- E Virginia Irene Pickens

There were no children by his third wife.

E Robert Wellborn Pickens ,oldist son of Col. William and Julia Ann Pickens was born August 31st ,1847 . Onthe old Pickens homestead in Anderson County ,and although now almost seventy -nine years of age has never lived any other place than onthe old Pickens lands . He still retains his strenth of mind and body ,ans does active work on the farm and superintends the Sunday School at his church .

To be con't

Descendants of James Hendrix

Generation No. 1

1. James¹ Hendrix was born 1706 in Philadelphia PA.

Children of James Hendrix are:

- + 2 i. William² Hendrix, born 1742.
- 3 ii. John Hendrix, born 1731.
- 4 iii. Thomas Hendrix, born 1738.
- 5 iv. James Hendrix, born 1740.
- 6 v. Isaac Hendrix, born 1742.
- 7 vi. Andrew Hendrix, born 1746.
- 8 vii. Tobias Hendrix, born 1750.
- 9 viii. Samuel Hendrix, born 1753.

Generation No. 2

2. William² Hendrix (James¹ Hendrix) was born 1742. He married **Annise**.

Child of William Hendrix and Annise is:

- + 10 i. William³ Hendricks, born 1766 in unnown; died 1842 in Spartanburg Co. SC.

Generation No. 3

10. William³ Hendricks (William² Hendrix, James¹ Hendrix) was born 1766 in unnown, and died 1842 in Spartanburg Co. SC. He married **Sarah**.

More About William Hendricks:

Fact 1: 1833, He founded Abner Creek Baptist Church.

Children of William Hendricks and Sarah are:

- + 11 i. Andrew⁴ Hendricks, born November 16, 1810 in Spartanburg Co. SC; died Unknown in Pickens Co SC.
- + 12 ii. William Hendricks Jr., born 1786; died 1882.
- 13 iii. Elisha Hendricks. He married Linney Hughes.

More About Linney Hughes:

Fact 1: Buried on Hughes place off Hwy 101.

Fact 2: Mary E. Hughes?

- 14 iv. Nicy Hendricks, born 1801; died April 29, 1880. She married Isham Wilson.
- 15 v. Sally Hendricks, died 1800. She married Bennett Wilson.
- 16 vi. Polly Hendricks. She married George Holtzclaw.

More About Polly Hendricks:

Fact 1: Buried at Airport moved to Wood Mem. Park.
Fact 2: not enough identification.

More About George Holtzclaw:

Fact 1: Buried at Airport moved to Wood Mem. Park.
Fact 2: not enough identification.

- 17 vii. Nancy Hendricks. She married John Waters.

More About Nancy Hendricks:

Fact 1: Buried at Airport moved to Wood Mem. Park.
Fact 2: Not enough identification.

More About John Waters:

Fact 1: Buried at Airport moved to Wood Mem. Park.
Fact 2: Not enough identification.

- 18 viii. James Hendricks. died 1862. He married Mary D..

Generation No. 4

11. Andrew⁴ Hendricks (William³, William² Hendrix, James¹ Hendrix) was born November 16, 1810 in Spartanburg Co. SC, and died Unknown in Pickens Co SC. He married **Jane P. Coan** February 02, 1843.

Child of Andrew Hendricks and Jane Coan is:

- + 19 i. William Nathaniel⁵ Hendricks. born 1849 in Spartanburg Co. SC; died 1912 in Six Mile, South Carolina.

12. William Hendricks⁴ Jr. (William³ Hendricks, William² Hendrix, James¹ Hendrix) was born 1786, and died 1882. He married **Charity Wood**.

More About Charity Wood:

Fact 1: Buried at Woods Chapel?

Children of William Jr. and Charity Wood are:

- + 20 i. Henry Basc Hendrix⁵ Jr., born May 24, 1826; died March 16, 1865.
21 ii. Betsy Hendrix. She married unknown Hughes.
22 iii. Martha Hendrix.
23 iv. Mary Hendrix.
+ 24 v. William W. Hendrix., died 1866.
25 vi. Thomas M. Hendrix. died 1865. He married Violet.

More About Thomas M. Hendrix:

Fact 1: Died in Civil War

More About Violet:

Fact 1: Married a Rogers after Thomas was killed.

Generation No. 5

19. William Nathaniel⁵ Hendricks (Andrew⁴, William³, William² Hendrix, James¹ Hendrix) was born 1849 in Spartanburg Co. SC, and died 1912 in Six Mile, South Carolina. He married **(1) Mattie A Smith** August 26, 1868. He married **(2) Mary E. A. Smith** May 13, 1874 in Central SC, daughter of Nimrod Smith and Martha Major. He married **(3) Maggie (Margaret T.) Arnold** Aft. 1878 in Pickens Co SC, daughter of Marcus Arnold and Louisa Madden.

More About William Nathaniel Hendricks:

Fact 1: Buried Old Kings Grove Cemetary, Six Mile

More About Maggie (Margaret T.) Arnold:

Fact 1: Buried Old Kings Grove Cemetary, Six Mile

Children of William Hendricks and Mattie Smith are:

- 26 i. Kentucky⁶ Hendricks.
- 27 ii. Margaret Jane Hendricks, born October 11, 1875.

Children of William Hendricks and Mary Smith are:

- 28 i. Zephanian⁶ Hendricks, born November 01, 1875.
- + 29 ii. William Clayton Hendricks, born July 10, 1878 in Six Mile Pickens co SC; died 1967 in Six Mile Pickens co SC.

Children of William Hendricks and Maggie Arnold are:

- + 30 i. Job. T⁶ Hendricks, born October 10, 1884 in Six Mile, South Carolina; died March 12, 1984 in Six Mile, South Carolina.
- + 31 ii. Zaphey Hendricks, born October 10, 1884 in Six Mile Pickens co SC; died February 19, 1921 in Pickens Co SC.
- + 32 iii. Emma P Hendricks, born July 28, 1887 in Pickens Co SC; died August 1978 in Pickens Co SC.
- + 33 iv. Archie Hendricks, born October 27, 1888 in Pickens Co SC; died July 09, 1950 in Pickens Co SC.
- + 34 v. Tilman Hendricks, born June 21, 1892.
- + 35 vi. Greta Hendricks, born October 24, 1896; died September 01, 1975 in Pickens Co SC.
- 36 vii. Ola Hendricks, born 1902.
- 37 viii. Nettie Duane Hendricks, born 1905 in Pickens Co SC; died April 27, 1995 in Six Mile Pickens co SC. She married W. Earl Merck.

20. Henry Basc Hendrix⁵ Jr. (William Hendricks⁴, William³ Hendricks, William² Hendrix, James¹ Hendrix) was born May 24, 1826, and died March 16, 1865. He married **Lucinda Avalinda Johnson**.

Children of Henry Jr. and Lucinda Johnson are:

- 38 i. Martha Jane⁶ Hendrix, born 1850. She married unknown Evans.
- 39 ii. Mary Elizabeth Hendrix, born 1851. She married unknown Glenn.
- 40 iii. Oliver Henry Hendrix, born 1854.
- 41 iv. Rosy Ann Hendrix, born 1858.
- 42 v. William Thomas Hendrix, born 1859. He married Margaret Ann Miller.
- 43 vi. Ella James Hendrix, born 1863. She married J. Henry Brockman.

24. William W.⁵ Hendrix. (William Hendricks⁴ Jr., William³ Hendricks, William² Hendrix, James¹ Hendrix) died 1866. He married **Ann Pearson.**

More About William W. Hendrix.:

Fact 1: Died in Civil War

Children of William Hendrix. and Ann Pearson are:

- 44 i. William Thomas⁶ Hendrix., born March 29, 1850; died 1930. He married Anna Smith.
- 45 ii. Simion Jefferson Hendrix., born March 02, 1847; died December 16, 1919. He married Sally (Sarah) Smith.
- 46 iii. Charity Hendrix., born March 22, 1859; died September 30, 1927. She married Samuel Burnett.
- 47 iv. Elizabeth Hendrix., born 1852; died September 1886. She married Crowell Childress.
- 48 v. Martha Ann Hendrix.. She married unknown Vick.
- 49 vi. unknown Hendrix..

Generation No. 6

29. William Clayton⁶ Hendricks (William Nathaniel⁵, Andrew⁴, William³, William² Hendrix, James¹ Hendrix) was born July 10, 1878 in Six Mile Pickens co SC, and died 1967 in Six Mile Pickens co SC. He married **Lela Barrett**, daughter of George Barrett and Mary Merck.

Children of William Hendricks and Lela Barrett are:

- + 50 i. J.B.⁷ Hendricks.
- 51 ii. Wilmer Hendricks.

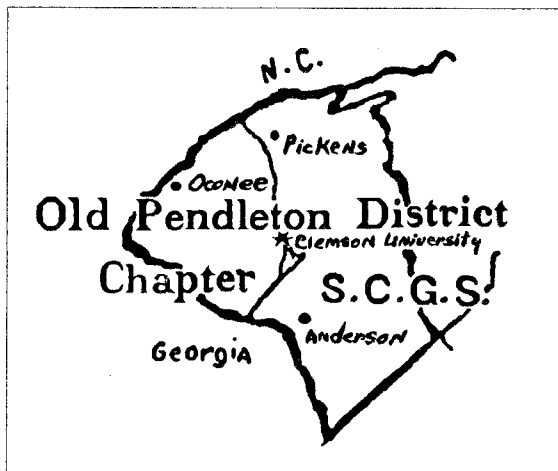
30. Job. T⁶ Hendricks (William Nathaniel⁵, Andrew⁴, William³, William² Hendrix, James¹ Hendrix) was born October 10, 1884 in Six Mile, South Carolina, and died March 12, 1984 in Six Mile, South Carolina. He married **Maude E. Farmer**, daughter of James Farmer and Caroline Brooks.

Children of Job. Hendricks and Maude Farmer are:

- + 52 i. Ben T.⁷ Hendricks, born June 15, 1916 in Six Mile, South Carolina; died February 04, 1995 in Six Mile, South Carolina.
- 53 ii. Lillian Hendricks, born 1906; died Abt. 1984 in Augusta GA. She married unknown Parkstone.
- + 54 iii. Sula Hendricks, born 1910 in Pickens Co SC; died November 30, 1997 in Greenville. SC.
- + 55 iv. Van Hendricks, born June 15, 1916 in Six Mile Pickens co SC.
- 56 v. James Emory Hendricks, born June 20, 1920.
- 57 vi. Joseph Hendricks, born 1925.

31. Zaphey⁶ Hendricks (William Nathaniel⁵, Andrew⁴, William³, William² Hendrix, James¹ Hendrix) was born October 10, 1884 in Six Mile Pickens co SC, and died February 19, 1921 in Pickens Co SC. He married **Ola S. Smith.**

To be con't



MARCH 2001 MEETING

The March Meeting will be Tuesday 20th, 2001, 7:30pm at the Pickens County Library, Central/Clemson Branch located on Hwy 93 in Central, SC. The Speaker will be: Margaret Keenan, the topic input from the Society about the new Pickens County Main Library to be built in Easley.

Old Pendleton District Chapter Dues:

Individual \$20.00 Family: \$25.00 Two people at the same home.
 Associate: \$15.00 you must be a paid member of a primary SC Chapter to apply for associate. If you have not paid your primary dues you cannot join another Chapter as an Associate.

Old Pendleton District Chapter Home Page On the Web:

<http://oldpendleton.homestead.com>

Corrections or Additions to Old Pendleton Date Base: Geschwind@Aol.com

Old Pendleton District Chapter Data on CD--to purchase send to: jr@shelby.net

For subject use OPD-CD ORDER price \$15.00

Or mail to: John A. Robertson, 500 Woodside Drive, Shelby, NC 28150

URL for Old Pendleton-CD Page <http://jrshelby.com/opded/>

South Carolina Genealogical Society on the Web: <http://scgen.org>

OLD PENDLETON DISTRICT NEWSLETTER

VOLUME 15 NO. 3 MARCH 2001

Published: January, February, March, April, May, June, September, October, November

2001 OFFICERS

PRESIDENT: James "Jim" Baldwin.....E-Mail: JHBALD54@Aol.com.....864-855-9145
 VICE-PRESIDENT: William "Bill" Hughes.....E-Mail: goldwing@carol.net.....864-654-5061
 SECRETARY: LaMarr Brooks.....E-Mail: lbrooks@innova.net.....864-639-1601
 TREASURER: Margarete B. Swank.....E-Mail: MARSwank@Juno.com.....864-609-5980
 PUBLICATIONS: Wanda E. McCuen.....E-Mail: WMCcuen999@Aol.com.....864-855-3288
 SOCIAL: Jim Baldwin and Linda G. Cheek
 PUBLICITY: Keith Merck.....E-Mail: Kmerck@juno.com.....864-271-1353
 STATE REPRESENTATIVE: G. Anne Sheriff.....E-Mail: Sheriff@innova.net.....864-639-6387
 NEWSLETTER EDITOR: Linda G. Cheek.....E-Mail: LGCheek@Aol.com

Please send DUES, MEMBERSHIP, LINAGE CHART, QUERIES, ADDRESS CHANGE AND OTHER INQUIRIES TO EDITOR: 247 CROSS HILL ROAD, EASLEY, SC 29640-8857. E-Mail: LGCheek@Aol.com

INFORMATION PAGE

E-Mail corrections and additions:

Wilma C. Kirkland weck@inetgenesis.com Dr. J. Hall Jameson Jsue2@home.com
Robert & Gertrude Dodson RobertGDodson@Aol.com
Ceytru Garner thgncbg@innova.net Jim Baldwin JHBALD54@Aol.com
Cindy Spearman cmspearman@go.com Sonja Hoffman SonjaHoff@Aol.com
Edwin Wilson ewilson1@mindspring.com

Well! I guess buy now all of you have received your January 2001 Newsletter containing a stamp that stated .22 cents postage due, and some of you were required to go to the post office and buy your newsletter out of hock. I will now try to explain this to you.

When Old Pendleton went off of bulk mail and back to the postage stamp. I had the NL weighed and was told it cost .55 cents to mail. I mailed this NL for over one year at .55.

I took the Newsletter, to be mailed, to the post office on the 5th day of January, two days before the rate increase went into effect. By Monday I had received over 50 NL back asking for .22 cents postage. I then went to the post office and talked with the Post Master. He took the NL and weighed it and then said it cost .77 cents. I told him I mailed this NL on the 5th before the increase and he would not budge, so what to do! I had to put .22 cents on the ones that were returned and some of you had to pay the .22 cents. I am very sorry about all of this and hope this problem has been solved, at least for a while.

So...when the February NL came off the press, I took this to the PO and had them to weigh it (twice) and make sure that it cost .55 cents. I was assured it did.

At the January 16th OP Genealogical Meeting, some changes were approved for the NL. To keep from raising the dues, we voted to keep the NL at 24 pages. This can be mailed for .55 cents, with a small reduction in printing cost, we will be able to publish ten (10) Newsletter a year instead of nine (9). This will make up for some of the extra pages. It will cost less to publish 10 than to keep it at the level it is now. So you will be getting a Newsletter in December beginning this year.

Linda G. Cheek

From: Alice S. Cox, PO Box 238, Fair Play, SC 29643-0238

I was thrilled to see the picture of the Old Confederate Veterans Reunion (early 1900's) Pickens Co., SC. Sent in by Jessie Carr of Laurens.

My Grandfather, John Watson, is 3rd from the left (after the flag).

Our condolence to Patsy Stephens McCall on the loss of her mother:
Ruth Elizabeth Tollison Stephens b. 2 Oct 1911 Anderson Co., SC d. 9 Sept 2000
Anderson Co SC wife of Samuel Arthur Stephens both buried at Old Stone Church,
Clemson, SC.

NOTICE:

Every year the Old Pendleton District Genealogical Society donates money to the Faith Clayton Room, Southern Wesleyan University, Rickman Library. Anne Sheriff, Curator. With the cost of postage and printing going up and the reduction of the Newsletter, we have doubts that Old Pendleton will be able to supply some of the needs for the Clayton Room in the future. It cost quite a bit to keep this Library current.

The Clayton Room is a wonderful place to do research and has a lot of material pertaining to the Old Pendleton District, South Carolina area. The Library does not belong to Old Pendleton Genealogical Society, but was started by one of the Charter Members (Faith Clayton) of the Society to assure that records of the Old Pendleton area (presently Anderson, Oconee and Pickens) would not be lost and would have a permanent home. If you are ever in this area please go by the Clayton Room and see what it has to offer. If you have written a book or have Genealogical material that you would like to place in the Clayton Room, please contact: **Anne Sheriff, Curator E-Mail: Sheriff@innova.net**

Old Pendleton District Genealogical Society has made a motion that we ask our members if they wish to make a donation each year to this worthy cause. If you would like to make a contribution to help the Clayton Room, please fill out the form below and mail to:

.....
A Non-Profit Organization

Make Check Payable to Southern Wesleyan University, Clayton Room

Mail to:

Southern Wesleyan University, Development Office, PO Box 1020, Central, SC 29630-1020

I would like to make a donation to the Clayton Room in the amount of:

_____ **\$5.00** _____ **\$10.00** _____ **\$15.00** _____ **\$25.00** _____ **\$50.00** _____ **\$100.00**

NAME: _____

ADDRESS: _____

CITY: _____ **STATE:** _____

E-MAIL: _____

WELCOME NEW MEMBERS

Sandra T. Davis, 1559 Maw Bridge Road, Central, SC 29630

Ph: 864-639-4406 E-Mail: sdrlid@bellsouth TOMPKINS, CASSELL, GILSTRAP, DAVENPORT, DAVIS, BROOKS.

JoAnna Youngblood Hamm, 3618 Walsh Street, Jacksonville, FL 32205

Ph: 904-388-5663 E-Mail: uptojoanna@cs.com TAYLOR, McWHORTER, JOHNSON, YOUNGBLOOD, KELLEY, McKINNEY, PERRY, MANN.

Frances S. Hemphill, PO Box 746, Clarkesville, GA 330523

Ph: 706-754-9449 HEMPHILL

Diana F. Latimer, PO Box 907127, Gainesville, GA 30501

Ph: 770-983-3916 E-Mail: Bobogrand@Aol.com FORRESTER, LATIMER, HORTON, DUCKETT, PILGRAM, JUSTUS/JUSTICE, KING, POWELL, BLALOCK.

Sally Pohl, PO Box 4038, Horseshoe Bend, AZ 72512

PH: 870-670-5727 E-Mail: spohl@centurytel.net ROBERTS, ASHLEY, CHERRY, CREECH.

Jean B. Powell, 1114 Dunlap Drive, Anderson, SC 29621

Ph: 864-226-1935 POWELL

Jimmy T. Willingham, 4025 NW, Witham Hill Drive, Corvallis, OR 97330

Ph: 541-758-5286 E-Mail: snowbird@peak.org CHOATE, WILLINGHAM, OWENS, BARNES, BOHANON, QUARLES, VISE.

QUERIES

From Jessie Stephens Carr E-Mail: Jcarr@backroads.net

Many "thanks" are extended to two people for getting in touch with me with most of the names of the Confederate Veterans picture posted in the January 2001 newsletter. They are: Alice Cox of Fairplay South Carolina and Fred Anthony of Pendleton. Interestingly, the picture had appeared in the newspaper, probably the Pickens Sentinel during the early 1900s. We aren't exactly sure the newspaper or it's date. But we did pinpoint that the date of June 3rd was a date set aside for Confederate Veterans reunions every year until there were no veterans left. The last ones between 1935 and 1941, with only two or three left. A Mrs T.J. Mauldin, President of the Pickens Chapter UDC, at that time, was responsible for keeping these reunions going. The names according to the old newspaper copy are as follows: Left to right (sitting): W.P. Davis, Matthew Hendrix, Rev. J.E. Foster, W.R. (Pete) Price, J -Calhoun Masters, W.E. McCollum, J.H. Gaines, H.D. Boggs, Charlie Childress, J.A. Abercrombie, --Jones, Robert Stewart. (Standing) Mrs T.J. Mauldin, president of Pickens chapter UDC holding the Flag, Elias Day, J. Tyre Looper, John Watson, R.B.A. Foster, D.L. Kay, W.T. Aiken, R.S. Orr, --Hendrix and D.H. Cotle. And yes there was another Confederate in my family line in the picture, Robert Stewart. I only hope that the picture and this interesting information will help others.

Willie Jean Lindley Humphries, 1288 Love Springs Road, Cowpens, SC 29330

Ph: 864-487-7469

Seeking any available information concerning: John WATSON and Polly SHELTON.

Were they married to one another? Did they have a daughter named Jane? Who were their parents, grandparents etc? Where did they live?

Mary Cox LINDLEY who was married to Revolutionary Loyalist James LINDLEY.

who were her parents, grandparents, etc? When did she die and where? Is her grave marked?

Wilma C. Kirkland, 145 Rutledge Road, Greenwood, SC 29649

E-Mail: weck@inetgenesis.com

Does anyone know whom the William GLENN is that is buried in the Glenn-Hendricks Cemetery, along with Moses HENDRICKS? William was b. May 1755 d. 20 Sept 1814. Moses HENDIRCKS was b. 25 Jan 1823 d. 17 Oct 1855. Is he a brother to Susanna GLENN that supposedly married Moses HENDRICKS died 1837 Pickens District, SC? Relationship of Moses d. 1814 not know to Moses d. 1837.

Joy Munden, Route 3 Box 19, Hico, Texas 76457

I need information on (my grandfather) William Anderson WHITE b. 15 Jan 1848 in Batesville, Anderson District, South Carolina d. 3 Mar 1944 Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas. Son of George Verner WHITE b. 30 Mar 1813 South Carolina d. bet 1880-1905 South Carolina and his wife Margaret B. "Peggy" BEATY b. 11 June 1813 South Carolina d. 14 Aug 1872 South Carolina.

Peggy was d/o David Cess BEATY b. 30 May 1775 d. 7 May 1825 Pendleton District, SC and his wife Lydia PRICE b. 17 Jan 1780. Any help appreciated.

BIT'S and PIECE'S

THOMAS ISBELL BIBLE

Thomas Isbell 27 June 1753 Albemarle Co., Virginia - 27 Oct 1819, son of James Isbell and wife, Frances Tompkins Livingston. Discretion Howard, his wife, b. 29 July 1764 Wilkes Co., N. C., m. 21 Feb 1782, dau. of Benjamin Howard and his wife, Prudence Satec Howard.

BIRTHS of Their Children

Prudence Isbell 1783 Wilkes Co., N. C. m. Ambrose Carlton

Benjamin Isbell m. 17 Feb 1818 Martha Parker

John Isbell 11 Feb 1788 Wilkes Co., N. C.

Frances Isbell 2 July 1791 Wilkes Co., N. C.-23 Oct 1871 m. 25 Sept 1808 Micajah Ferguson

Livingston Isbell b. 15 Apr 1796 Wilkes Co., N. C. m. Mary Edwards

Elizabeth Isbell 1 Nov 1796 Wilkes Co., NC.- 19 July 1884 m. 11 Oct 1818 Nimrod Ferguson

Thomas Isbell, Jr. 29 Jan 1800 Wilkes Co., N. C. m. Lucinda Petty

Mary Isbell 21 Dec 1803 Wilkes Co., N. C.-6 Jan 1891 m. 16 Aug 1829

Joseph Tucker

James Isbell

Anderson Co SC Convy, Estates and Rev. Soldiers Bk L pg 444

Deed of Gift 9 Feb 1812--Elizabeth Foster of Prince William Co VA to Cornelius Gaines of Prince William Co, Elijah Wyatt of Pendleton Co SC and James Munday of Roberson CO TN, 640 acres in Pendleton District SC according to last will of James Foster dec'd bequests to wives of above named. Wit: Daniel Foster, John Prince, William Gaines. All of Prince William Co VA. Rec. 13 Oct 1812 Pendleton District, SC.

MARRIED: On the 1st Nov 1877 at the residence of Mr John A. Higgins by the Rev. D. Weston Hiott, Mr A.S. Akins to Miss L.A. Higgins all of Pickens. Pickens Sentinel Issue: 8 Nov 1877

DIED: Robert Maxwell, Esq. on 4th May 1848 at his residence in Newberry District, SC. Laurensville Weekly Herald Issue: 16 June 1848

MARRIED: By the Rev. A. Rice on the 12th inst, Mr Abner H. Magee to Miss Ann Melvina, daughter of Zacheriah Hall, Esq. All of Anderson District. Highland Sentinel Issue: 8 Oct 1841

DIED: The friends and relatives of John Cooly dec'd are informed that the Rev. Sanford Vandiver will preach his funeral on the first Sunday in Feb at Big Creek Meeting House and on the same day the Rev. Mr King will preach his daughters funeral at the same Meeting House. Highland Sentinel Issue: 7 Jan 1842

JAMES ROBINSON BIBLE

James Robinson b. 9/2 Sept 1807 S. C., baptized by Rev. Alexander Porter, the son of William Robinson and Eliza Ann Boggs. 19 July 1837 in Ala. he m. Eliza Ann Bonner, dau. of William Donner and Ann Lee Joel, b. 19 Apr 1817 In Abbeville, S. C., baptized by Rev. Robert Irwin.

MARRIAGES:

James Robinson to Eliza A. Bonner 19 July 1837 by Rev. James P. Pressly
Robert Davidson to Mary Susannah Robinson 21 July 1858 by James N. Henderson
Walker Y. Davidson to Ann Eliza Robinson 11 May 1859 by Rev. Modrell
William Wire Bonner Robinson to Mary S. Irvine 14 May 1873 by Rev. Reed
Irvine H. Bonner to Rebecca Jane Robinson 8 Dec 1875 by Rev. T. J. Bonnet
James P. Robinson to Hary F. McCracken 17 Nov 1874 by Rev. Groves
Tom H. Robinson to Mary C. Bonner 8 Jan 1882 by Rev. T. J. Banner
Oliver Y. Bonner to Sallie H. Robinson 20 Dec 1883 by T. J. Bonner
John L. Bonner to Elizabeth Baggs Robinson 6 Oct 1881 by T. J. Bonnet

BIRTHS:

James Robinson, son of William and Elizabeth Robinson, 2 Sept 1807
Eliza Ann Robinson. dau. of William and Ann L. Bonner 19 Apr 1817
Mary Susannah Robinson, 1st dau. of James and Eliza A. Robinson 2 Apr 1839.
Ann Eliza Robinson. Inn dau. of James and Eliza A. Robinson, 12 Nov 1840
infant son, 3rd child and 1st son of James and Eliza A. Robinson 12 May 1843. baptized by Rev. Joseph McCrery 1 July 1843, on second Centennry of Assembly of Westminster Divines
Willam Wirt Bonner Robinson, 2nd son and 5th child of James and Elian A. Robinson, 26 Feb 1845, baptized by Rev. David Pressly 27 Apr 1845
Margaret Joel Robinson, 4th dau. and 6th child of James and Ellza A. Robinson. 26 Sept 1847, baptized by Rev. John Hiller 3 Dec 1849
James Pressly Robinson, 3rd son and 8th child of James and Eliza A. Roblnson, 9 Oct 1852, baptized by Rev. John Hiller 31 July 1853
John Lee Robinson, 4th son and 10th child of James and Elirs A. Robinson, 5 Dec 1855, baptized by Rev. T. J. Bonner 2 Sept 1860
Samuel Robinson, 5th son and 11th child of James and Eliza A. Robinson, 13 Jan 1858-10 June 1859 aged 1 yr., 4 mos.,

27 days

Thomas Narvey and Sarah Hope Robinson, son and dau. 3 May 1860. 12th and 13th children of James and Eliza A. Robinson baptized 2 Sept

DEATHS:

Infant son 12 May 18 ?, buried Ramburg burying ground, Wilcox Co. Ala. Survived a few moments.

Samuel Robinson 10 June 1859, 1 yr., 4 mos., 27 days. buried at family cem, Freestone Co., Tx..

Margaret Joel Robinson 28 July 1864, aged 16, 10 mo., 2 days, bur beside of her bro., Samuel, family cem. Martha Campbell Robinson 8 July 1865, 16 yrs., 1 mo., 17 days, bur. Beside sister and bro.

Rebecca Jane Bonner 2 Nov 1920, Fairfield, Tx.

Thomas Harvey 16 Jan 1925, buried Corsicana. Elizabeth Boggs Bonnet 9 Oct 1921

James Robinson 16 Apr 1888, family graveyard, Freestone Co., Tx. Elite A. Robinson 19 May 1897, buried family burying ground, Freestone Co., Tx.

Eliza Davidson 1883, buried Davidson family graveyard, Navarro Co. Tx.

Mary S. Davidson 10 Oct 1911, bur. Eureka Church, Navarro Co., Tx.

William Wirt Bonner Robinson 28 Nov 1913 Corsicana, buried at Eureka Church, Navarro Co. Tx.

James Pressley Robinson 30 Nov 1918, buried at Fairfield, TX.

FOLGER FAMILY: One of Pickens Countys most interesting citizens, Alonzo Trezevant "Trez" Folger of this city will mark his 90th birthday anniversary Monday. He was born at the home of his grandfather, Dr Alfred Moore Folger at Pickensville on 4 Oct 1864 before the town of Easley came into existence. His parents who made their home in Greenville at the Old Mansion House, where the Poinsett Hotel now stands, came over to visit dr and Mrs Folger at Pickensville two days before their son was born. When young Alonzo was 12 days old his parents took him to their greenville home. The trip was made in a carry-all simething like an old fashined surrey, with carpet and fancy trimmings. However the conveyance was open and during the trip the infant developed a serouis cold with complications. He was so ill that his parents were afraid of losing him and felt that the expert care and treatment that a physician Dr. Trezevant gave him was responsible for their son's recovering from his illness so they added "Trezevant" to is name, and Mr Folger has been called "Trez" ever since. When the Folgers returned to the Old Mansion House with their baby in Oct 1864, greenville was a much different city from the present metropolis. Instead of pavement, there was mud--mud on all the streets and Yankee soldiers were all over town. Mr Folder was the first Justice of the Peace in Yavapi County, Arizona when there was no law and order in the territory, except the Vigilantes. I put on my six shooter as soon as I put on my pants each morning, he said. The Indians were still on the warpath at that time. He was appointed to the post by Chief Justice Waite, who was in charge of putting law in the territory. In 1888 Mr Folder went out to the Arizona Territory as train dispatcher for the Atlantic and Pacific Railroad and was stationed at Flagstall and Ash Fork. He became agent in charge of all ship supplies when the railway pushed its tacks across the mountains and desert from Albuquerque NM to Mojave CA. He returned to SC in 1895 and later moved to Ottawa Canada. Mrs Folger was Miss Essie Russell of this city before her marriage is no longer living, but they enjoyed 57 years and two months of married life before she died. Easley Progress Issue: 30 Sept 1954

MARRIED: By the Rev. William Magee on Wednesday evening the 12th inst, Mr William B. Gibson of this village to Miss Elizabeth Vandiver of this District. Highland Sentinel Anderson Co SC Issue: 14 Jan 1842

MARRIED: By the Rev. A. Rice on Wednesday evening the 19th, Mr John C. Griffin to Miss Martha Ann, daughter of Mr Richard Prince, all of this Village. Highland Sentinel Anderson Co SC Issue: 21 Jan 1842

MARRIED: By the Rev. Codor Gantt on Thursday evening the 13th inst, Mr Henry Millford of Abbeville District, to Miss Elizabeth Brackenridge of this District. Highland Sentinel Anderson Co SC Issue: 21 Jan 1842

MARRIED: By the Rev. Mr Hembree on Thursday evening the 20th inst, Mr James G. Bowen to Miss Drucilla Hembree, all of Anderson District. Highland Sentinel Anderson Co SC Issue: 21 Jan 1842.

Con't

Children of Zaphey Hendricks and Ola Smith are:

- 58 i. Elvin⁷ Hendricks, born 1915.
- 59 ii. Edgar Hendricks, born 1917.
- 60 iii. James Roy Hendricks, born 1919.

32. Emma P⁶ Hendricks (William Nathaniel⁵, Andrew⁴, William³, William² Hendrix, James¹ Hendrix) was born July 28, 1887 in Pickens Co SC, and died August 1978 in Pickens Co SC. She married **Fletcher Holliday**.

Children of Emma Hendricks and Fletcher Holliday are:

- 61 i. Fletcheer Parker⁷ Holliday.
- 62 ii. Lucille Holliday.
- 63 iii. William J. Holliday.
- 64 iv. Evelyn Holliday.
- 65 v. Walter O. Holliday.
- 66 vi. Earle L. Holliday.

33. Archie⁶ Hendricks (William Nathaniel⁵, Andrew⁴, William³, William² Hendrix, James¹ Hendrix) was born October 27, 1888 in Pickens Co SC, and died July 09, 1950 in Pickens Co SC. He married **Florence Lula Entekin**.

Children of Archie Hendricks and Florence Entekin are:

- 67 i. Eva Leona⁷ Hendricks, born August 27, 1912.
- 68 ii. Archie Andrew Hendricks.
- 69 iii. Marvin Eugene Hendricks, born March 31, 1917.
- 70 iv. Edward Jason Hendricks, born June 01, 1920.
- 71 v. Vera Florence Hendricks, born February 11, 1924.
- 72 vi. Mildred Ruth Hendricks, born January 02, 1928.
- 73 vii. John Raymond Hendricks, born July 02, 1930.

34. Tilman⁶ Hendricks (William Nathaniel⁵, Andrew⁴, William³, William² Hendrix, James¹ Hendrix) was born June 21, 1892.

Children of Tilman Hendricks are:

- 74 i. Wendell⁷ Hendricks.
- 75 ii. Elizabeth Hendricks.

35. Greta⁶ Hendricks (William Nathaniel⁵, Andrew⁴, William³, William² Hendrix, James¹ Hendrix) was born October 24, 1896, and died September 01, 1975 in Pickens Co SC. She married **William Norman Revis**.

Children of Greta Hendricks and William Revis are:

- 76 i. Hallis⁷ Revis.
- 77 ii. Genetha Revis.
- 78 iii. Rachel Margie Revis.
- 79 iv. Odrew Revis.
- 80 v. Larel Revis, born Abt. 1920.

Generation No. 7

50. J.B.⁷ Hendricks (William Clayton⁶, William Nathaniel⁵, Andrew⁴, William³, William² Hendrix, James¹ Hendrix). He married **Bertha Cerrone Skelton**.

Children of J.B. Hendricks and Bertha Skelton are:

- 82 i. Loyd B⁸ Hendricks.
- 83 ii. David Hendricks.
- 84 iii. James "Bud" Hendricks.
- 85 iv. Thomas Hendricks.
- 86 v. Mary Ann Hendricks.
- 87 vi. Ray Hendricks.

52. Ben T.⁷ Hendricks (Job. T⁶, William Nathaniel⁵, Andrew⁴, William³, William² Hendrix, James¹ Hendrix) was born June 15, 1916 in Six Mile, South Carolina, and died February 04, 1995 in Six Mile, South Carolina. He married **Grace Ailene Barrett (Hendricks)** April 06, 1935 in Six Mile, South Carolina, daughter of Jacob Barrett and Mary Madden.

Children of Ben Hendricks and Grace (Hendricks) are:

- + 88 i. Martha Ann⁸ Hendricks, born October 25, 1936 in Six Mile, South Carolina.
- 89 ii. Connie Elizabeth Hendricks, born July 20, 1943.

54. Sula⁷ Hendricks (Job. T⁶, William Nathaniel⁵, Andrew⁴, William³, William² Hendrix, James¹ Hendrix) was born 1910 in Pickens Co SC, and died November 30, 1997 in Greenville, SC. She married **Luthar Albert Willimon** November 14, 1926 in Pickens Co SC.

Children of Sula Hendricks and Luthar Willimon are:

- 90 i. Jean⁸ Willimon.
- 91 ii. Duane Willimon.
- 92 iii. Nellie Willimon.
- 93 iv. Frances Willimon.
- 94 v. Wayne Willimon.
- 95 vi. Joe Willimon.
- 96 vii. Benjamin W. Willimon.

55. Van⁷ Hendricks (Job. T⁶, William Nathaniel⁵, Andrew⁴, William³, William² Hendrix, James¹ Hendrix) was born June 15, 1916 in Six Mile Pickens co SC. He married **Hazel Kinsland**.

Children of Van Hendricks and Hazel Kinsland are:

- 97 i. Samuel⁸ Hendricks.
- 98 ii. Sue Hendricks.

Generation No. 8

88. Martha Ann⁸ Hendricks (Ben T.⁷, Job. T⁶, William Nathaniel⁵, Andrew⁴, William³, William² Hendrix, James¹ Hendrix) was born October 25, 1936 in Six Mile, South Carolina. She married **William Leander Hughes** October 27, 1956 in Pickens, South Carolina, son of Isaac Hughes and Willis Roper.

Children of Martha Hendricks and William Hughes are:

- 100 i. Bruce Wayne⁹ Hughes, born December 20, 1957 in Charleston SC. He married Cheryl Caley April 14, 1990 in Clemson SC.
- + 101 ii. William Brian Hughes, born January 25, 1960 in Charleston SC.

Generation No. 9

101. William Brian⁹ Hughes (Martha Ann⁸ Hendricks, Ben T.⁷, Job. T⁶, William Nathaniel⁵, Andrew⁴, William³, William² Hendrix, James¹ Hendrix) was born January 25, 1960 in Charleston SC. He married **Ellen Harris Carter** October 19, 1985 in Clemson SC, daughter of William Carter and Elizabeth Harris.

Children of William Hughes and Ellen Carter are:

- 102 i. Lydia Grace¹⁰ Hughes, born April 12, 1990 in Baltimore Md..
- 103 ii. Gretchen Carter Hughes, born October 22, 1993 in Baltimore.Md..

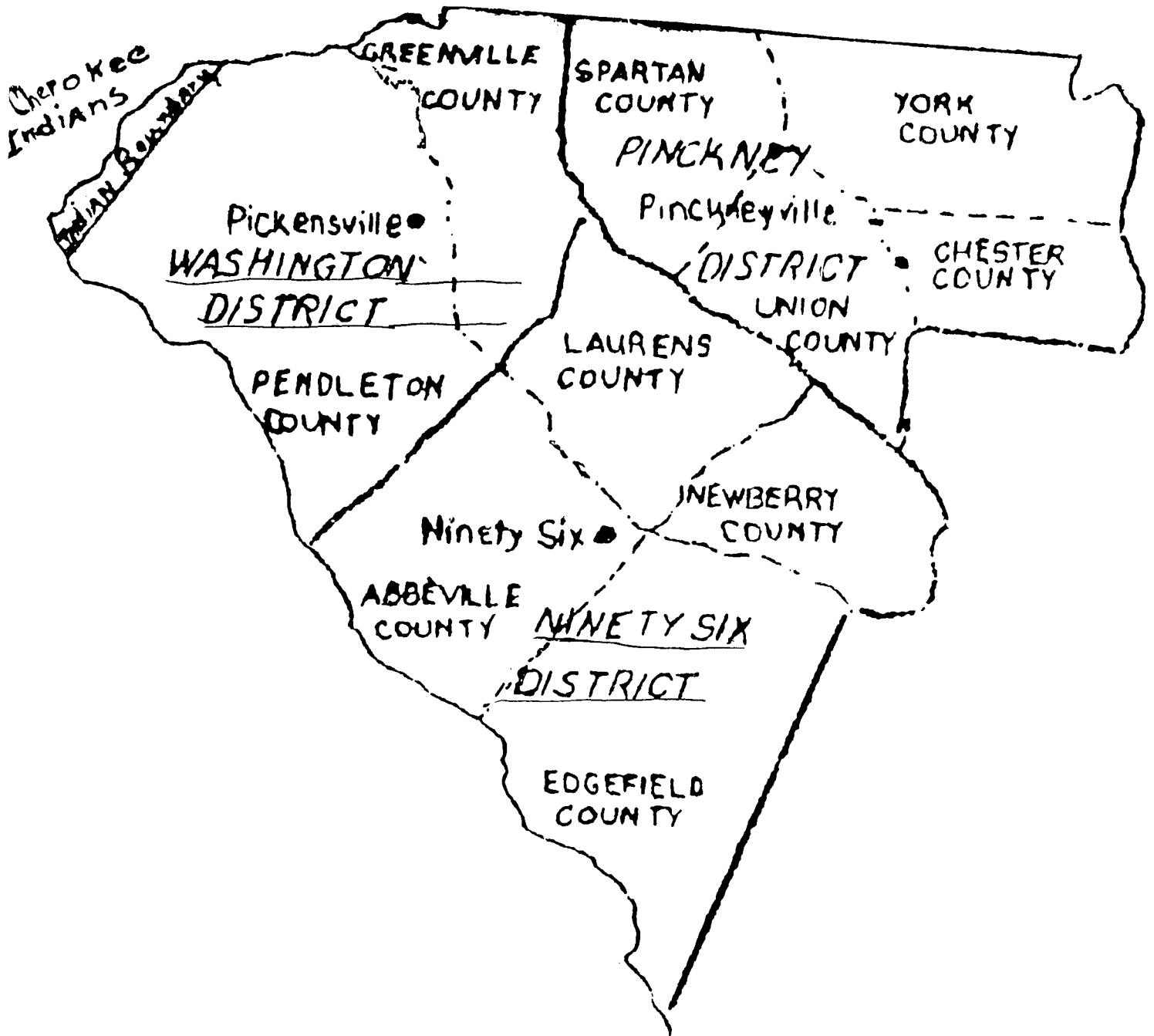
SUBMITTED BY:

**BILL HUGHES
153 WINDY HILL ROAD
CENTRAL SC 29630**

864-654-5061

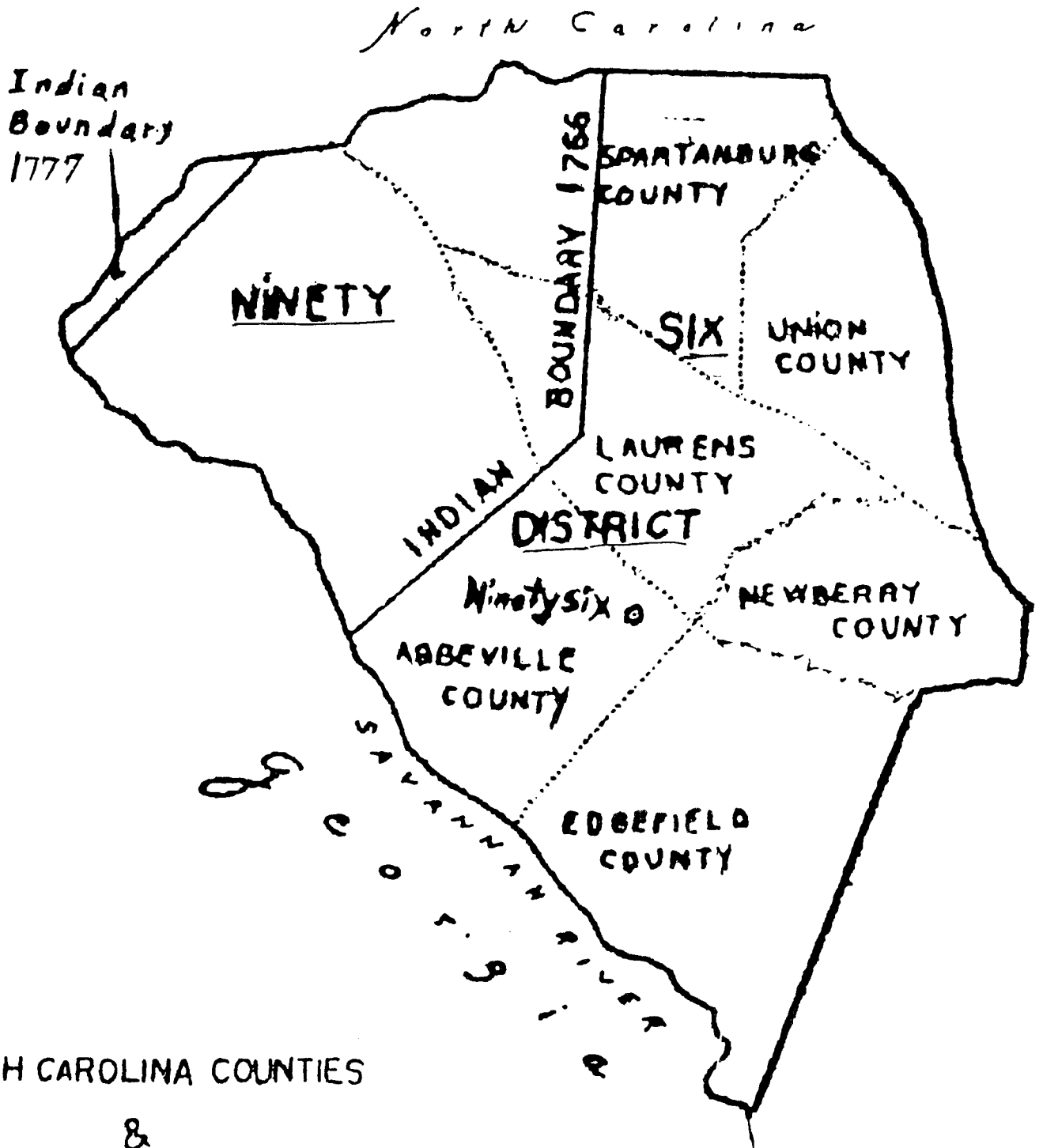
goldwing@carol.net

Submitted by: Donna Roper, Pendleton Historical Society



SOUTH CAROLINA COUNTIES
 &
 CIRCUIT COURT DISTRICTS
 1791 - 1799

Compiled by Historical Records Survey, 1938.



SOUTH CAROLINA COUNTIES

&

CIRCUIT COURT DISTRICTS

A D. 1785

Compiled by Historical Records Survey, W.P.A., 1938.

WPA Cemeteries

TOOMER OLIVER THOMPSON/ Died Mar. 29, 1936/ Age 34 yrs. 8 mo. 4 da/
 Mrs. DORA R. THOMPSON/ Died July 20, 1935/ Age 64 yrs./
 J. L. C. THOMPSON/ Died Oct. 3rd, 1933/ Age 63 yrs./
 FREEMAN/ SALLIE MAULDIN/ wife of B.F. FREEMAN/ Jan. 15, 1878/
 Aug. 25, 1934./
 CHARLES HEUSS/ May 17, 1902/ Mar. 25, 1935/
 MOSER/ AMANDA GROGAN MOSER/ 1866 - 1936./
 MOSER/ JOHN M./ 1862 - 1935/ J.F.M.
 McFALL/ GUY McFALL/ 1880 - 1932./
 Mrs. HATTIE CHANDLER/ Died July 17, 1930/ Age 59 years.
 TAYLOR/ JOHN THOMAS TAYLOR/ Dec. 26, 1858/ Oct. 8, 1935./
 (infant grave unmarked - adult grave unmarked)
 JAMES C. THOMPSON/ Born Mar. 28, 1831/ Died Oct. 17, 1886/
 (adult grave unmarked)
 W. A. HUNTER/ Born Feb. 7, 1860/ Died Aug. 12, 1891./
 HUNTER/ Born June 25, 1890/ Died July 20, 1892./
 Mrs. IDA PORTER TROTTER/ Feb. 23, 1937/ Age 46 yrs./
 SAMUEL ASBURY SMITH PORTER/ Died/ Aug. 13, 1936/ Age 74 yrs.
 5 mo. & 4 days./
 ROBERT LUDLOW HOLDER/ Feb. 4, 1937/ Age 1 yr. & 10 da./
 GILLILAND EARLE HOLDER/ Died Feb. 20, 1937/ Age 4 yr. 2 mo. & 2 da./
 Father/ JOHN MARSHALL BILLINGTON/ Died June 4, 1936 - Age 81 yrs.
 Mother/ JULIA D. JONES/ wife of/ J.M. BILLINGTON/ Jan. 30, 1882/
 Nov. 17, 1928/
 Baby/ WELBORN/ ROBERT MARTIN, Jr.,/ son of/ Mr. & Mrs. R.M.
 WELBORN/ Jan. 16, 1929 - Born & Died/
 MASTERS/ W. A. MASTERS/ Nov. 15, 1850/ Jan. 5, 1931./ At Rest/
 VESTIA OWENS/ His wife/ Oct. 15, 1852/ Sept. 16, 1928/
 Mrs. GEORGE G. PARSONS/ Died Mar. 25, 1935/ Age 29 yrs./
 WELBORN/ MARTIN JAMES WELBORN/ July 4, 1850/ Apr. 3, 1927/
 His wife/ ANNIE PRICE WELBORN/ Aug. 13, 1857/ Nov. 1936./
 LOOPER/ HENRY WELBORN/ son of/ Mr. & Mrs. A.B. LOOPER/ Mar. 21,
 1912/ June 17, 1929./

HELEN ELBERTA SIMMONS/ Dec. 1, 1919/ Jan. 1, 1920./
ACKER/ W. J. ACKER, Jr./ Feb. 12, 1911/ June 9, 1934.
ACKER/ KENNETH ACKER/ July 8, 1916/ Feb. 25, 1920./
HENDERSON/ SALLIE E. MULL/ wife of/ R. L. HENDERSON/
BOGGS/ INA BOGGS/ Apr. 17, 1888/ June 11, 1926./
BOGGS/ DAVID GARNER/ son of A.J. & R.L. BOGGS/ July 20, 1925/
Aug. 4, 1925./
Infant/ son of W. J. & Linnie JEWEL/ Apr. 4, 1920/ Safe in the
arms of Jesus/
(2 adult graves unmarked)
BOLING/ ANNA/ wife of/ T. M. BOLING/ Mar. 26, 1874/ Nov. 22,
1911./
(4 adult graves unmarked)
WILLIAM G./ son of/ J.P. & Mae E. GOSSETT/ Feb. 28, 1918/
July 6, 1920./
GRESHAM/ WILLIAM A. GRESHAM/ Died Feb. 21, 1928 - Age 66 yrs./
MATTIE L. HESTER/ wife of/ Wm. A. Gresham/ Feb. 24,
1880/ May 4, 1923./
WILLIAM/ son of/ W.A. & M.L. GRESHAM/ May 5, 1907/ Sept. 12, 1908/
FARR/ LILLIE E. BYARS/ wife of/ H.W. FARR/ Born Oct. 27, 1868/
Died Aug. 26, 1907./
RAGSDALE/ CLYDE L. RAGSDALE/ Sept. 27, 1888/ Dec. 20, 1930./
His wife/ PERTIE E. RAGSDALE/ Mar. 8, 1890./
Let our Father's will be done./
RAGSDALE/ CLAUDE J. RAGSDALE/ Born Sept. 27, 1888/ Died Sept.
18, 1909./
JULIA ELIZABETH/ dau. of/ W.E. & Essie E. FINDLEY/ Dec. 8, 1916/
Sept. 12, 1924./
(Child's grave unmarked)
NEADERS/ MAGGIE/ Born Dec. 8, 1897/ Died Apr. 22, 1911/
EDDIE/ Born Aug. 30, 1903/ Died May 26, 1930./
BETTIE J./ wife of/ T. H. STEWART/ Aug. 8, 1868/ Nov. 11, 1910/
SWAYNGHAME/ WILLIAM K. SWAYNGHAME/ Sept. 11, 1864 - Oct. 7, 1929/
His wife/ MARTHA ADA/ Dec. 9, 1876/ June 24, 1911./
HENRY SWAYNGHAME/ Mar. 10, 1911/ Aug. 5, 1911./
ASHMORE/ son of/ V.L. & E.A. LOCHR/ Nov. 15, 1909/ May 20, 1911./

FIRST GENERATION

1. **Francis CLINKSCALES Sr.** was born in 1760 in Pittsylvania Co VA. He died in Jan 1838 in Anderson District SC. Will: 18 Nov 1831 Prov 15 Jan 1838 Anderson Co SC Bk B pg 75-76

My 9 children: Catherine Campbell, Priscilla Clement, Jame B. Orr, William F. Clinkscales, Elizabeth Kay and Polly Kay deceased, John Clinkscales, Levi Clinkscales, Francis B. Clinkscales. The share that is coming to Katherine Campbell dec'd I give to heirs of her body and appoint my son William F. their guardian. The share of Polly Kay dec'd to heirs of her body with my son Francis guardian. Exors: sons William F. and Francis. Wit: F.M. Kay, Daniel Mattison, Aaron Davis.

These Kay children were wards of Asa Clinkscales in Oct 1847

Francis CLINKSCALES Sr. had the following children:

- +2 i. **Catherine CLINKSCALES.**
- +3 ii. **Priscilla CLINKSCALES.**
- +4 iii. **John CLINKSCALES.**
- +5 iv. **Levi CLINKSCALES.**
- +6 v. **Asa CLINKSCALES.**
- +7 vi. **Sallie T. CLINKSCALES.**
- +8 vii. **Jane B. CLINKSCALES.**
- +9 viii. **William Franklin CLINKSCALES.**
- 10 ix. **Elizabeth CLINKSCALES.**
- 11 x. **Mary "Polly" CLINKSCALES** died before 1831 in Pendleton District Anderson SC.
- +12 xi. **Francis B. CLINKSCALES.**

SECOND GENERATION

2. **Catherine CLINKSCALES** died before 1831 in Pendleton District Anderson SC.

3. **Priscilla CLINKSCALES** was born ca1785.

Isaac CLEMENT (son of Unknown CLEMENT) was born in 1780. He died in Aug 1860 in Anderson District SC. Will: Prob 10 Aug 1860 Anderson Co SC bk 3 pg 71-74

Wife Priscilla Dividing land into three plats tract no 1 where Jackson Shaw now lives situated on Bear Creek of 200 acres to friend Enoch Drake in trust for daughter Sally Shaw and after her death to be divided between children of her present and former husband,,,,,tract no 2 where daughter Polly Mattison resided of 116 acres to friend Reuben Clinkscales in trust for Polly Mattison.....tract no 3 whereon my dwelling house is located 260 acres to daughter Rachel Burris, Dtr Ann Keatts wife of William Keatts of Pittsylvania Co received her portion years ago. Mentions W.H. Acker Esq. Exors: William H. Acker, James L. Orr. Wit: L.W. Tribble, William J. Taylor and Rolly Banister.

Believe he had a daughter Lydia who married Peter Oliver?? Priscilla CLINKSCALES and Isaac CLEMENT had the following children:

- +13 i. **Clinkscale Washington CLEMENT.**
- +14 ii. **Sarah "Sally" CLEMENT.**
- +15 iii. **Mary "Polly" CLEMENT.**
- +16 iv. **Rachel CLEMENT.**
- +17 v. **Anna CLEMENT.**

Descendants of Francis CLINKSCALES Sr.

6 Feb 2001

4. **John CLINKSCALES** was born ca1788. Children listed for John may belong to his brother Asa??

Mary "Polly" HOUSTON was born in 1791 in Pendleton District Anderson SC. John CLINKSCALES and Mary "Polly" HOUSTON had the following children:

- 18 i. **Dr. Francis CLINKSCALES** died on 27 Jun 1862 in Civil War, Virginia. Estate Abbeville District SC Pk357 Dated 20 Aug 1862
Reuben Clonkscales sheweth that his brother Dr. Francis Clinkscases departed this life on the 27 June last on one of the battle fields before Rcharmond, intestate leaving considerable real estate and personal estate, but neither father or mother wife nor child. which is subject to distribution among his brothers to wit: John F., William, James, Lewis C., Addison and your orator and sister Essie Ellis w/o Christopher Ellis, the children of dec'd brother Abner to wit, John B., Alkanza m. A.G. Cook, Esse m. Samuel Wharton, James L., Reuben P., Sarah F., William A., Laurence S. and Milton B., children of my late sister Mary C. Robinson m. Hugh Robinson to wit John A., James, Jasper, Lawrence, Mary Jane and Essie all are minors under the age of 21. Real estate lying on Little River and Hodskin Creek contains 600 acres bounded by land of Joseph F. Burton, Wm Clinkscases, Addison Clinkscases, Bennett McAdams, Reuben Clinkscases and James B. McWhorter it being land purchased from the heirs of John clinkscases dec'd and from Polly Houston and is subject for partition among the heirs at law.
- 19 ii. **John F. CLINKSCALES.**
- 20 iii. **William CLINKSCALES.**
- 21 iv. **James CLINKSCALES.**
- 22 v. **Lewis C. CLINKSCALES.**
- 23 vi. **Addison CLINKSCALES.**
- +24 vii. **Elssie CLINKSCALES.**
- +25 viii. **Abner CLINKSCALES.**
- +26 ix. **Mary C. CLINKSCALES.**

5. **Levi CLINKSCALES** was born about 1790. He died in Aug 1843 in Anderson District SC. Will: 12 Sept 1842 Prov 1 Sept 1843 Codicil 12 Sept 1842 appoints his friend Amaziah Rice as additional executor. Wife Polly to have two plantations known as homeplace and the tract purchased from Bullock, granted originally to Johnson, also 2 men Bob and Zach for her life or widowhood. She shall support and educate minor children with common English education such as other children received. At her death or marriage sold and divided among all my heirs, portion to which my daughter Terissa Manning may be entitled to be invested as executors see best for interest of her children. Amaziah Rice friend girl Sarah about 7 or 8 for the benefit of my daughter Terissa Manning and after her death to her children. Rest of estate sold., to John Clinkscases, Salley Greer, H.R. Clinkscases, William Franklin Clinkscases, Adaline Martin, Jane Burton, my minor children Amaziah P. Clinkscases, Christopher O., Levi Newton, Thomas Leftwitch and Fleetwood, and son Ibzan Clinkscases to be guardian of the 5 minor children. Exors: Ibzan son and wife Wit: Christopher Orr, H. Rice, Francis M. Kay. M.R. Manning, A.M. Carpenter.

Mary "Polly" RICE (daughter of Hezekiah RICE and Mary "Polly" SMITH) died in Jul 1867 in Anderson District SC. She was born ca1791 in Pendleton District Anderson SC. Will: 2 March 1866 Prob 5 Aug 1867 Anderson Co SC Bk 3 pg 273-275

Children of dec'd daughter Sally Geer w/o Thomas Geer, son T.L. Clinkscases, son in law Josiah Burton husband of Sally Jane Burton dec'd, grandtr Mary Jane Burton. Exors: Thomas L and Fleetwood Clinkscases sons. Wit: F.M. Kay, A. Rice, Levi CLINKSCALES and Mary "Polly" RICE had the following children:

- +27 i. **Teressa CLINKSCALES.**
- +28 ii. **John CLINKSCALES.**
- +29 iii. **Sarah "Sally" T. CLINKSCALES.**
- +30 iv. **Hezekiah R. CLINKSCALES.**
- +31 v. **William Franklin CLINKSCALES.**
- +32 vi. **Adaline CLINKSCALES.**
- +33 vii. **Jane CLINKSCALES.**

Descendants of Francis CLINKSCALES Sr.

6 Feb 2001

- 34 viii. **Amaziah P. CLINKSCALES.**
- 35 ix. **Christopher Orr CLINKSCALES.**
- 36 x. **Levi Newton CLINKSCALES.**
- 37 xi. **Thomas Leftwitch CLINKSCALES.**
- 38 xii. **Fleetwood CLINKSCALES.**
- 39 xiii. **Ibzan CLINKSCALES** died before Mar 1847 in Anderson District SC. Anderson Co SC Inventories, Apprasements and Sales Bk 2
2 March 1847.....Estate sale, buyers: Polly Clinkscales, W.F. Clinkscales, John Clinkscales and others.

6. **Asa CLINKSCALES** was born in 1800. He died on 25 Oct 1847 in Anderson District SC. Asa was not listed in his fathers will, but in Oct 1847 he had John and Katharine Kay his wards and the same ones named in will of his father.

Will: 23 Oct 1847 Prov 5 Nov 1847 Anderson Co SC bk B pg 240-241

Wards: John and Katharine Kay. Land bought of my father in law's estate. Wife Nancy to raise and educate our children. My six children: William Berry, Robert Marshall, Silers Wesley, Alexander Evins, Benjamin Thaddeus, Abner Lewis. Wit: Amariah Felton, Mary Clement, Elizabeth Hall.

Asa CLINKSCALES and Nancy LEWIS had the following children:

- 40 i. **William Berry CLINKSCALES.**
- 41 ii. **Robert Marshall CLINKSCALES.**
- 42 iii. **Silers Wesley CLINKSCALES.**
- 43 iv. **Alexander Evins CLINKSCALES.**
- 44 v. **Benjamin Thaddeus CLINKSCALES.**
- +45 vi. **Major Abner Lewis CLINKSCALES.**

7. **Sallie T. CLINKSCALES** was born in 1800. She died on 15 Feb 1868 in Belton, Anderson Co, SC. She was buried in Rice Cem, Anderson Co SC. She is buried with husband at Rice Cemetery, Belton SC

She was married to Rev. Amaziah E. RICE (son of Hezekiah RICE and Mary "Polly" SMITH) in Anderson District SC. **Rev. Amaziah E. RICE** was born in Jun 1798. He died on 31 Jul 1876 in Belton, Anderson Co, SC. He was buried in Rice Cem, Anderson Co SC. I do believe he had a 1st wife before Sallie?? Children appear to be born to late.

He and wife are buried Rice Cemetery, Belton SC. He was married to Sarah Emmerson in 1864

Will: 19 Feb 1873 Prob. 5 Aug 1878 Anderson Co SC Bk 3 pg 644-648

Two youngest daughters Ann C. and Rachael A. tract of 300 acres bounded on north by lands belonging to me on Belton Road, Mrs Keaton to Welch Spring Branch, down Rocky River, J.M. Brown, Dr Jasper Brown and L.N. Clinkscales,,,,son Addison E. Rice, dtr Mrs Elizabeth Gassaway, dtr Sarah C. Cheatham, dtr Polly E. Ranson her five children: John J. Ranson, Eliza Ann Ranson, Marion P. Ranson, Eunice Ranson, Willie Ranson, Wm Ranson trustee for Eunice and Willie...dec'd son James F. Rice's two children: Lucy Ann Rice and James T. Rice....dec'd dtr M.C.L. Hall's three children: Lucinda J. Montgomery, Juliet Ann Hall and Sallie T. Hall. Dr. Lucius Montgomery of Micanopy FL guardian...Henry Wakefield a Freedman now in my service tract of land of 50 acres bounded by Col John Martin, Belton Road, Samuel J. Emerson and Mrs Cowan if he stays in my service....Friends J. Scott Murray and Dr. Jasper Brown. Exors: son Addison E. Rice and Friend F.L. Clinkscales. Wit: Samuel J. Emerson, James W. Brothers, Christopher C. Reed. Sallie T. CLINKSCALES and Rev. Amaziah E. RICE had the following children:

- 46 i. **Addison E. RICE.**
- +47 ii. **Elizabeth RICE.**
- +48 iii. **Sarah Clinkscales RICE.**
- +49 iv. **Mary E. "Polly" RICE.**

TO BE CON'T

Lineage Chart Project

The South Carolina Genealogy Society is sponsoring a new lineage chart project for the purpose of publishing a book.

Each **member** is allowed to submit **two charts** (two 8 x 11 pages) for publication. Please include your name, address, telephone number, and e-mail address on each chart. Margins should be at least .5 inches on top and bottom and .75 inches on left and right. The charts will be published as sent and not retyped. This lineage/pedigree book with an index will be sold at a price to be announced when it is ready for publication.

Submit by April 1, 2001 to SCGS Special Projects, Mrs. Anne Sheriff, PO Box 205, Central, SC 29630-0205.

Below is the type of lineage chart to be submitted.

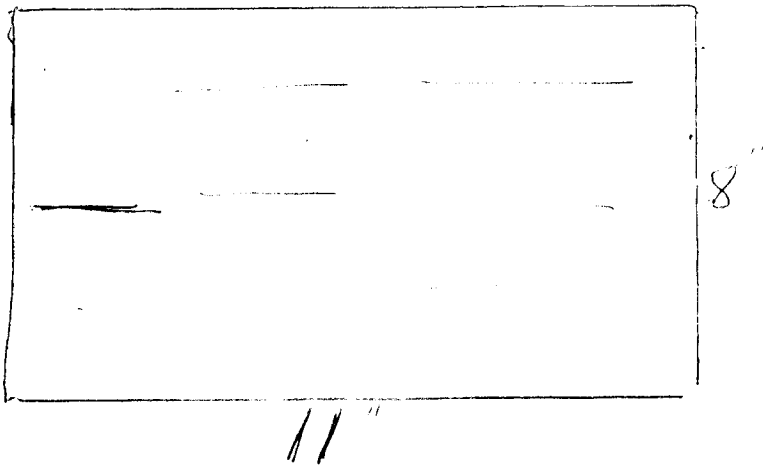


TABLE OF CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION	P. 1
ORGANIZATION	P. 2
LOCATION	P. 3
LEADERS DURING THE EARLY PERIOD	P. 5
HIGHLIGHTS	P. 8
DISCIPLINE	P. 33
PASTORS	P. 37
CLERKS	P. 37
TREASURERS	P. 37
DEACONS	P. 38
FIRST MISSIONARY SOCIETY	P. 38
RULES OF DECORIUM	P. 1,2,3
BIBLIOGRAPHY	P. 42

NEW HOPE BAPTIST CHURCH RECORDS

Located on Hwy 188, Keowee School Road between Seneca and Walhalla in Oconee Co., SC.

**Submitted by: Rachel Land Smith, 350 Persimmon Lane, Seneca SC 29678
E-Mail: colysmith@carol.net**

FOREWORD

Many hours have spent in an effort to write a history of New Hope. A much longer work could have been written but due to the lack of time and other reasons it has been condensed to the present form.

This work was written with a prayer that the heritage of New Hope Members will be passed on to another generation so that New Hope Church will be glowing with zeal at the coming of our Saviour.

Many thanks are expressed to those who had a part in this work. Many people, both presently living and some now deceased, were interviewed in preparation for the writing. All of the work has been well documented in an effort to produce an accurate work. And all of the statements are based on fact rather than opinion unless stated by the author.

May these words prove a blessing to all who read the History of New Hope Church.

C. L. Freeman

1976

A HISTORY
OF
NEW HOPE BAPTIST CHURCH

In the annuals of history there are many missing pages, whether it be in the history of a nation, community, or a church. So it is with New Hope Baptist Church. If only a few missing pages could be recovered we would have a glorious history of her long existence. If only the church book that was turned over to the church July 25, 1835 by Henry Cobb had been preserved or the historical account of the church written by Martin Moss in June, 1840 had been preserved we would have known more of the details of her early existence. Neither of these important records are in known existence today, but there are enough records available to give us at least a glimpse of New Hope's early life and a fuller picture of her life since 1835.

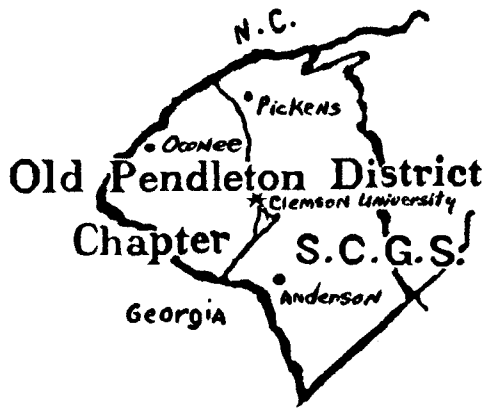
The first recorded conference dates back to July 25, 1835 but from other records we know that New Hope Church was organized before the nineteenth century began. It could possibly be the oldest Baptist church organized in Oconee County. If not the oldest Baptist church, it ranks among the oldest. The Chauga Church dates prior to 1796, but was located in Franklin County, Georgia as Shoal Creek Church until 1811, when it re-located in South Carolina and changed her name. Coneross and Beaverdam also date as far back as 1796 and 1797 respectively. Before her name changed to Chauga, Shoal Creek was a very large and influential church playing a great part in the organization of many other Oconee County Churches including Coneross, Old Liberty, and Beaverdam.

It is unblievable that a church so far away would throw light on the origin of New Hope. Head of Enoree in Greenville county was organized about 1789. This church has a long and glorious history. It produced leadership for many other churches and sent out many "Traveling" preachers during its early years. Its name was changed prior to 1827 to Reedy River and is today a very fine church.

Head of Enoree began recording her records in 1799 and the first conference states " A report was made of the constitution of the Keowee and Little River brethern, named Shoal Church." This church was constituted with thirteen members chiefly of the Tubb and Taber families. Most of them had been members of Head of Enoree. The charter members are: George Tubb, Solomon Taber, Jacob Waldon, William Taber, Genies William Taber, Mary Tubb, Susannah Taber, Sarah Tubb, Elizabeth Tubb, Mary Taber, Anne Reed, Lyda Shepperd, Anne Flor. Nothing is said as to when the church was constituted. Dr. Joe M. King of Furman University and author of A HISTORY OF SOUTH CAROLINA BAPTISTS assures me that it was in 1795. This date comes from research in connection with his book. Since 1799 is the first recorded conference of Head of Enoree it is resonable to believe that the constitution could have taken place in 1795 and that it was recorded in 1799. This is not unreasonable since an illustration is found of such action in the 1835 New Hope records of recording actions that transpired before 1835.

Shoal Creek Church entered the Bethel Association in 1800 with 29 members; James Courtney and George Tubb being the delegates. Nothing is said about the Pastors during those early years other than that Isaiah Stephens became a member in 1800 and later became pastor. He was ordained by the Head of Enoree, sometime after 1791 and sent out as an itinerant preacher. It is quite possible that he was instrumental in the organization of Shoal Creek.

TO BE CON" T



APRIL 2001 MEETING

The March Meeting will be Tuesday 20th, 2001, 7:30pm at the Pickens County Library, Central/Clemson Branch located on Hwy 93 in Central, SC. The Speaker will be: Margaret Keenan, the topic: input from the Society about the new Pickens County Main Library to be built in Easley.

Old Pendleton District Chapter Dues:

Individual \$20.00 Family: \$25.00 Two people at the same home.
 Associate: \$15.00 you must be a paid member of a primary SC Chapter to apply for associate. If you have not paid your primary dues you cannot join another Chapter as an Associate.

Old Pendleton District Chapter Home Page On the Web:

<http://oldpendleton.homestead.com>

Corrections or Additions to Old Pendleton Date Base: Geschwind@Aol.com

Old Pendleton District Chapter Data on CD--to purchase send to: jr@shelby.net

For subject use OPD-CD ORDER price \$15.00

Or mail to: John A. Robertson, 500 Woodside Drive, Shelby, NC 28150

URL for Old Pendleton-CD Page <http://jrshelby.com/opded/>

South Carolina Genealogical Society on the Web: <http://scgen.org>

OLD PENDLETON DISTRICT NEWSLETTER

VOLUME 15 NO. 4 APRIL 2001

Published: January, February, March, April, May, June, September, October, November

2001 OFFICERS

PRESIDENT: James "Jim" Baldwin.....E-Mail: JHBALD54@Aol.com.....864-855-9145
 VICE-PRESIDENT: William "Bill" Hughes.....E-Mail: goldwing@carol.net.....864-654-5061
 SECRETARY: LaMarr Brooks.....E-Mail: lbrooks@innova.net.....864-639-1601
 TREASURER: Margarete B. Swank.....E-Mail: MARSwank@Juno.com.....864-609-5980
 PUBLICATIONS: Wanda E. McCuen.....E-Mail: WMCcuen999@Aol.com.....864-855-3288
 SOCIAL: Jim Baldwin and Linda G. Cheek
 PUBLICITY: Keith Merck.....E-Mail: Kmerck@juno.com.....864-271-1353
 STATE REPRESENTATIVE: G. Anne Sheriff.....E-Mail: Sheriff@innova.net.....864-639-6387
 NEWSLETTER EDITOR: Linda G. Cheek.....E-Mail: LGCheek@Aol.com

Please send DUES, MEMBERSHIP, LINAGE CHART, QUERIES, ADDRESS CHANGE AND OTHER INQUIRIES TO EDITOR: 247 CROSS HILL ROAD, EASLEY, SC 29640-8857. E-Mail: LGCheek@Aol.com

INFORMATION PAGE

Beginning with the March 2001 issue you saw material that I have started to run from my personal data base. Some of the family lines are not the lines I research, but have fit into this particular slot. I would really like to have **corrections and additions** to any family that is connected in my personal data base. I am related to about 98% of the people that lived in Pickens District, SC. Linda G. Cheek, 247 Cross Hill Road, Easley, SC 29640.....e-mail: LGCheek@Aol.com.

E-Mail Corrections and additions:

Ruth Youngblood ruthannyb@home.com

LT. ROBERT STEWART

Descendants of Lt. Robert Stewart invite you to the DAR grave marking and dedication ceremony for Lt. Robert Stewart, a Revolutionary Soldier 1749-1835. Saturday 7 April 2001 at 2pm, Keowee Baptist Church located on Keowee Baptist Church Road, Six Mile, SC. Followed by unvailing of marker at the grave site with refreshments following the ceremony.

WELCOME NEW MEMBERS

Robert A. Addis, 1744 Ridgemere Court, Hermitage, TN 37076-4318

Ph: 615-391-3872 E-Mail: raddis@bellsouth.net ADDIS, DUNCAN, NALLEY

Martha M. Bailey, 222 Bailey Circle, Townville, SC 29689

Ph: 864-287-1581 E-Mail: MBail387@Aol.com SMITH

Patsy Blanton, 525 Poverty Lane, Salem, SC 29676

Ph: 864-944-1974 E-Mail: Clogger@Carol.net BYARS, McSWAIN, BRADLEY, MARTIN.

Susan Brock-Booker, 527 Chalmers Mt. Road, Walhalla, SC 29691

Ph: 864-638-2702 E-Mail: SBrockBooker@Aol.com HUDSON, ALEXANDER, LITTLETON, CALLAS, PHILLIPS, ABBOTT, BROCK, KNOX, BOYD, ALBERTSON.

William & Jo Anne Crane, 1069 S. Fletcher Ave., Fernandina Beach, FL 32034

Ph: 904-261-4051 E-Mail: jcrane9579@Aol.com McALISTER, MAULDIN, GUNN, PATTERSON

Spencer C. Deyton, 1141 India Hook Road, Rock Hill, SC 29732-2407

Ph: 803-329-1740 E-Mail: deytons@cetlink.net SMITH, SIMES, HARVEY, HANEY, MARTIN.

Martha S. Evatt, 636 College Street, Central, SC 29630

Ph: 864-639-2043 COOK, EVATT

James Visage Lawrence III, PO Box 49234, Colorado Springs, CO 80949-9234

Ph: 719-531-0310 E-Mail: Lawrco@Juno.Com LAWRENCE

Larry G. Martin, 6125 McNutt Drive, Paducah, KY 42001
Ph: 270-554-0838 E-Mail: martin2@Apox.net MARTIN, HARRIS, ALLEN

Lois E. Perry, 1826 Sayles Blvd., Abilene, TX 79605-6034
Ph: 915-692-2256 E-Mail: jolo@camalott.com SMITH, GRIFFITH, HENDERSON, BRASHER, LINDLEY.

Paul E. Sherman, 6313 Staffordshire Road, Memphis, TN 38134
Ph: 901-388-2909 E-Mail: PSherm@Bellsouth.net ALOAN, STRIBLING, SHIRLEY, EDDINS, SHERMAN.

Carolyn E. Sowell, 3604 W. Ohio, Midland, TX 79703
E-Mail: ces@apex2000.net GARVIN, CLAYTON, RICHARDSON, STANTON, WILLIAMS.

Dorothy Hamilton Turner, 1049 Ben Higgins Road, Dahlonaga, GA 30533
Ph: 706-864-0949 HAMILTON, TURNER, HYDE, HARBIN, PRICE, SANFORD, TUCKER.

QUERIES

Linda G. Cheek, 247 Cross Hill Road, Easley, SC 29640-8857 E-Mail: LGCheek@Aol.com

Can anyone explain the problem I am having with these families?

Asa Clinkscales b. 1800 d.25 Oct 1847 in Anderson District, SC wife: Nancy Lewis

Will: of Asa Clinkscales 23 Oct 1847 Prov 5 Nov 1847 Anderson Co SC Bk B pg 240-241
Wards: John and Katharine Kay. Land bought of my father in law's estate. Wife Nancy to raise and educate our children. My six children: William Berry, Robert Marshall, Sliers or Silas Wesley, Alexander Evins, Benjamin Thaddeus, Abner Lewis Clinkscales. Wit: Amariah Felton, Mary Clement, Elizabeth Hall.

When Asa died and in his will, his wife was Nancy. I found the below and I cannot explain it:

Sarah C. McWhorter: Pickens Co SC Clerk of Court Pk 2-A 28 Dec 1858...Rec. 23 Jan 1859....
I Sarah C. McWhorter for the natural love and affection I have for my beloved son Dr. Abner L. Clinkscales of Macon, Georgia. In consideration of one dollar to me paid by Dr. A.L. Clinkscales, I do sell, bargain, and convey a negro girl named Louisa and her increase if any. Wit: L.N. Robins, M.J. Robins. Sg: Sarah C. McWhorter X.

QUESTION: How is Dr Abner Lewis Clinkscales her natural son? when he is the son of Asa and Nancy Lewis Clinkscales? Nancy was still living when Asa died, so Asa did not marry again. How does Sarah C. McWhorter fit into this??

MARGARET PRATER/PRATHER Margaret died 1850 in Benton Co AL or Pickens District, SC. Pickens Co SC Probate Box 27 Pk 325

Margaret Prater dec'd of Pickens District estate was adm. 27 Aug 1852 by Miles M. Norton who was bound unto the Ordinary in the sum of \$250.00. Margaret Prater was late of Alabama.

4 Jan 1851 Samuel Fraser and Bethshabe Fraser of Hall Co., Georgia appointed Garner Evans of Pickens District their attorney to receive their distributive share of the estate of Margaret Prater dec'd.

QUESTION: who was this Margaret Prater/Prather?? who did she marry?? How was she connected to Samuel Fraser/Frazer and Bethshabe Fraser? Bethshabe Hamilton Fraser was the daughter of David Hamilton b. 3 Jan 1750 Scotland d. 14 Nov 1837 Pickens District, SC m. 24 Jan 1807 York District, SC to Jane Rennick b. 1755 York District, SC d. 23 Jan 1843 Pickens District, SC.

A John Prater/Prather b. 1776 Guilford Co NC d. Sept 1851 Benton Co AL with his estate adm 1 Sept 1851 in Pickens District SC m. 1st Mary Boone, they had one daughter who married John A. Gunter. John Prater m. 2nd Elizabeth Unknown, m. 3rd 7 March 1839 in Benton Co., AL to Eliza Clark, m. 4th 30 Dec 1841 in Benton Co., AL to Jane Dowdle.

Was Margaret a d/o John Prater or one of his wives? or was she a d/o David and Jane Hamilton and sister to Bethshabe Fraser? Can anyone help?

Spencer C. Deyton, 1141 India Hook Road, Rock Hill, SC 29732-2407

Ph: 803-329-1740 E-Mail: deytsons@cetlink.net

I am looking for the parents of Hugh (M?) HARVEY born about 1798 in South Carolina and his wife Susanna born about 1798. Both died before 1880. They were my gg grandparents.

Searching, also, for the parents of Absalom Cleveland SMITH born 1811 in SC and died about 1867 in Marietta, GA and his wife Frances Malinda SIMES born 5 Jan 1811 in Georgia and died 20 March 1864 in Marietta, GA. These are also my gg grandparents.

I would like to find the parents of Elizabeth Ann MARTIN born about 1825 and died 18 Feb 1904 in Westminster, SC. She was the wife of William W. HARVEY born about 1822 and died 25 Dec 1887 in Oconee Co., SC. William is my great grandfather and son of Hugh HARVEY, mentioned above. I have good date on the descendants of William W. HARVEY and Absalom Cleveland SMITH, which I will gladly share.

Myron Smith, 2250 64th Ave, Greeley, CO 80634-8907

E-Mail: babsport@home.com

I am looking for copies of any documents containing several examples of the original signature of James C. GRIFFIN who died 1843 in Pendleton District, SC. He was a president and member of the Pendleton Farmers Society. He represented Pendleton in the 21st (1814-1815) 22nd (1816-1817) and 26th (1824-1825) General Assemblies. He held numerous commissioner positions in Pendleton and was Justice of the quorum (1825). His biography is well described in the Biographical Directory of the South Carolina House of Representatives, Vol IV 1791-1815 pg 251-242.

BIT'S AND PIECES

JAMES AND MARGERY LONG BIBLE Of Anderson SC Rev. War Pension W509

BIRTHS

Elizabeth Long 25 July 1777 Henry Long 22 Aug 1787 James Long 16 Apr 1785
Ezekiel Long John Anderson Long 22 Aug 1787 Margery Long
Mathew Long 29 Dec 1780 Ann Long 28 Mar 1790
Mary Long 14 May 1782 William and George Long
Margery Long, widow, applied for pension 19 Feb 1846. Anderson, S. C., aged 88, that she m. James Long Sept 1775 by Dr. Dellahme, a magistrate In Abbeville, S. C. her maiden name was Margery Thomas/Thomson of Pendleton Dist., S. C.
James Long had a brother Henry. They moved from Abbeville to Tenn. for about 5 years during which her daughter. Polly and son, James, were born, then moved to Pendleton District here they lived 56 years.
Margery d. 13 March 1846, leaving surviving children: Mathew Long of Nail Co., Ga.; Mary Tippin, wid. of George, Cherokee Co., Ga. A. Long of Jackson Co., Ga.; Ezekiel Long of Anderson District. S. C. adm. Margery Long who m. David Gortend; George Long of Henry Co. Ga.; William Long of Anderson Dlst., S. C and Anna Herrion m. James Herrion, Anderson Dist., S. C.

JOHN VERNER BIBLE

Rebecca Dickey b. 17 Aug 1774- d. 30 June 1849 Rebecca Dickey, 2nd wife of John Verner, ..m. 18 July 1793
Jane Edmondson (d. 1792) m. 10 Nov 1785 John Verner (his 1st wife)

BIRTHS

John Verner 5 Mar 1763 Charles Verner 25 June 1801 Mary P. Verner 25 Oct 1786
Rebecca Verner 22 Aug 1774 David D. Verner 7Mar 1804 Rebecca Verner 20Mar 1805

William S. Verner 9 Feb 1788 Samuel Verner 10 July 1808 Anna Verner 4 Feb 1820
James Verner 25 Mar 1790 George Verner 2 Dec 1810 W. P. Verner 29 Sept 1815
Nancy Verner 24 Dec 1794 Lemuel H. Verner 20 Apr 1813 Jane Verner 11 July 1796
John Augustus Verner 23 May 1799

DEATHS

Jane Verner, wife of John, 10 Jan 1792, 25 yrs. George W. Verner 18 Sep 1836, aged 26 yrs.
Nancy Verner 6 May 1798, aged 3 yrs., 4 mos. 10 days John Augustus Verner 10 Oct 1822, aged 23 yrs.

MARRIAGES

John Verner to Jane Edmonson 10 Nov 1785 Ann Verner to M. S. Stribling 2 Mar 1843
Mary P. Verner to William Cocherham 12 Dec 1805 W. B. Verner to Elinor Cooper 7 Sept 1820
Jane Verner to Thomas Humphreys 23 Apr 1816 Charles Verner to Mary L. Davis /20 Apr 1824
George W. Verner to Harriet Harris 20 Dec 1833 Samuel Verner to Malinda Crawford 10 Aug 1832
Ebenezer Pettigrew Verner to Emma Foster 19 Dec 1843

JOHN VERNER, JR.: Revolutionary Soldier b. 5 March 1763 Granville Co., NC d. 17 Aug 1853 at Retreat Pickens District SC m. 1st 1785 Jane Edmundson m. 2nd 18 July 1793 Rebecca Dickey. When about 10 years of age he moved with his father to Abbeville District, SC where he enlisted during the Spring of 1778 or 1779 and served under Capts Anderson, William Wilson, John Norwood, Robert Carithers and Col. Pickens. He was in the battle of Cowpens and siege of Ninety Six. Allowed a pension while residing in Pickens District, SC. Daughter, Annie Mariah Verner b. 1820 d. 1901 m. Mumford Stokes Stribling in 1839. Patriots at Cowpens by Bobby Moss
pg 238

FREDERICK OWEN--Rev. Pension No. North Carolina S21907 South Carolinians in the Revolution pg 30 by Sara Ervin. Applied 21 October 1833 age 81, Pvt. South Carolina Line.

Miss Catherine Owen d/o Mr Frederick Owen of Anderson District SC married on the 21 Dec (1836) by Wm M'Murry, Esq. to Mr John Owen. Pendleton Messenger Issue: 6 Jan 1837

MARRIED: By the Rev. William Magee on Thursday the 23rd ult, Mr John Ruff of this District to Miss Jane Caroline Bell, of Abbeville District, SC. Highland Sentinel Issue: 7 Jan 1842

MARRIED: By J.T. Whitfield, Esq. on the 7th inst Mr Moses Anderson to Miss Adaline, daughter of Amos Voyles all of Anderson District. Highland Sentinel Issue: 19 Nov 1841.

MARRIED: By the Rev. William Magee on Tuesday the 22nd ult, Mr Stephen Hanes to Miss Laura Ann Martin all of this District. Highland Sentinel Issue: 7 Jan 1842.

MARRIED: Mr John Jones of this place on Thursday the 26th ult to Miss Elizabeth Owens of Newberry District, SC. Pendleton Messenger Issue: 8 Oct 1807

MARRIED: By Rev. Alexander Acker at the residence of the brides father the 30th Nov, Mr W.A.B. Davenport only son of Mr Isaac and Nancy Davenport of Greenville District to Miss Mary Elizabeth only daughter of Major I.C. and Mrs M.E. Williams of Belton, Anderson District, SC. Southern Enterprise Issue: 8 Dec 1859

MARRIED: By Rev. Mr Brown on Tuesday evening (5th Jan) Dr John Hunter of this place to Miss Catherine Pickens, youngest daughter of General Andrew Pickens of this District. Pendleton Messenger Issue: 9 Jan 1808

MARRIED: By the Rev. W.P. Arnold on Tuesday evening the 27th ult. William McIntosh, Esq. Of Elberton, Georgia to Miss M.L. Allen of Elbert Co., GA. Highland Sentinel Anderson Co SC Issue: 4 Feb 1842

MARRIED: By the Rev. E.T. buist on Tuesday the 8th inst, Capt T.L. Bozeman of Anderson District, SC to Eliza eldest daughter of Mr James Woodside of this District. Southern Patriot Issue: 9 Oct 1851

MARRIED: By Andrew Todd, Esq., on Sunday the 11th inst, Mr James Jerret to Miss Margaret, daughter of Rev. Phillip Elrod, all of this District. Highland Sentinel Anderson Co., SC Issue: 16 Sept 1842

MARRIED: By the Rev. Wilson Ashley on the 15th inst, Mr John G. Branyon to Miss Rosannah, daughter of Reuben Kay. Highland Sentinel Anderson Co., SC Issue: 30 Sept 1842

MARRIED: By the Rev. William Magee on Thursday the 29th inst, Mr Redmon G. Wyatt to Miss Nellie Ann Seawright, all of this District. Highland Sentinel Anderson Co., SC Issue: 7 Oct 1842

HOLDEN: To the Honorable the Chancellor of the State of South Carolina, Pickens District
The humble petition of Benjamin Franklin Holden respectfully sheweth that he is a minor over the age of fourteen years and will be entitled to a distributive share in the personal and real estate of his father John Holden who has lately departed this life--that is is incapable of managing his estate by reason of his minority--and prays that his brother Elisha Holden may be appointed the Guardian of his personal estate. Sg: B.F. Holden. I consent to accept the trust prayed for in the foregoing petition. Sg: Elias Holden. Dated 5 Sept 1853 Wit: I.J. Sharp, G.W. Phillips, E. Holden, Robert F. Morgan, J. Isaac Holden. Pickens Co SC Equity Box 2 No.48 1856.

COMPILED BY: Herman Geschwind

Please direct all additions and corrections to Geschwind@Aol.com

HUNT

- 754. i **Virginia N Foster** married **Dyer E Morris**.
- 755. ii **Clara Ruth Foster**.
- 756. iii **Albert Foster** married **Kirt Martin**.
- 757. iv **Alama J Foster** married **John A McLain**.
- 758. v **Ester J Foster**.
- + 759. vi **Addie K Foster**.
- 760. vii **Charles L Foster** married (1) **Oleta Thomas**, married (2) **Minnie McGuire**.

Sixth Generation

367. **Hattie Lee Hunt** (183.William⁵, 110.Marcus⁴, 35.John³, 4.Esli², 1.Thomas¹) born 1864, married (1) **R B White**, married (2) **J R Culbertson**. Hattie died 8 Sep 1947, Greenville, SC.
Children by R B White:
- 761. i **Walter P White**.
371. **John E Hunt** (184.Robert⁵, 110.Marcus⁴, 35.John³, 4.Esli², 1.Thomas¹) married **Eliza Jane Simmons**. John died 6 Oct 1941, Greenville County, SC, buried: Dacusville UMC Cemetery Pickens County, SC.
Children:
- 762. i **Lily Reba Hunt**.
372. **Rufino Carena Hunt** (184.Robert⁵, 110.Marcus⁴, 35.John³, 4.Esli², 1.Thomas¹) married **William Marshall Ball**.
Children:
- 763. i **John Henry Ball**.
 - 764. ii **T.C. Ball**.
 - + 765. iii **Thrumen Ball**.
 - + 766. iv **Oscar Frank Ball**.
 - + 767. v **Nicie Ball**.
 - + 768. vi **Irisie Ball**.
 - 769. vii **Marrie Ball**.
 - 770. viii **Lula Jane Ball**.
373. **Robert Franklin Hunt** (184.Robert⁵, 110.Marcus⁴, 35.John³, 4.Esli², 1.Thomas¹) married **Dada Rigdon**.
Children:
- 771. i **William H. Hunt**.
 - 772. ii **Ruby Hunt** married **Unknown Galloway**.
 - 773. iii **Dena Hunt** married **Unknown Hollingsworth**.
 - + 774. iv **John Hunt**.
 - + 775. v **Jessie Hunt**.
374. **William David Hunt** (184.Robert⁵, 110.Marcus⁴, 35.John³, 4.Esli², 1.Thomas¹) married **Mary Emma Waldrop**.
Children:
- + 776. i **Robert Edgar Hunt**.
 - 777. ii **Edna Earle Hunt**.
 - 778. iii **Cleo Hunt** born 1914, Anderson County, SC, married **Thomas Ervin Johnson**, died before 1997. Cleo died 16 Jul 1997, Easley, Pickens County, SC, buried: Corinth Baptist Church, Easley, SC.
 - 779. iv **Truman Franklin Hunt**.
 - 780. v **Troy Hunt**.
376. **Talula Jane Hunt** (184.Robert⁵, 110.Marcus⁴, 35.John³, 4.Esli², 1.Thomas¹) married **William Harly Prince**.
Children:
- + 781. i **Annie Mae Prince**.
377. **Thomas Jefferson Hunt** (184.Robert⁵, 110.Marcus⁴, 35.John³, 4.Esli², 1.Thomas¹) married **Oey Case**.
Children:

782. i **Ruth Hunt.**
+ 783. ii **H. Lloyd Hunt.**
+ 784. iii **Fred J. Hunt.**
+ 785. iv **F. Dan Hunt.**
+ 786. v **Thomas Jefferson Hunt.**
378. **James Houston Hunt** (184.Robert⁵, 110.Marcus⁴, 35.John³, 4.Esli², 1.Thomas¹) born 10 Mar 1863, Pickens, Pickens County, SC, married (1) Sep 1891, **Laura Vivian 'Vinnie' Loveless**, born 16 Aug 1863, Newberry, SC, died 2 Jan 1934, Pickens, Pickens County, SC, buried: Dacusville UMC Cemetery Pickens County, SC, married (2) **Martha Capps**, born 27 May 1874, Greenville County, SC, (daughter of **Matthew Capps** and **Eliza Ann Lockaby**) died 24 Aug 1937, Pickens County, SC, buried: Dacusville UMC Cemetery Pickens County, SC. James died 7 Jan 1947, Greenville, SC, buried: Dacusville UMC Cemetery Pickens County, SC.
Children by Laura Vivian 'Vinnie' Loveless:
+ 787. i **Jesse Malvern Hunt** born 5 Nov 1892.
+ 788. ii **Vinnie Hunt.**
+ 789. iii **Henry Franklin Hunt** born 10 Sep 1895.
382. **Daniel F Sutherland** (185.Mary⁵, 110.Marcus⁴, 35.John³, 4.Esli², 1.Thomas¹) born 16 Sep 1861, Pickens County, SC, married 6 Nov 1889, in Pickens County, SC, **Annie Mae Griffin**, born 2 Oct 1870, Pickens County, SC, (daughter of **Elihu Holbert Griffin** and **Florence Jane Morgan**) died 30 Jan 1958, Easley, Pickens County, SC, buried: Easley Cemetery, Pickens County, SC. Daniel died 1 Aug 1924, Pickens County, SC, buried: Easley Cemetery, Pickens County, SC.
Children:
790. i **Lillian Sutherland** born 19 Jan 1892, Pickens County, SC, married **Unknown Frazier**. Lillian died 20 Nov 1935, Chattanooga, TN, buried: Easley Cemetery, Pickens County, SC.
791. ii **John Baylus Sutherland** born 19 Dec 1894, Pickens County, SC, died 26 Jul 1972, buried: Easley Cemetery, Pickens County, SC.
+ 792. iii **Elighue H Sutherland** born 29 Oct 1896.
793. iv **Mary Sutherland** born 5 Feb 1899, Pickens County, SC, married **Ernest L Looper**, born 29 Mar 1897, Easley, Pickens County, SC, (son of **Thomas Beaman Looper** and **Texie Ann Trotter**) died May 1984, Pickens County, SC, buried: Easley Cemetery, Pickens County, SC. Mary died AFT 1972, Greenville County, SC, buried: Easley Cemetery, Pickens County, SC.
794. v **Frank Sutherland** born 28 Mar 1901, Pickens County, SC, died 22 Jul 1964, Easley, Pickens County, SC, buried: Easley Cemetery, Pickens County, SC.
795. vi **Annie Sutherland** born 28 Sep 1905, Pickens County, SC.
796. vii **Mattie Sutherland** born Pickens County, SC.
797. viii **Christine Sutherland** born Pickens County, SC, married 14 Dec 1913, **George William Cox**.
+ 798. ix **Florence Sutherland.**
799. x **William Eugene Sutherland** born 8 Sep 1908, Pickens County, SC, died 1 Aug 1977, Pickens County, SC, buried: Easley Cemetery, Pickens County, SC.
+ 800. xi **Walter Griffin Sutherland** born 1912.
801. xii **James Morgan Sutherland** born Pickens County, SC.
383. **Amos Coleman Sutherland** (185.Mary⁵, 110.Marcus⁴, 35.John³, 4.Esli², 1.Thomas¹) born 10 Dec 1863, Pickens County, SC, occupation Farmer, Merchant, married (1) **Sara Elizabeth Hendricks**, born 12 Nov 1868, Pickens County, SC, (daughter of **Mathew Hendricks** and **Mary Jane Looper**) died 24 Mar 1891, Pumpkintown, Pickens County, SC, buried: Oolenoy Baptist Church, Pickens County, SC, married (2) 22 Apr 1894, in Pickens County, SC, **Anzonetta "Nettie" Chastain**, born 1 Jan 1869, Pickens County, SC, (daughter of **John Chastain** and **Marab Melinda Stewart**) occupation Teacher, died 10 Oct 1963, Simpsonville, Greenville County, SC, buried: Oolenoy Baptist Church, Pickens County, SC. Amos died 1 Sep 1941, Pickens County, SC, buried: Oolenoy Baptist Church, Pickens County, SC. **Anzonetta**: Graduate Winthrop College
Children by Sara Elizabeth Hendricks:
802. i **Elizabeth Sutherland** born 2 Mar 1891, Pickens County, SC, married (1) 14 Sep 1911, in Pickens County, SC, **L Feltz Crenshaw**, born Pickens County, SC, (son of **John Marshall Crenshaw** and **Sallie Cox**) married (2) **Lewis I Stansell**. Elizabeth died 20 Jun 1966, St Petersburg, FL.
Children by Anzonetta "Nettie" Chastain:
803. ii **James Wakefield Sutherland** born 14 Feb 1895, Pickens County, SC, died 20 Jul 1897, Pickens County, SC, buried: Oolenoy Baptist Church, Pickens County, SC.
804. iii **Mary Pearl Sutherland** born 6 Nov 1896, Pickens County, SC, married 19 Dec 1922, **Lawrence James Vaughn**, born 8 Nov 1898, died 15 Apr 1970. Mary died 27 May 1967, Simpsonville, Greenville County, SC.
805. iv **Amos Coleman Sutherland** born 27 Oct 1898, Pickens County, SC, died 20 Mar 1975, Pickens County, SC, buried: Oolenoy Baptist Church, Pickens County, SC. Unmarried - NI

In 1802 Shoal Creek left the Bethel Association to become a charter member of the Saluda Association. Item 13 of the 1802 Bethel minutes reveal, "Nine churches petitioned for a definition in order to form a new association: their request granted, the names of these churches are Big Creek, Fork Shoals, Burffy Creek, Cross Roads, Sicona, Keowee, Woolenoy, Middlefork, Saluda and Shoal Creek. These churches are near the mountains in the south west part of this state." Messengers from these churches with a member of others met on November 5, 1803 at Old Salem meeting house, four and one-half miles northwest of the city of Anderson and formed the Saluda Association.

In 1811 Eden Wimpey was the only delegate to the association. The report stated that there were 56 members and \$1.87 gifts. The gifts in 1814 amounted to \$1.00 with Morgan Morgan and Henry Head as delegates. Benjamin Laurence was the delegate in 1815. That year there was one baptism, one excommunicated, two deaths and a total of 59 members. In 1818 "The name of Shoal Creek church in Oconee County, was changed to New Hope."

From 1815 to 1823 we have only two bits of information: the name change in 1818 and that Robert Kell was a delegate to the association in 1821. The gifts that year amounted to .50 .

This brings us to a discussion of the location of the church. The first church stood near the Isaiah Hammond home place on the east side of Little River near Robinson shoals on the road leading from Old Pickens to the Jarrett bridge on Tugaloo River. Mr. J. L. Hammond has old deeds to verify the fact that James Morgan owned the land where the church stood. According to Mr. Hammond a farm building stands on a rock that the original church building was built upon. It is possible that with the shift of population the church was moved in 1818 and changed the name to New Hope. Tradition says that it was moved to what is known as the Bugaroo Field. A cemetery known as the old New Hope cemetery marks the area of its location. The Bugaroo Field is about three or four miles from West Union and about three miles from the present location of the church.

It appears that there must have been some kind of difficulty during the period from 1815 to 1823 because the membership dropped from 59 to 23. It could have been the trouble and disagreement over the name change or about the location. Also in 1823 there were five members restored to fellowship which reveals a previous broken fellowship. The next few years reveal a process of excommunication of members and receiving people by letter with the membership going no higher than 27. It took many years to gain the membership to the number it was in 1815.

It is uncertain as to when the church moved from Bugaroo Field. From the tone of information at my disposal I feel that there are two possibilities: one is that the church moved sometime prior to 1826. The other possibility is that it was located near its present location in 1844 when a new church was built. I strongly favor the latter possibility because the church appointed a committee to see where the building should be built. We do know that the church came into its present property October 16, 1869 when "Brother Fringe offered a deed from the German Colonization Society signed by Jacob Schrader, President, and D. Brazamon, Sec-Treas. Conveying to John C. Fringe, Robert Wilson, and E. G. Hunnicutt, trustees of New Hope Baptist church, two and one-half acres of land on which to build a church." This deed was recorded in the Clerk of Court's office in Deed Book A, page 460, on March 19 1870. The church was built by Mr. Fringe in 1870.

The colonization Society deed being unknown, the Knox family gave a clear title to the church for the property in 1890. The present Sanctuary stands on property given to the church in 1964 by Wilson E. Dodgens.

TO BE CON'T

KNIGHT/ OLIVER P. KNIGHT/ Nov. 25, 1836/ Aug. 13, 1908/ Be thou faithful unto death and I will give thee a crown of life./

ASHMORE/ Our Father/ W. H. ASHMORE/ Aug. 16, 1848/ June 13, 1917./
Our Mother/ LAURA J. ASHMORE/ Feb. 5, 1844/ Oct. 1, 1916./

COX/ JAMES EDMUND COX/ Dec. 6, 1832/ Oct. 25, 1910 - a brave soldier, a humble Christian, an honest man.

(adult grave unmarked)

COX/ FRANCIS EDWARD/ Sept. 2, 1866/ Apr. 8, 1912./

ROBINSON/ CHARLES EVANS ROBINSON/ Dec. 9, 1861/ Jan. 17, 1930./

ROBINSON/ HARRY/ son of C.E. & Marnie ROBINSON/ Born July 13, 1899/ Died Mar. 12, 1919./

(Infant grave unmarked)

PARSONS/ LUCRETIA E./ wife of/ B. P. PARSONS/ Mar. 23, 1868/
Aug. 6, 1910./

PARSONS/ B. P. PARSONS/ June 2, 1857/ Feb. 20, 1918./

Father/ Dr. JAMES D. CURETON/ Aug. 6, 1830/ Nov. 11, 1914./

ABNER H./ son of/ J.D. & K.L. CURETON/ Born Oct. 11, 1889/
Died June 21, 1892./

McDANIEL/ HESTER C. McDANIEL/ wife of/ E. G. McDANIEL/ May 7, 1883/
Nov. 15, 1934./

(2 unmarked children graves)

McLESKEY/ ELLEN OMEGA/ dau. of/ G.B. & M.T. McLESKEY/ Mar. 11, 1906/
June 13, 1907./

MATHENEY/ Infant son of/ W. L. & Sallie M. MATHENEY/ Dec. 12, 1914/
Jan. 14, 1915./

YONGUE/ Rev. JAMES CARSCH YONGUE/ A member of the S.C. Conference/
Born Oct. 15, 1851/ Died July 24, 1910/ He died at his post./

ALEXANDER/ LOUISE/ wife of/ J. C. ALEXANDER/ Sept. 27, 1872/
June 12, 1910./

FINLEY/ WAYNE ALTON/ son of F.L. & S.C. FINLEY/ Born July 7, 1910/
Died Oct. 9, 1911./

WILSON/ ETHEL ROBINSON/ wife of/ G. W. WILSON/ Born Nov. 8, 1890/
Died Sept. 15, 1911./

JOHNSON/ BRADLEY SEVIER JOHNSON/ Jan 8, 1867/ May 29, 1919./

BOWEN/ ROBERT A. BOWEN/ June 7, 1844/ July 1, 1927./

BOWEN/ NANNIE ELIZABETH MORGAN/ wife of Robert A. Bowen/ Feb. 5, 1844/
Sept. 4, 1918./

STONE/ E.J. STONE/ Aug. 28, 1837/ Dec. 7, 1903./

PARKER/ LARENCE/ son of/ O. A. & Anna Parker/ Apr. 28, 1914/
Dec. 29, 1914./

VALLEY/ JOHN L. VALLEY, Jr./ Dec. 14, 1911/ Jan. 25, 1912./

ROBINSON/ CARRIE CURETON/ wife of/ W. E. ROBINSON/ Born July 20,
1886./ Nov. 3, 1913./ Asleep in Jesus./

CURETON/ ROBERT H. CURETON/ 1912 - 1919./

CURETON/ Mother/ CATHERINE J./ wife of J.D. CURETON/ Apr. 18,
1849/ June 5, 1921./ At Rest./

BIVENS/ HENRY FRANK/ son of T.L. & D.H. BIVENS Apr. 20, 1900/
Nov. 13, 1907./

NANNIE HEATH/ dau. of T.L. & D.H. BIVENS/ May 4, 1903/ June
14, 1904./

HOLDER/ ROBERT M. HOLDER/ Sept. 7, 1873/ July 28, 1929./

MARTIN/ NANCY GRACE/ Infant dau. of Rev. & Mrs. H. C. MARTIN/
Aug. 30, 1925/ Born & Died/

CHASTAIN/ J. T. CHASTAIN/ Jan. 27, 1864/ Sept. 21, 1930./ His
wife/ NANCY ANN/ Aug. 3, 1852/ Apr. 13, 1918./

RUTH HUGHES/ Infant/ Born Jan. 8, 1909/ Died Aug. 5, 1909./

Infant son of/ J.C. & A. T. BROCK/ Dec. 19, 1908/ June 15, 1909/

BIVENS/ Infant dau. of H.L. & T.B. BIVENS/ June 5, 1929/ Born
& Died./

GENIE HEATH/ dau. of T.L. & D.H. BIVENS/ Dec. 4, 1904./ Jan.
13, 1908/

(Infant grave unmarked)

CAPEHART/ M.A. CAPEHART/ nee Blackburn/ Born Jan. 10, 1810/
Died Feb. 1, 1886./

ELIZABETH A. CAPEHART/ 1832 - 1900./

JENNINGS/ WASHINGTON EARLE JENNINGS/ Oct. 17, 1885/ Mar. 2, 1918/

(2 Dodson children - dates unreadable)

JENNINGS/ JAMES CALVIN JENNINGS/ Dec. 23, 1857/ Oct. 31, 1930./

MOORE/ VIOLA MOORE/ Mar. 26, 1890/ Sept. 11, 1912./

MOORE/ MARY KENNEDY MOORE/ Dec. 25, 1853/ Feb. 9, 1935./

HOLDER/ MELVIN HOLDER/ Aug. 31, 1872/ Sept. 26, 1913./

(CRAIG Infant, no dates)

JAMES W. H. JENNINGS/ Mar. 14, 1862/ Dec. 12, 1900/

TO BE CONT



Mrs. Blalock's Boarding House

Mrs. Blalock ran a boarding house which is still standing on North A Street before she managed the Mountain View Hotel on Main Street. Shown in this picture are (from left): three Grandy children, Mrs. Luther Grandy, Mrs.

Bialock, Mrs. Langly of Kentucky, Mrs. Ellen Cheatham, John Cheatham, Oliver Pickens (on the porch), and Dr. Frederick Singletary with son in a Cheatham buggy. (Photo courtesy of Mrs. J.A. Ballentine)

Dawky Jasper

Husband: ELIAS C. 'ACE' TUCKER

BORN 1829 WHERE: PICKENS? S.C.

Died 14 MAY 1862 WHERE: DAWSON Co. GA.

BURIED AT: BETHEL Baptist Church DAWSON Co. GA.

FATHER'S NAME WILLIAM? TUCKER MOTHER'S NAME

MARRIAGE DATE 1850? WHERE S.C.

WIFE NANNAH MATILDA HYDE called husband "Lig"

BORN APR 1830 WHERE: S.C.

Died ca 1908 WHERE: DAWSON Co. GA.

BURIED AT BETHEL Baptist Church DAWSON Co. GA

FATHER'S NAME STEPHEN HYDE MOTHER'S NAME MARTHA SANFORD

M/F	Children	BORN STATE	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	SPOUSE
M	William Jasper	S.C.	11-4-1851	5-2-1940	May 30, 1876	Sarah Ann McKee
E	MARTHA A.	GA	Feb. 1853	"WOOD LAWN"	ca 1880	SOLOMON DARNELL? An. July 24 - 1867
M	ASA VANDIVERE	GA	19 JAN 1856	6 OCT. 1936	10-2-1881	MARY R. JENKINS - O. MAR. 7, 1924
M	JAMES T.	GA	DEC. 1856		APR 23-1884	ARDELLA Richardson
M	STEPHEN A.	GA	DEC 1858		- 1687	IZABELLA
F	SARAH M.	GA	FEB 1866	24 MAR. 1935	28 DEC 1889	JAMES F. GREEN Aug 1867
			29 Jan. 1862			

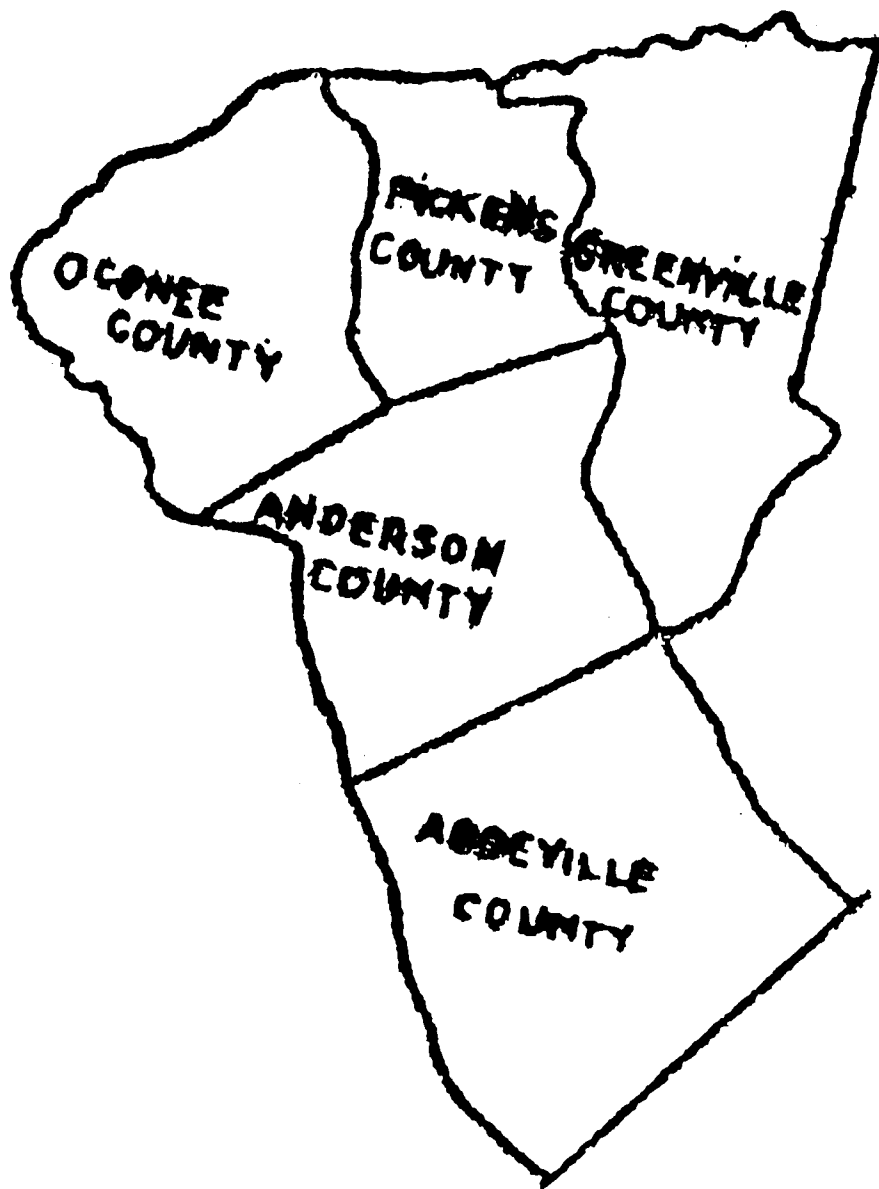
Hydes were member of Bethel Church Ch. Pickens S.C.

1860 Anson Dawson Co.

1900 Annual in H.H. Stephen A Tucker

Heena - Barton Co.

Asa V + wife Buried "Woodawn" Hainsville



**SOUTH CAROLINA
COUNTIES
1868**

Compiled by
Historical Records Survey, W.P.A., 1938.

**Books Donated to the Clayton Room From Southern Historical Press
Southern Wesleyan University
Central, SC 29630**

Spartanburg District, South Carolina. Deed Abstracts. Books U-W (1827-1839) by Larry Vehorn. Hard Cover. 545 pages. Spartanburg County is surrounded by the present-day counties of Cherokee, Greenville, Laurens and Union Counties, SC and to the north by Cleveland, Polk and Rutherford Counties, N. C. **Order Number SC 102 for \$50.00**

Spartanburg District, South Carolina. Deed Abstracts. Books X-Z (1839-1848) by Larry Vehorn. Hard Cover. 529 pages. Spartanburg County is surrounded by the present-day counties of Cherokee, Greenville, Laurens and Union Counties, SC and to the north by Cleveland, Polk and Rutherford Counties, N. C. **Order Number SC 103 for \$50.00**

Edgefield County, SC: Abstracts of Deed books 1-12, 1786-1796, Volume One by Ge Lee Corley Hendrix. 304 pages. Hard Cover. These records are unique because the frontiersman, who settled in this geographical location, seldom had the opportunity to record legal records until the end of the American Revolution when county courthouses were established. Therefore, many of the early deeds contain chains of titles from the original colonial landowner to the present owner at the time of the recording. **Order Number SC 79 for \$32.50.**

7,500 Marriages from Ninety-Six and Abbeville District, SC, 1774-1890 by Larry Pursley. Hard Cover. 251 pages. These marriage records have been taken from the individual files and packets in the Abbeville Courthouse, and from copies of legal records for Old 96 on deposit in the SC Archives, as well as from the newspaper notices in early papers. All sources are cited so that the researcher may document his work. **Order Number SC 43 for \$30.00.**

South Carolina Deed Abstracts 1719-1772, Volume III (1755-1768, Books QQ-H-3) by Clara A. Langley. Hard Cover. 386 pages. There are four volumes in this group that contain the abstracts of the records of the Register of the Province of SC from 1719-1772. These abstracts of conveyances and deeds, and occasionally miscellaneous records, cover all parts of the state. They have been thoroughly indexed for grantors, grantees, adjacent property owners and all other individuals whose names appeared in such conveyances. **Order Number SC 61 for \$38.50.**

South Carolina Deed Abstracts 1768-1772, Volume IV (1767-1775, Books I-3 to E-4) by Clara A. Langley. Hard Cover. 400 pages. There are four volumes in this group that contain the abstracts of the records of the Register of the Province of SC from 1719-1772. These abstracts of conveyances and deeds, and occasionally miscellaneous records, cover all parts of the state. They have been thoroughly indexed for grantors, grantees, adjacent property owners and all other individuals whose names appeared in such conveyances. **Order Number SC 62 for \$38.50.**

Pendleton District, SC, Deeds, 1790-1806 by Betty Willie. Hard Cover. 478 pages. Pendleton District is located in the heart of the migration routes of persons headed west and northwest of person migrating through the Up-State. These abstracts list such things as the grantee and grantor, occupations, dates, page and book numbers, sale price, and detailed location of property. **Order Number SC 50 for \$45.00**

Conducting research of persons who lived in Upstate South Carolina involved all these districts and counties. If your family settled in this area or if they lived here for several years before moving to other states, these books would be excellent source material for your family research.

Order the above books from Southern Historical Press, P. O. Box 1267, Greenville, SC 29602-1267. 864-233-2346. FAX: 864-233-2349. VISA/MC Orders only: 1-800-233-0152. SC Residents add 5% sales tax. Shipping costs include \$3.50 for the first book and \$1.50 for each additional book on the order.

Descendants of Francis CLINKSCALES Sr.

6 Feb 2001

- +50 v. **Margaret Caroline Louise RICE.**
- 51 vi. **Ann Clinkscales RICE.**
- 52 vii. **Rachael A. RICE.**
- 53 viii. **Francis Augustus RICE** was born on 26 Apr 1848 in Anderson District SC. He died on 18 Nov 1874 in Anderson Co SC. He was buried in First Creek Bapt, Antreville, Anderson Co SC.
- +54 ix. **James F. RICE.**

8. Jane B. CLINKSCALES.

9. **William Franklin CLINKSCALES** died in Nov 1859 in Anderson District SC. Will: 17 Nov 1852 Prov 25 Nov 1859 Anderson Co SC bk 3 Pg 48-53

Five children: Asa Clinkscales, Polly w/o Stephen Clements, Betsy Hunnicutt w/o W.P. Hunnicutt land where they reside in Gwinnett Co GA Lot no 270 6th District 250 acres, Chole Towns w/o William W. Towns land where they reside on east side of Hen Coop Creek bounded by Noah Cobb, heirs of Mazyk and and others 165 acres, Berry Mandeville illegimate son of Ann Harper whom she calls William Franklin Clinkscales born 7 April 1848--bequest to the children of Asa Clinkscales, Polly Clements, Betsey Hunnicutt, Chloe Towns. Exors: James Lawrence Orr, Berry Clinkscales, Franklin D. Towns. Wit: William H. Acker, J.G. Gantt, Joel Cox and Abner Cos.

Codicil: 27 Feb 1854 William Franklin Clinkscales Sr in my will dated 17 Nov 1852 I named Franklin D. Towns as one of my executors. His name should be written as Julius Franklin Townes. I appoint Wm Clement my grandson one of the exors. Berry Clinkscales qualified as exos 19 Dec 1859.

Unknown UNKNOWN died by 1847 in Anderson District SC. William Franklin CLINKSCALES and Unknown UNKNOWN had the following children:

- 55 i. **Asa CLINKSCALES.**
- +56 ii. **Mary "Polly" CLINKSCALES.**
- +57 iii. **Elizabeth "Betsey" CLINKSCALES.**
- +58 iv. **Chloe CLINKSCALES.**
- 59 v. **Berry Manderville CLINKSCALES.**

He was married to Ann HARPER Not married. William Franklin CLINKSCALES and Ann HARPER had the following children:

- 60 i. **William Franklin CLINKSCALES** was born on 7 Apr 1848 in Anderson District SC. Illegimate son

12. **Francis B. CLINKSCALES** died in Aug 1857 in Abbeville District SC. Will: Abbeville Co SC Bk A pk 308 21 Aug 1857

Wife Barbary D. Clinkscales for and during her natural life jointly with my son William V. the plantation where on I now live with all the part of the Linton Tract situated at the road opposite the gin house of James Crawford, adj. A.J. Clinkscales and myself. Then to son. The Power tract of land to be my son William V. Clinkscales in fee simple. Children: Louisa Jane w/o L.D. Merriman, George B., Albert J., Mary C. w/o John M. Hamilton, James W., William V., Sarah dec'd w/o John Cowan. John B. was dead when will was made. Exors: sons george B. and James W.

Francis B. CLINKSCALES and Unknown UNKNOWN had the following children:

- +61 i. **Louisa Jane CLINKSCALES.**
- +62 ii. **George B. CLINKSCALES.**
- 63 iii. **Albert J. CLINKSCALES.**
- +64 iv. **Mary C. CLINKSCALES.**
- 65 v. **James W. CLINKSCALES** died in 1865 in Civil War, Fort Bend, TX. Will: Of Fort Bend Texas 27 Dec 1865--Abbeville Co SC

Descendants of Francis CLINKSCALES Sr.

6 Feb 2001

My just debts and funeral expenses to be paid all my property to be sold. To my sister Louisa Jane Merriman tow negroes and my exors to retain in his hands for her use and benefit five thousand dollars. To my niece Rowena Elizabeth Merriman eight thousand dollars, to my nephew Frank Clinkscales Merriman eight thousand dollars, to my niecw Eleanor Brownlee Merriman eight thousand dollars. I appoint Lewis D. Merriman of the above named children being the lawful heris of Lewis D. Merriman and Louisa Jane Merriman.

the balance of my estate to be equally divided between my brothers and sisters of their rep. Viz: the surviving children of my sister Sarah Cowan, surviving children of my brother Albert J. Clinkscales and my sister Mary C. Hamilton. I will to my half brother William V. Clinkscales my gold watch. Exors: Lewis D. Merriman.

27 Dec 1865 proven...W.D. Mitchell said it came to his knowledge on 9 Dec 1865 that descendant left a last will which is on file in this court. That residence is a non resident of this state and prays taht the will be probated and he be permitted to carry on the adm Rec. 5 March 1866.

- +66 vi. **Sarah CLINKSCALES.**
- 67 vii. **John B. CLINKSCALES** died before 1857 in Abbeville District SC.

Francis B. CLINKSCALES and Barbary D. UNKNOWN had the following children:

- 68 i. **William V. CLINKSCALES.**

THIRD GENERATION

13. **Clinkscale Washington CLEMENT** died before 1861 in Anderson District SC. He was born ca1820. He owned land on Barker Crrek adj. the lands of Lucinda Branyon 28 Oct 1861 when Hester now wife of John W. Smith and widow of C.W. Clement, make William H. Acker her trustee for the estates of her late husband and the estate of her mother, Mrs Peggy Major.

Hester "Heskey" MAJOR (daughter of James MAJOR and Margaret "Peggy" BREAZEALE) was born ca1820. Hester widow of C.W. Clement and now wife of John W. Smith 28 Oct 1861 make William H. Acker her trustee for the estates of her late husband and the estate of her mother, Mrs Peggy Major. Wit: Wm H. Towns, Wm W. Green and Edward H. Robinson

10 Oct 1871 the heirs of C.W. Clement sell the land of C.W. Clement on Barker Creek adj. the lands of Lucinda Branyon they signed: Mrs Heskey Smith former widow of C.W. Clement, J.K. Clement, Sarah W. Cullins, Joab W. Clement, George Clement, N.P. Vaughn, Carried Brook. Anderson Co SC

14. **Sarah "Sally" CLEMENT.**

15. **Mary "Polly" CLEMENT.**

16. **Rachel CLEMENT.**

17. **Anna CLEMENT** died in Pittsylvania Co VA.

William KEATTS was born in Pittsylvania Co VA. He died in Pittsylvania Co VA.

24. **Elssie CLINKSCALES.**

25. **Abner CLINKSCALES.**

Abner CLINKSCALES had the following children:

- 69 i. **John B. CLINKSCALES.**
- 70 ii. **Alkanza CLINKSCALES.**
- +71 iii. **Esse CLINKSCALES.**
- 72 iv. **James L. CLINKSCALES.**
- 73 v. **Reuben P. CLINKSCALES.**
- 74 vi. **Sarah F. CLINKSCALES.**
- 75 vii. **William A. CLINKSCALES.**
- 76 viii. **Lawrence S. CLINKSCALES.**
- 77 ix. **Milton B. CLINKSCALES.**

26. **Mary C. CLINKSCALES.**

Mary C. CLINKSCALES and Hugh ROBINSON had the following children:

- 78 i. **John A. ROBINSON.**
- 79 ii. **James ROBINSON.**
- 80 iii. **Jasper ROBINSON.**
- 81 iv. **Lawrence ROBINSON.**
- 82 v. **Mary Jane ROBINSON.**
- 83 vi. **Essie ROBINSON.**

27. **Teressa CLINKSCALES.**

28. **John CLINKSCALES.**

29. **Sarah "Sally" T. CLINKSCALES** died before Mar 1866 in Anderson District SC.

30. **Hezekiah R. CLINKSCALES.**

31. **William Franklin CLINKSCALES** was born on 25 Dec 1814 in Pendleton District Anderson SC. He died on 4 Dec 1906 in Anderson Co SC.

Rosa Ann HARKNESS (daughter of John HARKNESS and Nancy NORRIS) died before Dec 1853 in Anderson District SC.

Feb. 1940
Begins

Confederate Vet



Age 98 years

JOHN WATSON

John E. Watson, of near Pickens, is one of the four living Confederate army veterans in Pickens county. The other three are Rev. J. E. Foster and Messrs. Matthew Hendricks and Buddy Evatt. Not many counties enjoy the distinction of having this many of the old heroes still living within their borders and Pickens county is proud of these men.

John E. Watson was born near Easley on December 3, 1842, and lived on the farm until 1862 when he entered the Confederate army and was immediately sent to the fighting front in Virginia. The only preliminary military training he had was that received at the regular musters of that time, but upon arrival in Virginia he was directly placed in the fighting ranks. He was a member of the Palmetto Sharpshooters and most of his active service was with General Jenkins' brigade, Longstreet's corps. He still recalls with pride the times he saw General Lee and the mighty "Stonewall" Jackson.

Mr. Watson cannot recall all of the battles in which he took part but remembers the Seven Days battles around Richmond which included Mechanicsville, Gaines' Mill, Savage Station, Frazier's Farm and Malvern Hill. He also fought at Second Manassas, the Wilderness, Sharpsburg, Lookout Mountain, Chicamauga (the last great Confederate victory of the war); was among reinforcements sent to Petersburg and surrendered with Lee's army at Appomattox. He was never seriously wounded and had only two furloughs during his three years of service—both on account of sickness, typhoid fever and pneumonia.

After the surrender Mr. Watson walked from Appomattox to Salisbury, N. C., and from there rode and walked back home to find a land of desolation.

Mr. Watson's father joined the Confederate army at the beginning of the war and died during the first year. His brother Irvin also served in the army.

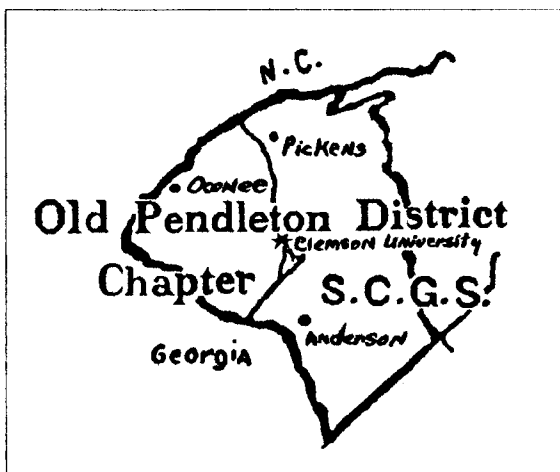
After the war he married Miss Susan Williams and they labored together until 1910 when she passed away. To them were born eight children of whom the following four are living: Mrs. James Clements, Beco and Leo Watson, all of Pickens, and Mrs. Frank Smith of Westminster. Mr. Watson makes his home with his son Beco and family and while not able to get around as well as he could a year or two ago, is still in good health for a man of his age. He is the oldest member of the Masonic lodge at Pickens.

When it comes to longevity the Watson family can claim something of a record. Last year the combined ages of two brothers and two sisters totaled 380 years. Since then, Jacob Watson, 94, died at his home in Fountain Inn, and Mrs. Starling Watson Hood, 92, died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. W. T. Tow, near West Union. She left 165 descendants, including seven children, 62 grandchildren, 102 great-grandchildren and four great-great-grandchildren. The two members of the family living are John Watson (subject of this sketch),

98, and his sister, Mrs. Ann Watson, 96, of near Old Pickens. The grandparents of this family came to the United States from Holland.

Mr. Watson was the friend & fellow-soldier that assisted my grandfather Joseph R. Freeman in returning home after the surrender at Appomattox. Grandfather was sick with tuberculosis and probably could not have made it home without his help.

Miss J. 9805
 2543 Thomas Creek Rd. #417
 Lexington, KY 40517-2642
 1/16/2011 2:00/



MAY 2001 MEETING

The May Meeting will be Tuesday 15th, 2001, 7:30pm at the Clayton Room, Southern Wesleyan University, Rickman Library. Located on Hwy 93 between Liberty and Central SC. Come out and see the Clayton Room and see what it has to offer. Old Pendleton Chapter also helps Anne Sheriff with anything that needs to be done.

Old Pendleton District Chapter Dues:

Individual \$20.00 Family: \$25.00 Two people at the same home.
 Associate: \$15.00 you must be a paid member of a primary SC Chapter to apply for associate. If you have not paid your primary dues you cannot join another Chapter as an Associate.

Old Pendleton District Chapter Home Page On the Web:

<http://oldpendleton.homestead.com>

Corrections or Additions to Old Pendleton Date Base: Geschwind@Aol.com

Old Pendleton District Chapter Data on CD—to purchase send to: jr@shelby.net

For subject use OPD-CD ORDER price \$15.00

Or mail to: John A. Robertson, 500 Woodside Drive, Shelby, NC 28150

URL for Old Pendleton-CD Page <http://jrshelby.com/opded/>

South Carolina Genealogical Society on the Web: <http://scgen.org>

OLD PENDLETON DISTRICT NEWSLETTER

VOLUME 15 NO. 5 MAY 2001

Published: January, February, March, April, May, June, September, October, November

2001 OFFICERS

PRESIDENT: James "Jim" Baldwin.....E-Mail: JHBALD54@Aol.com.....864-855-9145
 VICE-PRESIDENT: William "Bill" Hughes.....E-Mail: goldwing@carol.net.....864-654-5061
 SECRETARY: LaMarr Brooks.....E-Mail: lbrooks@innova.net.....864-639-1601
 TREASURER: Margarete B. Swank.....E-Mail: MARSwank@Juno.com.....864-609-5980
 PUBLICATIONS: Wanda E. McCuen.....E-Mail: WMCcuen999@Aol.com.....864-855-3288
 SOCIAL: Jim Baldwin and Linda G. Cheek
 PUBLICITY: Keith Merck.....E-Mail: Kmerck@juno.com.....864-271-1353
 STATE REPRESENTATIVE: G. Anne Sheriff.....E-Mail: Sheriff@innova.net.....864-639-6387
 NEWSLETTER EDITOR: Linda G. Cheek.....E-Mail: LGCheek@Aol.com

Please send DUES, MEMBERSHIP, LINAGE CHART, QUERIES, ADDRESS CHANGE AND OTHER INQUIRIES TO EDITOR: 247 CROSS HILL ROAD, EASLEY, SC 29640-8857. E-Mail: LGCheek@Aol.com

INFORMATION PAGE

The Old Pendleton District Chapter Workshop is in the process of being planned. The June Newsletter will carry all the details etc. We are working on a date that Clemson University does not have a football game.

I wish to thank all who replied to my query on the Clinkscales family. It really helps. Linda

WELCOME NEW MEMBERS

David F. Freeman, 101 Ashe Place, Chapel Hill, NC 27514-4943

Ph: 919-942-4867 E-Mail: DFFreeman@earthlink.net FREEMAN, HURT, WIMPIE.

Vickie L. Holladay, 112 Fieldcrest Drive, Central, SC 29630

Ph: 864-639-4297 E-Mail: vickie23jg@yahoo.com HOLLADAY

John E. Kimble, 9115 Hanging Moss Drive, Granbury, TX 76049-4112

Ph: 817-578-8775 E-Mail: JEKimble@Att.net DURHAM, THOMPSON, MOODY, STEPHENS.

Ramona Martin, 17121 County Road W.5, LaJara, CO 81140

Ph: 719-274-4295 E-Mail: martin@bemail.com WILSON, PRESSLEY, BELL, ROSS, SITTON, EASLEY, ELLIS, MAJOR, MANSEL.

Debbie Pentecost-McNabb, 21361 Outer Drive, Dearborn, MI 48124

E-Mail: debbie@pentecost.org PENTECOST/PENTICOST/PENTACOST, REES, GAYLE, REMBERT.

Charlotte West, PO Box 235, Choctaw, AR 72032

Ph: 510-745-2596 E-Mail: cwest@hypertech.net HILL, WILLIAMS, LLOYD, BENNETT, BREWER, HENDERSON.

BIT'S & PIECES

MARRIED: By the Rev. Mr Oslin in Cobb Co., GA, Dr O.P. Skelton, formerly of this District to Mrs T. Caroline Griffis (Griffin??) Daughter of Dr. J.B. Randall. Highland Sentinel, Anderson Co SC Issue: 1 Oct 1841.

MARRIED: By the Rev. William Magee on Thursday evening the 21st, Mr Andrew J. Brock to Miss Elizabeth Ann Kay all of this District. Highland Sentinel, Anderson Co SC Issue: 29 Oct 1841

MARRIED: By the Rev. William Magee on Thursday the 11th inst, Mr William Mitchell of Abbeville District to Miss Hultam Kay of Anderson District, SC. Highland Sentinel Anderson Co SC Issue: 19 Nov 1841

WILEY-HARRIS BIBLE
Owner: Mrs. Jane S. Latta
4805 N. 7th Street, Arlington, Va. 22203

MARRIAGES:

James Wiley to Ann L. Harris 18 Apr 1824

BIRTHS:

John Gaston 25 Mar 1818	Ann L. Harris 27 Nov 1794
Alexander Gaston 8 Jul 1819	Jane Ann Wiley 25 May 1827
Jane Gaston 12 Sept 1825	Elizabeth Mary Wiley 9 Aug 1831
James Wiley 4 Jun 1794	

The ages of negroes:

Amey b. 21 Apr 1807	John b. 19 Apr 1852	Juda b. 16 Dec 1823
Mary b. 11 Jun 1855	M., a negro boy, b. 25 May 1848	Nelson b. 31 Dec 1857
Sam b. 5 Jul 1850	Charles b. 12 Jul 1861	

DEATHS:

Jane Harris 8 Jul 1826	William Gaston 16 Apr 1832	John Harris 11 Apr 1830
------------------------	----------------------------	-------------------------

Notes: "January 12th 1843 Julius H. Alexander left N. C. 4 Feb 1843 with a heavy heart. After traveling through the lonesome countrys of North and South Carolina arrived at cousin Simpson's in Loundesville where and when I was very happy to meet with my friends. Signed, Julius H. Alexander."

Notes : James Harris, son of John Harris and Grizzell Steel .. Elizabeth Harris, dau. of Col. Robert Harris and Frances Cunningham. John Harris, son of James and Elizabeth Harris, b. Cabarrus Co., N. C., m. Jane Leslie, dau. of Thomas and Jane Leslie in Abbeville District, S. C. 2 Sept 1784, Rev. Robert Hall officiating. He d. Abbeville, S. C. 1 Apr 1830. Jane Leslie d. 8 Jul 1826. This Scott Family Bible belonged to John Harris and was given to his grandson, T. A. Harris, by him. The Ann Harris whose birth 27 Nov 1794 and marriage to James Wiley 16 Apr 1824 are recorded in this Bible, was the dau. of John and Jane Ceslie Harris. The DEATHS: of John and Jene Leslie Harris are also recorded in this Bible.

MARRIED: By the Rev. David Simmons on Thursday the 20th inst, Mr C.P. Bruce to Miss Elizabeth, daughter of Mr James R. Fant, all of this District. Highland Sentinel Anderson Co SC Issue: 21 Jan 1842

MARRIED: By the Rev. Wiley C. Smith on Thursday evening the 25^{ult}, Mr Thomas C. Gower of Greenville SC formerly of Abbott, Maine, to Miss Jane J. 2nd daughter of W.A. Williams, Esq of Anderson District, SC. Greenville Mountaineer Issue: 16 Aug 1844

DIED: Mr James Lawrence Mauldin died at Anderson Village on the 15 inst in the 29th year of his age. He left a wife and only son. Greenville Mountaineer Issue: 17 Jan 1845...NOTE: James L. Mauldin died in Pickens District, SC.

MARRIED: By the Rev. David Humphreys on the 21st inst, Dr J.P. Hillhouse of Pickens District to Miss Harriet D. Daughter of R.S.C. Foster, Esq of Greenville District. Greenville Mountaineer Issue: 31 Dec 1847.

BENJAMIN ISBELL of Wilkes Co., N. C.

Benjamin Isbell, son of Thomas Isbell and his wife, Discretion Howard, m. 17 Feb 1818 Martha Enrkes b. 6 April 1799 Wilkes Co., NC d. 15 July 1840, buried, Isbelle Place, McMinn, Tennessee, dau. of Ambrose Parkes and his wife, Frances Isbell

BIRTHS of Their Children

Miriam Isbell 25 Feb 1819, Wilkes Co., N. C d. 9 Jan 1898 m. 28 May 1839
Matthew Jacob Turnley Thomas Martin Ishell 3 Mar 1821, Wilkes Co., N. C d. 19 June 1859
m. 21 Dec 1843 Sarah Ann Terry
Frances Discretion Isbell 11 Mar 1823 McMinn, Tenn. D. 29 Jan 1886 m 30 Mar 1852 John Hughes
Martha Ann Isbell 19 Jan 1825 McMinn, TN 27 Apr 1844 m. Robt Houston
Mary Louise Isbell 15 Jan 1827 McMinn, Tenn. m. 15 Nov 1844 Richard Franklin Hampton, TN
Sarah Elizabeth Isbell 29 Sept 1829 McMinn, m. 26 Dec 1849 Judge Jesse Gaut
James Parker Isbell 20Jul 1831 McMinn, Tenn. d. 19 Apr 1850
Benjamin Howard Isbell 1 Jul 1833 McMinn, Tenn. d. 8 Sept 1864
John Wallace Isbell 7Aug 1835 McMinn, Tenn. d. 7 Jul 1864
Lucinda Missouri Isbell 4 Jul 1837 McMinn, Tenn. d. 25 Apr 1918 m. 9 Jul 1855
Robert Houson McMinn
Dennis Rowan Isbell 1 Sept 1839 McMinn. Tenn. m. 28 Dec 1871 Emma Callaway

JESSE HALL: Of Pickens District State of South Carolina, Planter, being weak in body and afflicted with disease, but being in perfect mind and memory and being mindfull of my mortality do this 2 April 1838 make and publish this my last will and testament in manner following: To be buried at the discretion of my family. To my beloved wife the use of my personal estate of every description during her natural life or widowhood on the conditions that it be kept on the plantation whereon I now live for her support and the four children which are now with us, VIZ: Mary, Nancy, Ruth and Henry and should any of the children leave the family to be entitled to an equal share of what may be remaining of said property. At the death of my wife to be equally divided between such of aforesaid children as may be then living who have not received their share.

To my son Thomas Hall the tract of alnd where on I now live to include all my real estate on the condition my wife and children which are before named shall be entitled to live on the same while they remain single. Said Thomas Hall to take care of and supports his mother during her natural life or widowhood and take charge of his brother George at the death of his mother or at any time previous should his mother require it and keeps and supports his brother George during his natural life. I have other children who are not named in this will who are near and dear to me which I think I have heretofore done justice to and hope they are satisfied as I consider I have on there leaving me given them an equal share to those who are remaining with me. Exors: Thomas Hall and Zachariah Hall. Sg: Jesse Hall X. Wit by: D. Sloan, Richard Harris, William Hall X. Prov. 4 Nov 1833. Thomas Hall qualified as Executor 5 Jan 1835, Rec (no date). Pickens Co SC Probate Court Box 6 No 66

JAMES SMITH--A.S. BRIGGS: Deed Bk 2 pg 500 states Pickens District, SC and found in Oconee Co., SC Courthouse. I James Smith of state and district aforesaid for the sum of two hundred dollars paid by A.S. Briggs of same, three 1/2 acre lots in the Village of Pickens situated as follows: the two first beginning at William Holcombe land at a stake on Table Rock Street to the beginning of the other lot containing in the whole 1 1/2 acres. Dated 18 Sept 1846 Sg: James Smith X., Wit: R.E. Holcomb and John E. Smith. Prov. 7 Sept 1847.

NATHANIEL REID: Of Pendleton Co., SC to John Spencer of Caswell Co NC for 100 lbs, 517 acres on Stoney Creek adj. Roger Atkinson. Dated 18 Dec 1790. Wit: Benjamin Spencer and John Pinnix. Caswell Co NC Deed Bk H pg 224-25

Roger Atkinson Sr was from Dinwiddle Co VA and Rogert Atkinson Jr from Chesterfield Co., VA mentioned in deed. Caswell Co NC Deed Bk H pg 150-151

Descendants of Abraham ANDERSON

5 Jan 2001

FIRST GENERATION

1. **Abraham ANDERSON** died in Sep 1815 in Pendleton District Anderson SC. He was born ca1740. Anderson Co SC Convy., Estates, and Rev. Soldiers Bk M pg 484-485

2 Nov 1815--Heirs: John Smith to lawful heirs of Abraham Anderson dec'd, Aronamias, Isaac, Abel, Zaddock, John and Abraham Anderson and Rosannah Kinnemore, Elizabeth Anderson, Aba Rilla Anderson, 150 acres on Oolenoy Creek waters od 12 Mile River. Wit: James Barrett, Jesse Barrett. Rec. 4 March 1816

AbaRilla UNKNOWN was born ca1745. Abraham ANDERSON and AbaRilla UNKNOWN had the following children:

- 2 i. **Aronamias ANDERSON.**
- 3 ii. **Isaac ANDERSON.**
- 4 iii. **Abel ANDERSON.**
- 5 iv. **Zaddock ANDERSON.**
- 6 v. **John ANDERSON.**
- 7 vi. **Abraham ANDERSON Jr..**
- +8 vii. **Rosannah Rilla ANDERSON.**
- 9 viii. **Elizabeth ANDERSON.**

SECOND GENERATION

8. **Rosannah Rilla ANDERSON** was born ca1780. She was said to have been a Rial??

Anderson Co SC Convy., Estates, and Rev. Soldiers Bk M pg 484-485

2 Nov 1815--Heirs: John Smith to lawful heirs of Abraham Anderson dec'd, Aronamias, Isaac, Abel, Zaddock, John and Abraham Anderson and Rosannah Kinnemore, Elizabeth Anderson, Aba Rilla Anderson, 150 acres on Oolenoy Creek waters od 12 Mile River. Wit: James Barrett, Jesse Barrett. Rec. 4 March 1816

Moses KENNEMORE (son of George KENNEMORE and Elizabeth RILEY) was born in 1776 in Fairfield County SC. He died in 1826 in Pendleton District Anderson SC. Rosannah Rilla ANDERSON and Moses KENNEMORE had the following children:

- +10 i. **Melinda Elvira KENNEMORE.**
- 11 ii. **Joseph Rial KENNEMORE** was born in 1806 in Pendleton District, Anderson District, SC.
- +12 iii. **Riley Benson KENNEMORE.**
- 13 iv. **Rosannah KENNEMORE.**
- 14 v. **Elizabeth Rebecca KENNEMORE.**
- 15 vi. **Abraham B. KENNEMORE.**
- +16 vii. **Michael Terrell KENNEMORE.**

THIRD GENERATION

10. **Melinda Elvira KENNEMORE.** 17 Feb 1834 Pickens District SC--Whereas William Smith of Pickens District hath applied to me for letters of administration of the personal property of his deceased brother, John Smith, late of the District, deceased. There are therefore to cite and admonish all the kindred and creditors of the said deceased to be and appear at the Court of Ordinary to be holden at Pickens Court house on Monday the 3 March and to show cause if any why the said administration should not be granted. Sg: James H. Dendy. Sale 22 March 1834. Purchasers" Melinda Smith, widow, and many more. Pickens Co SC Probate ct Apr 5 no 58

John SMITH (son of Rev. Job SMITH and Sarah Susannah CLAYTON) died in Feb 1834. Estate adm 3 March 1834 by William Smith, Frederick N. Garvin, Carter Clayton, bound to J.H. Dendy ord. in the sum of \$300, Citation published at Liberty Meeting House 23 Feb 1834. Inv made 22 March 1834 by F.N. Garvin--Joseph Taylor--Barnett H. Allgood and

Descendants of Abraham ANDERSON

5 Jan 2001

William Odell. Buyers were; Melinda Smith--Zephaniah Smith--James McWhorter--B.H. Allgood--William Smith--William Boggs--Thomas Gibson--William Odell--Lot Kennemore--Edward Norton--Rial Kennemore and Billy Stephens. Pickens Co SC Estate Records Apt 5 File 58

28 Feb 1834 Pickens District SC

To James Dendy Esq, ordinary of Pickens District--I recommend that you appoint Rial Kennemore guardian for my daughter Mary Susannah Smith a minor aged one year and five months until she may attain lawful age. Sg: Malinda Smith

3 March 1834--Pickens District SC William Smith and Rial Kennemore are guardians to Mary Susanna Smith.

23 Jan 1850--paid to Abner Odell the husband of said Mary S. Smith the full amount due her as sg: Rial Kennemore X All three from Pickens Co Probate Court Apt. 1 No. 28 year 1834

Pickens District SC 17 Feb 1834--Whereas William Smith of Pickens District SC hath applied to me for letters of adm. of the personal property of his deceased brother John Smith late of this District dec'd. Pickens Co SC probate Court Apt 5 File 58

Melinda Elvira KENNEMORE and John SMITH had the following children:

+17 i. **Mary Susannah SMITH.**

12. **Riley Benson KENNEMORE** was born in 1809 in Pendleton District, Anderson District, SC. He died on 2 Aug 1843 in Pickens District SC.

He was married to Frances Dean ALLGOOD (daughter of Barnett Holloway ALLGOOD and Frances DEAN) in 1837 in Pickens District SC. **Frances Dean ALLGOOD** was born on 29 May 1821. She died on 10 Nov 1885 in Pickens District SC.

16. **Michael Terrell KENNEMORE** was born on 16 Aug 1822 in Pendleton District, Anderson District, SC. He died in 1908 in GA. He may have died in Brandley Co TN where he and wife were living in 1900 with son Joab.

He lived in Habersham and White Co GA to AL back to GA.

He was married to Nancy ODELL (daughter of William W. ODELL and Martha "Patsy" MULLINAX) in Aug 1843 in Pickens District SC. **Nancy ODELL** was born on 13 Aug 1822 in Pendleton District, Anderson District, SC. She died in 1911 in GA.

Prepared by:
Linda G. Cheek
247 Cross Hill Road
Easley SC 29640
LGCheek@Aol.com

CRAIG/ LILLIAN/ dau. of J.B. & Janie Craig/ Oct. 18, 1909/
Nov. 23, 1911./

BYARS/ RICHARD B. BYARS/ Died Feb.. 4, 1932/ Age 69 yrs./

(4 adults, and 1 child unmarked)

EARL/ J.M. son of/ M. P. & E. L. EARL/ Oct. 5, 1887/ Mar.12, 1900/

STEVENSON/ ROBERT R. STEVENSON/ Born Aug. 28, 1879/
Died/ Dec. 1, 1916./

CAROLINE MILLER KING/ dau. of John F. & Malinda Davis Miller/
Born in old Pendleton District/ Sept. 10, 1844/ Died Jan. 22, 1923/

COLEMAN/ ELLEN E. FREEMAN/ wife of/ Frank E. Coleman/ Born Mar.
15, 1905/ Died Mar. 23, 1931./

SAMMONS/ EDITH LYNETTE SAMMONS/ Born May 10, 1920/ Died
Jan. 21, 1934./

HENDRICKS/ H. BAYLIS HENDRICKS/ 1847 - 1931/
TEMPERANCE LOOPER HENDRICKS/ 1850 - 1932/

NORMAN TREEBALL HOLDER/ Oct. 27, 1890/ Jan. 4, 1931./

JEANS/ WILLIAM T. JEANES/ Jan. 4, 1866/ Oct. 15, 1930/

CHARLES LESLEY GILLISPIE/ June 12, 1923/ June 9, 1932./

PATRICK KATHERINE PORTER/ 1906 - 1933./

FLETCHER S. PORTER/ 1870 - 1926./

KITTY SMITH/ 1912 - 1928./

LORENA G. CRAIG/ 1899 - 1930./

HAMPTON CRAIG/ 1876 - 1926./

JOHN WILLIAM CRAIG/ Died Feb. 3, 1913./ (birthdate not given)

OSCAR C. KEITH/ 1894 - 1926./

P. O. son of/ P.O. & Anna May HENDRICKS/ Mar. 27, 1926/ Oct. 24,
1926./

P. E. ALEXANDER/ Feb. 6, 1849/

His wife/

M. E. ALEXANDER/ Apr. 1, 1845/ Mar. 15, 1934./

VIOLA HESTER/ wife of Theron Hester/ Oct. 17, 1898/ July 21, 1933/

MAULDIN/ WAYNE FULTON MAULDIN/ June 26, 1882/ Nov. 2, 1928./

WAYNE FULTON MAULDIN, Jr./ Mar. 17, 1918/ Jan. 5, 1921./

MAULDIN/ IVY MILTON MAULDIN/ Dec. 17, 1875/ April 3, 1927./
NEWBERRY/ James F. NEWBERRY/ June 21, 1837/ Feb. 7, 1921/ his
wife/ THURGOOD B. NEWBERRY/ Feb. 14, 1840/ Oct. 31, 1922./
MARY CRANE/ wife of R. L. HAMES/ Feb. 2, 1871/ April 26, 1920./
MARGIE/ wife of/ H.J. MASSEY/ Apr. 23, 1882/ Aug. 9, 1913./
HARRIS/ LEWIS CRAIG/ 1916 - 1928/
ALEXANDER/ FRANK E. ALEXANDER/ Feb. 20, 1869/ Aug. 26, 1921./
CRAIG/ SAMUEL BAKER CRAIG/ July 3, 1886/ December 9, 1936./
BALLUM/ Dr. John N. BALLUM/ 1879 - 1920./
HENDRICKS/ BESSIE PATRIDGE HENDRICKS/ Dec. 15, 1882/ June 25,
1924/ Blessed are the pure in heart for they shall see God./
HATTIE SOE FINLEY/ Oct. 9, 1881/ Jan. 31, 1919./
Mrs. J. TROUPE PATRIDGE/ Aug. 10, 1936/ Age 53 yrs./
HARRIS/ HATTIE T./ wife of/ JOHN F. HARRIS/ July 26, 1873/
Mar. 9, 1910./
EDENS/ Prof. JOHN D. EDENS/ Nov. 4, 1863/ Jan. 26, 1914./
SARAH PAULINE MAULDIN/ Jan. 28, 1915/ Dec. 30, 1915./
MAULDIN/ GREG T. MAULDIN/ May 29, 1885/ May 12, 1934/ His wife/
MAEY Mc DANILL/ Sept. 14, 1883/ /
GILLISPIE/ LUCY ADA GILLISPIE/ wife of/ J. A. ROBERTSON/ Mar. 24,
1882/ Oct. 14, 1917./
NEWTON/ JOSEPHUS HALBERT NEWTON/ Dec. 30, 1851/ Dec. 20, 1918/
MARTHA CORNELIA BOGGS/ wife of/ Josephus Halbert Newton/ July 25,
1852/ Feb. 12, 1931./
CORRINE NEWTON/ dau. of J.H. & C.B. NEWTON/ 1884 - 1907./
FREEMAN/ CLAUDE F. FREEMAN/ Aug. 2, 1883/ Jan. 24, 1902./
ARANDA FREEMAN JOHNSON/ Dec. 15, 1866/ Oct. 14, 1921./
SLONE/ W. SLONE/ Son of/ J.D. & Nancy Moore/ Aug. 24, 1886/ June
2, 1906/ Wife of J.D. MOORE/ Born 1842/ May 15, 1911/ At Rest
R. B. WALDRUP/ Sept. 20, 1933/ Age 77 years.
M. J. JONES/ wife of/ R.B. WALDRUP/ July 8^m 1849/ Jan. 29, 1923/
THARLIN DAVIS MOORE/ Mar. 7, 1905/ Aug. 2, 1907./
ANNIE WARD/ wife of/ W.B. JONES/ Oct. 26, 1844/ Sept. 19, 1924./
HERRY W. FARE/ Apr. 1866 /

TO BE CONT

NEW HOPE BAPTIST CHURCH CON'T

Until 1835 few specific details are known about the church. Many unknown saints toiled hard to keep the torch of hope alive during those rugged years. We must remember that at the beginning of the church this territory had been the object of Indian trouble until only a few years prior, and the country's independence was barely 20 years old. We know only a very few of those great Christians who had the determination and faith to start something that would be one of the landmarks in Oconee County for all of these years and stand even today as one of the outstanding rural churches in the county.

Probably the Tubb Family ranks as the first great name. George Tubb was a charter member and messenger to the association in 1800. Evidently he had taken active leadership in his former church, Head of Enoree, and was a leader in the organization of Shoal Creek and of great influence. The Tubb name appears in various places as devout and active church workers, but by 1835 none of them appear on the membership roll. It is unknown just how much influence the Courtney's had during these years but most probably was very high. The Head family served well during the early years and continued for many years as outstanding members as also did the Cobb family.

It is not certain when Reverend A. A. Cobb moved his membership. He seemed to be a very influential person and most probably served as pastor during a period prior to 1835. John S. Cobb was given a letter of dismission September 12, 1835. Henry Cobb, clerk for a period prior to 1835, and his wife Abigail were given letters November 7, 1835 which removed the influential Cobb name from the church roll.

George Head and his wife Angelina were granted letters November 26, 1836. Henry Head was given a letter of recommendation October 29, 1836 because he was going to travel. Just what this traveling meant is not clear but there were preachers who "Traveled", preaching wherever

they found an opportunity and witnessed to people. So, it appears that he was a preacher. On December 24, 1836, Henry, his wife Mary, and daughter Sarah were given letters, thus removing the Head name from the New Hope roll.

Eden Wimpèy, Benjamin Laurence, Robert Kell, and Benjamin Head were all leaders whose names do not appear in 1835. Benjamin Segó was influential in 1823 and remained so until sometime after 1835.

The Morgan name has long been associated with New Hope. The first time it appeared in this connection was that Morgan Morgan was a messenger to the association in 1814. He died January 14, 1836. Thomas Morgan appears as messenger in 1825. The Morgans assumed many places of leadership down through the years thus making a great contribution to the ongoing of the church. The Brewer, Hunnicutts, and Hubbards share with the Morgans in a long series of leadership. The Moses, Garretts, and Cannons were also leaders for several years prior to and after 1835.

Joseph Brewer was ordained as a deacon in 1835 and remained a leader for at least 30 years. He was elected as the church's first treasurer in 1837 and served for many years. It is indicated by tradition that he served for more than 50 years. This could well be true because a "Nickel" treasury was begun in 1893 with J. A. Kelley as treasurer. Mr. Brewer was probably well on in years by that time and gave way to younger and more energetic men. Ezekiel Hunnicutt was ordained with him in 1835 and served for almost 20 years. He left New Hope in 1851.

The ordination of Brother Brewer and Hunnicutt reveals the procedure of ordination during the early years. They had already been elected to Serve and the following account is given from the records for November 7, 1835.

"The members of the Presbytry met, present Rev. A. A. Cobb, Rev. Benjamin Neighbors and Deacons Sego and John Ferguson, who invited Bro. Elder J. R. Smith to sit with them, and then they appointed Bro. Smith, Moderator and proceeded.

The Moderator read St. Paul's character of a Deacon. Enquiring of the Church whether the brethren set apart are the characters described which was unimously agreed to.

The brethren were then examined and found qualified and ordained. Prayer was led by Bro. Neighbours. The charge by Bro. Smith and the right hand of fellowship by the Presbytry."

Several of the men who served until 1885 served for several years including Moses Moss, R. A. O'Neal, James M. Morgan, A. R. Knox, Thomas Dodd, and D. H. Kennemur. J. M. Hunnicutt was an outstanding leader for more than 25 years. Others who were leaders for a shorter period include Patrick Hubbard, Jeremiah Hubbard, Joseph Gresham, R. M. Morgan, R. Hood, A. Jackson, John McAlister, John Bearden, R. Roberson, B. Garrett, William Hood, John Fringe, Robert Wilson, E. G. Hunnicutt, J. B. Crenshaw, Joseph Dawson, and J. E. Hunnicutt. E. H. Kennemur served as pastor from 1852 - 1854 and in other capacities at other times. John Garrett was active as a leader but several times had to confess for his wrong doings. The church manifested a forgiving spirit by forgiving him each time.

Shoal Creek must have been organized as a result of the revival spirit that was present toward the close of the eighteenth century. Churches were being organized and then men would be sent out as "Licentitates" and "Itinerants" with a "Letter of recommendation to travel". Had it not been for this type of spirit in Head Of Enorree Church that sent out at least eleven men during the period from 1791 to 1804, Shoal Creek and many other churches may never have been born.

It is unknown as to how far these early members traveled to meet for worship. It is reasonable that those first thirteen members could have lived reasonably close together. But by 1800 the church had grown to 29 members and by 1815 to 59. This would indicate that many of them

TO BE

CONT

32. **Adaline CLINKSCALES.**

33. **Jane CLINKSCALES.**

Jane CLINKSCALES and Josiah BURTON had the following children:

- 84 i. **Mary Jane BURTON.**

45. **Major Abner Lewis CLINKSCALES.**

47. **Elizabeth RICE.**

48. **Sarah Clinkscases RICE.**

49. **Mary E. "Polly" RICE.**

Mary E. "Polly" RICE and William RANSON had the following children:

- 85 i. **John J. RANSON.**
 86 ii. **Eliza Ann RANSON.**
 87 iii. **Marion P. RANSON.**
 88 iv. **Eunice RANSON.**
 89 v. **Willie RANSON.**

50. **Margaret Caroline Louise RICE** died before Feb 1873 in Anderson District SC.

Martin H. HALL (son of Zacheriah HALL and Unknown EMERSON) died in Jan 1867 in Anderson District SC. He was born ca1820 in Pendleton District Anderson SC. Will Prob 23 Jan 1867 Anderson Co SC bk 3 pg 261-262
 Wife Margaret Caroline Louisa Hall, children when they come of age or marry. Exors: Amaziah Rice. wit: Zach Hall, L.M. Hall, Levi Gable. Margaret Caroline Louise RICE and Martin H. HALL had the following children:

- +90 i. **Lucinda J. HALL.**
 91 ii. **Juliet Ann HALL.**
 92 iii. **Sallie T. HALL.**

54. **James F. RICE** died before Feb 1873 in Anderson District SC.

James F. RICE had the following children:

- 93 i. **James Thomas RICE** was born on 22 Feb 1858 in Anderson District SC. He died on 8 Jun 1927 in Anderson Co SC. He was buried in First Creek Bapt, Antreville, Anderson Co SC.
 94 ii. **Lucy Ann RICE.**

56. **Mary "Polly" CLINKSCALES.**

57. **Elizabeth "Betsey" CLINKSCALES** died in Gwinnett Co GA. She was born in Pendleton District Anderson SC.

W.P. HUNNICUTT died in Gwinnett Co GA. He was born in Pendleton District Anderson SC.

58. **Chloe CLINKSCALES.**

61. **Louisa Jane CLINKSCALES.**

Louisa Jane CLINKSCALES and Lewis D. MERRIMAN had the following children:

- 95 i. **Rowena Elizabeth MERRIMAN.**
- 96 ii. **Frank Clinkscales MERRIMAN.**
- 97 iii. **Eleanor Brownlee MERRIMAN.**

62. **George B. CLINKSCALES** died ca1864 in Abbeville District SC. Will: 21 May 1864 no probate date Abbeville Co SC Box A pk 308

Of Abbeville District being sick etc. my debts to be paid, to my beloved wife Eliza A. Clinkscales to remain in possession of all my estate and raise and educate my children and support my surviving family. If wife marries property to be sold and money to be divided between my children as they attain the age of 21 . I have already given to my daughters Martha A. Prince and Barbara A. Clement and Sarah J. Clinkscales. To my son Francis William Clinkscales survives the present war negroes to him. Should he not survive to be kept for his chld till he comes of the age of 21. Exors: Wife and son Frances W. and son in law Washington L. Prince. Wit: J.J. Cunningham, James W. Black, J.B. Kay.

George B. CLINKSCALES and Eliza A. UNKNOWN had the following children:

- +98 i. **Martha A. CLINKSCALES.**
- +99 ii. **Barbara A. CLINKSCALES.**
- 100 iii. **Sarah J. CLINKSCALES.**
- 101 iv. **Francis William CLINKSCALES.** In the Civil War

64. **Mary C. CLINKSCALES.**

66. **Sarah CLINKSCALES** was born on 9 Nov 1811. She died on 6 Mar 1852 in Abbeville District SC.

John COWAN (son of Isaac COWAN and Jane UNKNOWN) was born on 16 May 1806. He died on 27 Dec 1874 in Abbeville District SC. Sarah CLINKSCALES and John COWAN had the following children:

- 102 i. **Isaac B. COWAN** was born on 2 Nov 1830 in Abbeville District SC. He died on 16 Oct 1846 in Abbeville District SC.
- 103 ii. **Baland W. COWAN** was born on 4 Oct 1837 in Abbeville District SC. He (or she) died on 23 Oct 1854 in Abbeville District SC. He (or she) was buried in Lindsay Cem, Due West, Abbeville Co., SC.
- 104 iii. **Martha COWAN** was born on 14 Jun 1839 in Abbeville District SC. She died in Sep 1840 in Abbeville District SC. She was buried in Lindsay Cem, Due West, Abbeville Co., SC.
- 105 iv. **Lewis R. COWAN** was born on 6 May 1848 in Abbeville District SC. He died on 23 Oct 1854 in Abbeville District SC. He was buried in Lindsay Cem, Due West, Abbeville Co., SC.
- 106 v. **Unknown COWAN** was born on 9 Aug 1860 in Abbeville District SC. He died on 27 Aug 1860 in Abbeville District SC. He was buried in Lindsay Cem, Due West, Abbeville Co., SC.

vi. **Annie R. COWAN** was born on 11 Mar 1864 in Abbeville District SC. She died on 11 Oct 1864 in Abbeville District SC. She was buried in Lindsay Cem, Due West, Abbeville Co., SC.

FOURTH GENERATION

70. **Alkanza CLINKSCALES.**

71. **Esse CLINKSCALES.**

90. **Lucinda J. HALL** died in Micanopy, FL.

Dr. Lucius MONTGOMERY died in Micanopy, FL.

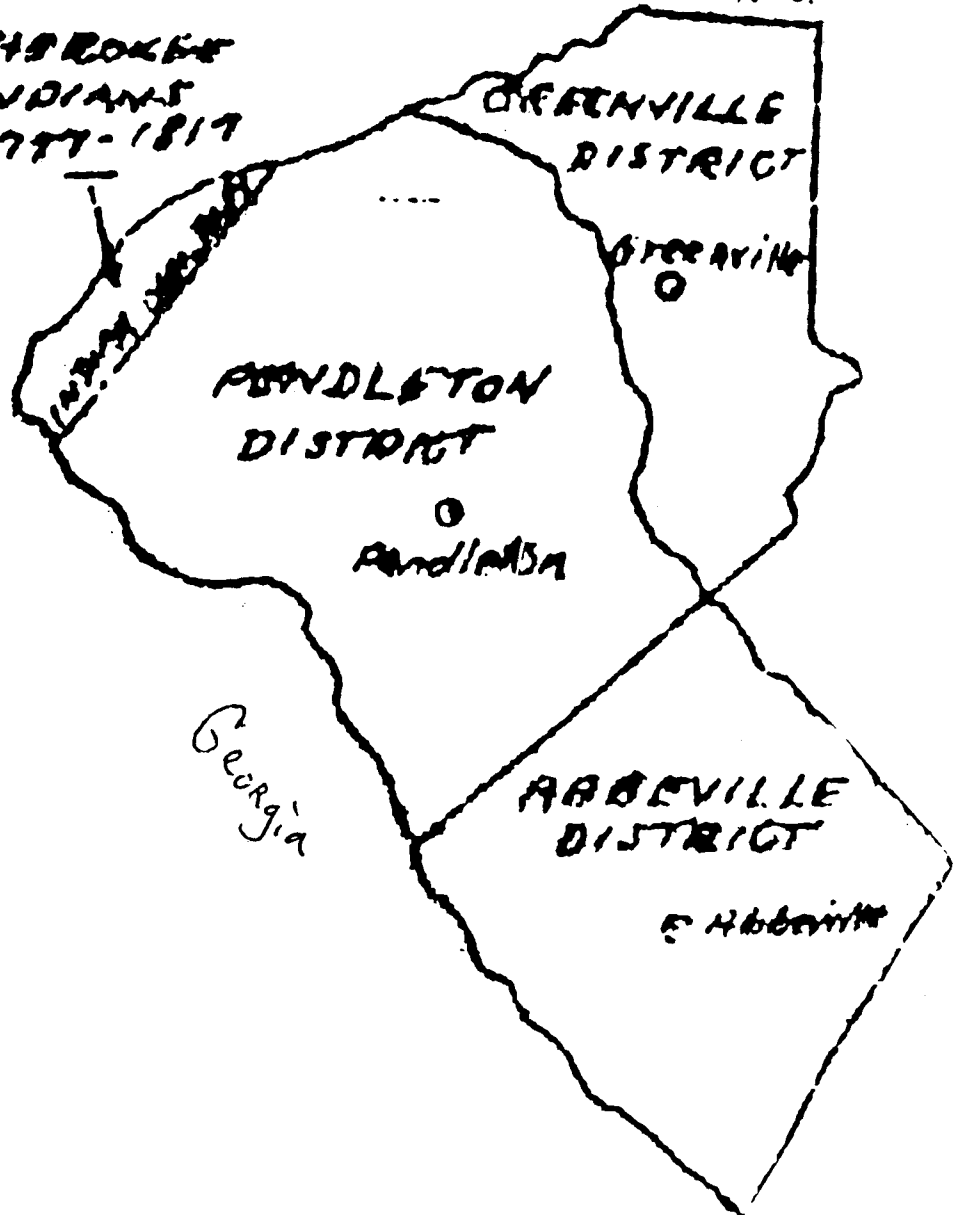
98. **Martha A. CLINKSCALES.**

99. **Barbara A. CLINKSCALES.**

Prepared by:
Linda G. Cheek
247 Cross Hill Road
Easley SC 29640
LGCheek@Aol.com

CHEROKEE
INDIANS
1797-1817

N.C.



SOUTH CAROLINA
CIRCUIT COURT DISTRICTS
1800

Compiled by Historical Records Survey, W.P.A., 1938.

1951

Smith Family



Ethel

Robert
Betty

Helen

Bob

Nell

Quiria

Ruth

Ann

Minnie

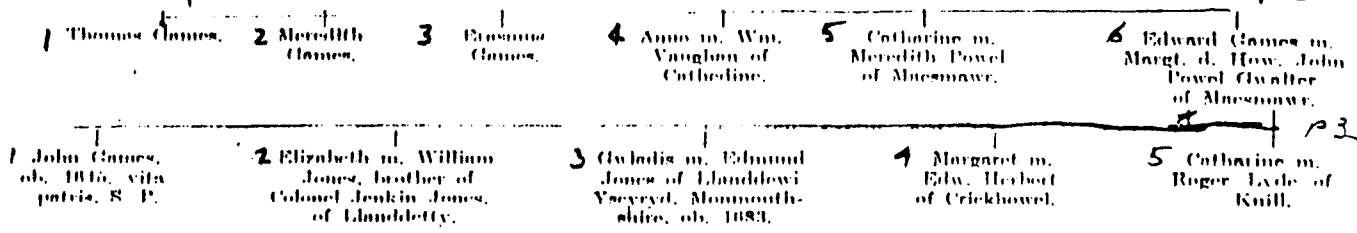
Frank

Helen

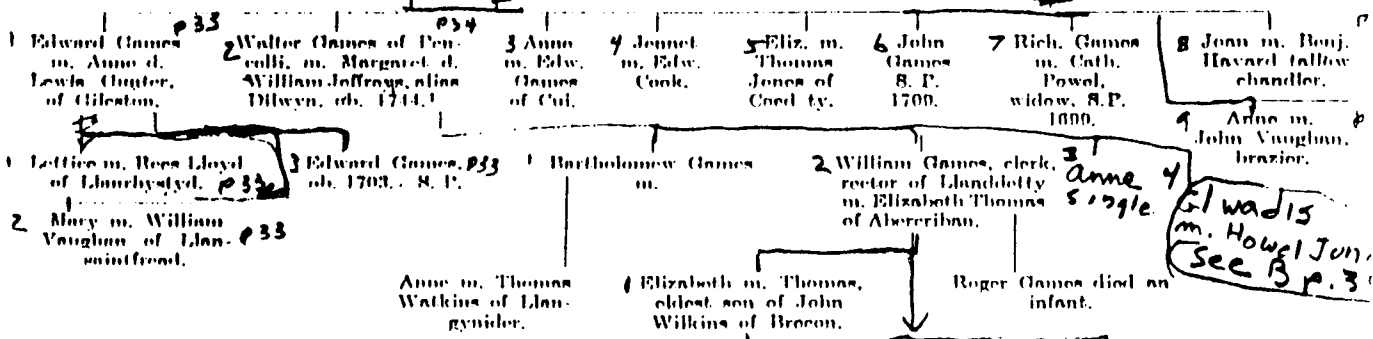
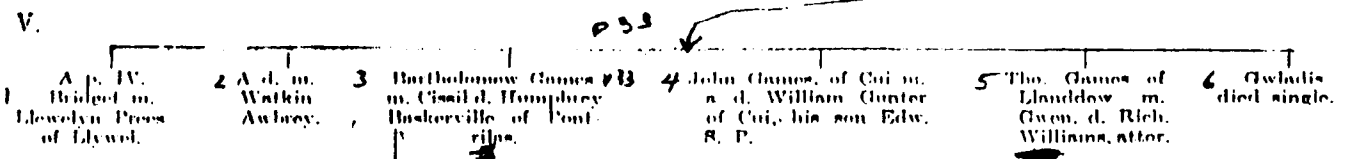
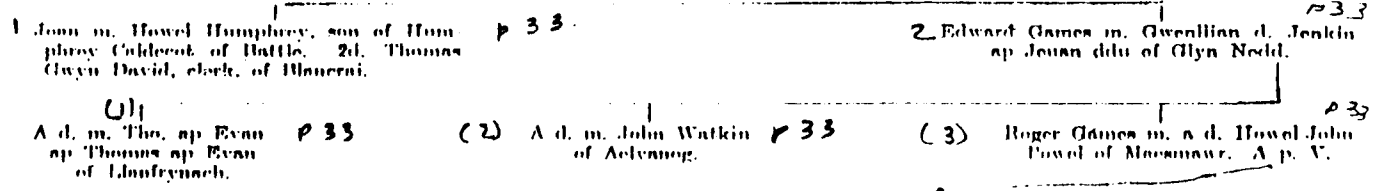
(Continued from previous page.) John Games & Cath. Evans

p33

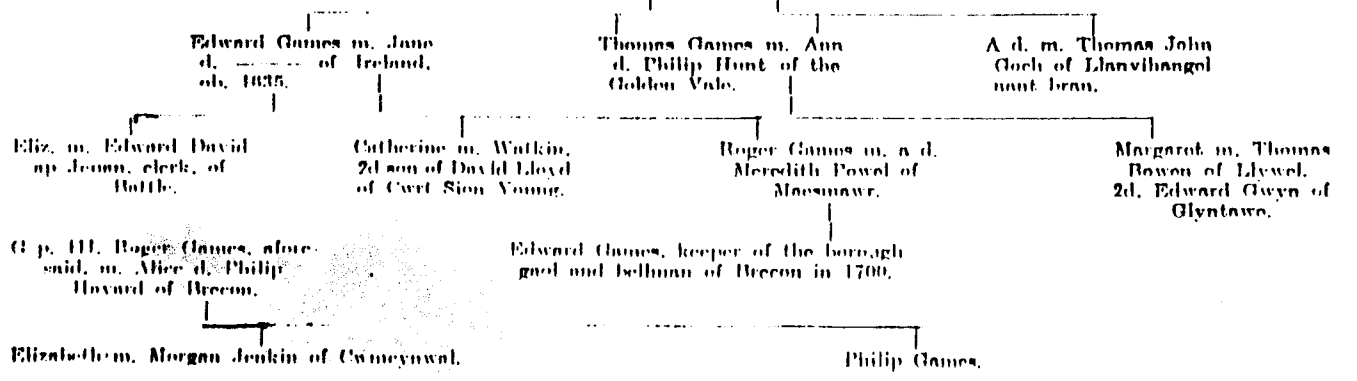
p33



E. p. III. Edward Games of Tregner m. Jennet the d. John Walbeffe.



F. p. III. Christopher Games, aforesaid, m. Margaret d. Philip ap Thomas ap Hopkin Aubrey of Cantreff.

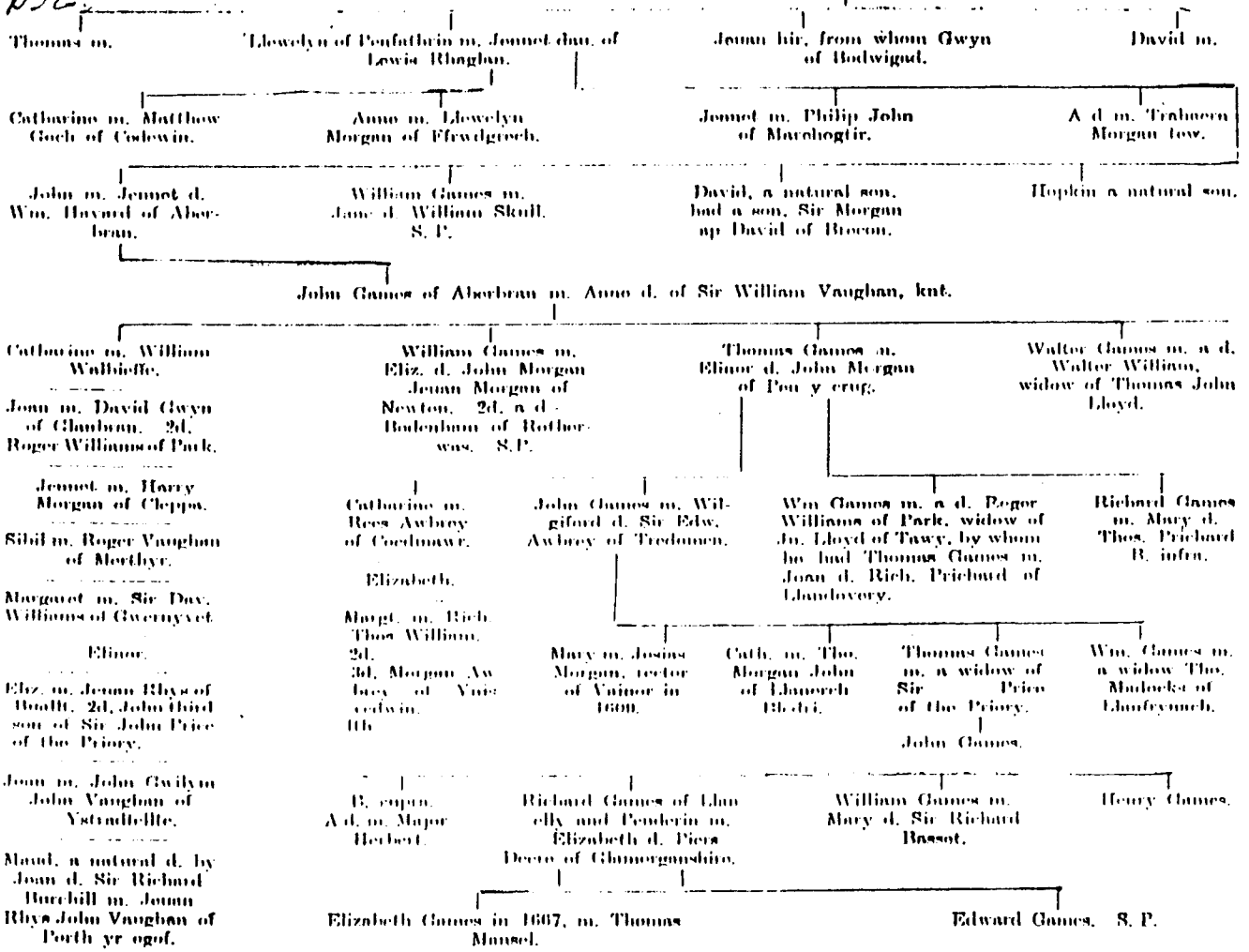


1. Walter Games of Pencelli had, besides the above, four daughters, Jennet married Edward Hayward of Pen y goffordd; Margaret and Anne died single, and Gwladis m. Howel Jones of Coedty.

VI.

p32

A p. III. Morgan ap Sir David Gam had by his second wife, *Margaret*



Jones, in his corrections, writes "The fifth of the Games pedigree, Lettice the daughter of Edward Games of Tregner is said to have married Rees, instead of Richard Lloyd of Mabwa. The abbreviations of Rees and Richard in Welsh MSS. are nearly similar." Edwin Davies.

FIRST GENERATION

1. **Richard MINTON** died before Nov 1811 in Union District SC. He was born ca1710 in Prob Ireland/Scotland. Anderson Co SC Convy., Estates, and Rev. Soldiers Bk M pg 246-247

Heirs--22 Nov 1811...of Richard Minton dec'd to Joseph Minton tract in Union District SC on waters of Padgetts creek of 100 acres part of tract originally granted to Abel Pearson and conveyed to Richard Minton in 1786, bounded by Rogers, James Doogen, Hannah Minton, James Hunter. Signed by: Esther Minton (widow) Zopher Tanner, Thomas Riddels, Samuel Morris, Richard Minton, Amariah Hembree all of Pendleton District. Wit: William Heaton, Amariah Hembree. Rec. 21 April 1814.

Esther UNKNOWN died af Nov 1811 in Pendleton District Anderson SC. She was born ca1715 in Prob Ireland/Scotland. Richard MINTON and Esther UNKNOWN had the following children:

- +2 i. **Thomas MINTON.**
- +3 ii. **Amariah MINTON.**
- 4 iii. **Richard MINTON.**
- +5 iv. **Daughter MINTON.**
- +6 v. **Daughter MINTON.**

SECOND GENERATION

2. **Thomas MINTON** died before May 1800 in Union District SC. He was born ca1740 in York Co PA.

Hannah UNKNOWN died af 1830 in Anderson District SC. She was born ca1750. Thomas MINTON and Hannah UNKNOWN had the following children:

- +7 i. **Rebecca MINTON.**

3. **Amariah MINTON** died in Pendleton District Anderson SC.

Amariah MINTON and Unknown HEMBREE had the following children:

- +8 i. **Rev. James HEMBREE.**
- +9 ii. **David HEMBREE.**

5. **Daughter MINTON.**

Zopher TANNER died in Pendleton District Anderson SC.

6. **Daughter MINTON.**

THIRD GENERATION

7. **Rebecca MINTON** was born on 28 Jan 1774 in Pennsylvania. She died af 1850 in Anderson District SC.

She was married to Samuel MORRIS Sr. on 18 Feb 1792 in Union District SC. **Samuel MORRIS Sr.** was born ca1760. He died in Pendleton District Anderson SC. Rebecca MINTON and Samuel MORRIS Sr. had the following children:

- +10 i. **Samuel MORRIS Jr..**

Descendants of Richard MINTON

5 Jan 2001

8. **Rev. James HEMBREE** was born in 1770. He died in Aug 1849 in Anderson District SC. He preached at the Asline Bapt Church on 26 Mile Creek, Anderson Co SC

Will: 5 May 1847 Prov 20 Aug 1849 Anderson Co SC Bk B pg 281

Minister of the Gospel

Negroes Peggy aged near 47 years and her son Grief Presley who will be 12 on the 25 Aug next as both not very sound to find their own master and a 5 day pass to do so. Four of my children has been advanced above the rest. John, James, Winney Heaton and Polley Bowen. Son Amariah Hembree, Job Rainwater who married my daughter Diadma and his daughter Betsey Lavina my granddaughter, Dtr Sally Day lives in Texas.

Mahala w/o Daniel Gentry, Hephzibah w/o William Heaton, Sally Day who lives in Texas--granddaughter Betsey Lavina Heaton. Son James to be guardian for his mother as she is not capable of trading and doing business for herself. Exors: sons John and James Wit: John C. Griffin, C.D. Gaillard, J.T. Whitefield.

Rev. James HEMBREE and Winnifred GENTRY had the following children:

- 11 i. **John HEMBREE.**
- 12 ii. **James HEMBREE.**
- +13 iii. **Winnifred "Winney" HEMBREE.**
- +14 iv. **Mary "Polly" HEMBREE.**
- 15 v. **Amariah F. HEMBREE.**
- +16 vi. **Didama HEMBREE.**
- +17 vii. **Mahala HEMBREE.**
- +18 viii. **Hephzibah HEMBREE.**
- +19 ix. **Sarah "Salley" HEMBREE.**

9. **David HEMBREE.**

David HEMBREE had the following children:

- +20 i. **Susannah HEMBREE.**

FOURTH GENERATION

10. **Samuel MORRIS Jr.** was born on 4 Sep 1793 in Union District SC. He died on 19 Feb 1875 in Anderson Co SC.

Will: prob 3 May 1875 Anderson Co SC Bk 3 pg 526-528

Children: Richard M. Morris, Salina M. Wright, Tinsey A. Estus, Leonor E. Elrod, Rebecca C. White, Dorcas C. Stribling, Rutha L. Elrod, Mary E. Clark the last two named being dec'd their children to receive their share. Exors: sons Richard M. Morris and son in law D.A. Elrod. Wit: j.W. Major, W.A.Y. McWhorton, W.A. Major.

He was married to Rebecca UNKNOWN before 1850 in Anderson District SC.

He was married to Mary M. SWORDS (daughter of John SWORDS Sr and Eleanor SWANCEY) on 17 Oct 1816 in Pendleton District Anderson SC. **Mary M. SWORDS** was born on 21 Oct 1793 in York District SC. She died on 30 Mar 1841 in Anderson District SC. She was buried in Sandy Springs Meth, Anderson Co SC. Samuel MORRIS Jr. and Mary M. SWORDS had the following children:

- +21 i. **Leonor E. MORRIS.**
- 22 ii. **Richard M. MORRIS.**
- +23 iii. **Salina M. MORRIS.**
- +24 iv. **Tinsey A. MORRIS.**
- +25 v. **Rebecca C. MORRIS.**
- +26 vi. **Dorcas C. MORRIS.**
- +27 vii. **Rutha L. MORRIS.**
- +28 viii. **Mary E. MORRIS.**

Descendants of Richard MINTON

5 Jan 2001

13. **Winnifred "Winney" HEMBREE.**

14. **Mary "Polly" HEMBREE** was born on 27 Sep 1797 in Pendleton District Anderson SC. She died on 31 May 1869 in Anderson District SC.

Samuel A. BOWEN (son of Capt. William Robert BOWEN and Mary Henley RUSSELL) was born in 1793 in Fincastle Co VA. He died in Anderson District SC.

16. **Didama HEMBREE.**

17. **Mahala HEMBREE.**

18. **Hephzibah HEMBREE.**

Hephzibah HEMBREE and William HEATON had the following children:

29 i. **Betsey Lavina HEATON.**

19. **Sarah "Salley" HEMBREE** died in Texas.

Unknown DAY died in Texas.

20. **Susannah HEMBREE** died in Lincoln Co TN.

Mark PITTS (son of Henry PITTS and Hannah COLLIER) was born in Newberry Dist, SC. He died in Lincoln Co TN. He lived in Pendleton District SC in 1790, 1800, 1810 in area of 26 Mile Creek and in Lincoln Co TN by 1820. Susannah HEMBREE and Mark PITTS had the following children:

30 i. **James PITTS** died in Lincoln Co TN.

31 ii. **Isaac PITTS.**

32 iii. **Mark PITTS Jr.** died in Lincoln Co TN.

33 iv. **Joseph PITTS.**

34 v. **Jesse PITTS.**

+35 vi. **Susannah PITTS.**

FIFTH GENERATION

21. **Leonor E. MORRIS** was born on 28 Apr 1825 in Pendleton District Anderson SC. She died on 3 Nov 1891 in Anderson Co SC. She was buried in Sandy Springs Meth Ch, La France, Anderson Co SC.

D.A. ELROD (son of John M. ELROD and Anna Elizabeth SWORDS) was born on 24 Nov 1826 in Pendleton District Anderson SC. He died on 6 Oct 1898 in Anderson Co SC. He was buried in Sandy Springs Meth Ch, La France, Anderson Co SC.

23. **Salina M. MORRIS** was born ca 1820 in Pendleton District Anderson SC.

She was married to William Henry WRIGHT before 1842 in Anderson District SC. **William Henry WRIGHT** was born on 5 Aug 1823 in Pendleton District Anderson SC. Salina M. MORRIS and William Henry WRIGHT had the following children:

+36 i. **Isaac Walker WRIGHT.**

24. **Tinsey A. MORRIS.**

25. **Rebecca C. MORRIS.**

26. **Dorcas C. MORRIS.**

27. **Rutha L. MORRIS** died before May 1875 in Anderson Co SC.

28. **Mary E. MORRIS** died before May 1875 in Anderson Co SC.

35. **Susannah PITTS.**

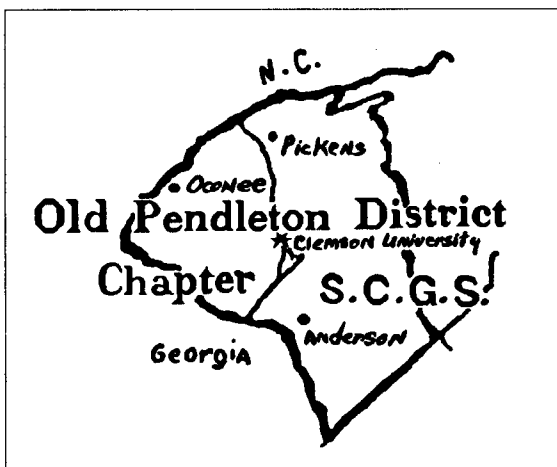
Thomas HANAWAY died in Lincoln Co TN.

SIXTH GENERATION

36. **Isaac Walker WRIGHT** was born on 7 Apr 1853 in Anderson District SC. He died on 25 Jan 1918 in Spartanburg Co SC. He was buried in Springwood Cem, Greenville Co SC.

Sarah Catherine "Sally" SIZEMORE was born on 4 Jul 1854 in Anderson District SC. She died on 27 Mar 1930 in Spartanburg Co SC. She was buried in Springwood Cem, Greenville Co SC.

Prepared by:
Linda G. Cheek
247 Cross Hill Road
Easley SC 29640
LGCheek@Aol.com



JUNE 2001 MEETING

The June Meeting will be held at 7:30pm on Tuesday the 19th of June 2001 at the Pickens County Library, Clemson/Central Branch. Located on Hwy 93 just outside of the town of Central. This will be a "Show and Tell" session. Please bring your genealogical material such as pictures, maps, lineage charts etc. and lets have a great discussion

Old Pendleton District Chapter Dues:

Individual \$20.00 Family: \$25.00 Two people at the same home. Associate: \$15.00 you must be a paid member of a primary SC Chapter to apply for associate. If you have not paid your primary dues you cannot join another Chapter as an Associate.

Old Pendleton District Chapter Home Page On the Web:

<http://oldpendleton.homestead.com>

Corrections or Additions to Old Pendleton Date Base: Geschwind@Aol.com

URL for Old Pendleton-CD Page <http://jrshelby.com/opded/>

South Carolina Genealogical Society on the Web: <http://scgen.org>

OLD PENDLETON DISTRICT NEWSLETTER

VOLUME 15 NO. 6 JUNE 2001

Published: January, February, March, April, May, June, September, October, November

2001 OFFICERS

PRESIDENT: James "Jim" Baldwin.....E-Mail: JHBALD54@Aol.com.....864-855-9145

VICE-PRESIDENT: William "Bill" Hughes.....E-Mail: goldwing@carol.net.....864-654-5061

SECRETARY: LaMarr Brooks.....E-Mail: lbrooks@innova.net.....864-639-1601

TREASURER: Margarete B. Swank.....E-Mail: MARSwank@Juno.com.....864-609-5980

PUBLICATIONS: Wanda E. McCuen.....E-Mail: WMCcuen999@Aol.com.....864-855-3288

SOCIAL: Jim Baldwin and Linda G. Cheek

PUBLICITY: Keith Merck.....E-Mail: Kmerck@juno.com.....864-271-1353

STATE REPRESENTATIVE: G. Anne Sheriff.....E-Mail: Sheriff@innova.net.....864-639-6387

NEWSLETTER EDITOR: Linda G. Cheek.....E-Mail: LGCheek@Aol.com

Please send DUES, MEMBERSHIP, LINAGE CHART, QUERIES, ADDRESS CHANGE AND OTHER INQUIRIES TO EDITOR: 247 CROSS HILL ROAD, EASLEY, SC 29640-8857. E-Mail: LGCheek@Aol.com

INFORMATION PAGE

Old Pendleton District Chapter Annual SEPTEMBER GENEALOGICAL WORKSHOP

DATE: Saturday 8th September 2001 **TIME:** 11:00am - 5pm

LOCATION: Easley National Guard Armory, located behind Skate Around USA on Rockmont Avenue. This is one block from the intersection of Highway 93 and Ross Avenue. Hwy 93 runs from Easley to Liberty. If you are not familiar with the area, coming from Greenville or from Clemson on Hwy 123, take Hwy 93 exit in Easley (coming from Greenville it will be the 2nd Exit 93, after passing Wal-Mart on the left you will take the next Exit on the right), then follow the signs toward Liberty. You will see the Skate Around USA on the left (about 1/2 mile or less, you should Y left before the Skating Rink onto Ross Ave. The Armory is on the left, on the hill. If you need further directions, you may call the Easley Police at 859-4025.

LOCAL HOTELS in the Easley Area located on Hwy 123: Prices range from \$54.00 to \$67.00

Comfort Inn: 864-859-7520 located on Hwy 123

Days Inn: 864-859-9902 located at intersection of Hwy 123 and 93

Jameson Inn: 864-306-9000 located on Hwy 123 behind Applebee's Restaurant

SCHEDULE OF ACTIVITIES

11:00AM - 11:15am - Welcoming remarks by the President of the Old Pendleton District Chapter Genealogical Society: Jim Baldwin who will introduce the Special guest and speakers.

11:30am - 12:15 pm - For newcomers and those interested in beginning genealogy. Guest Speaker, Penelope Cansler will be speaking on "Genetics and the Diseases."

11:30am - 12:15pm - Tom Furman will talk about researching Land Platts.

BREAK FOR LUNCH: 12:30 - 2:00pm - Old Pendleton will furnish plates, cups, utensils, ice coffee and some soft drinks, etc. Please bring: covered dish, casseroles, cooked vegetables, fresh vegetables, meat, dessert, bread, tea or anything you wish to bring. We are well aware that people traveling from out of town will not be able to bring perishable food, so please try to bring something non-perishable. The locals can supply the perishable food.

2:00pm - Dr Brent Holcome, noted Author and Genealogist, will speak on a topic of his choice.

3:00pm - Repeat of the first two Workshop classes, so that those that missed or were in different classes will have the opportunity to take advantage of those sessions.

LaMarr Brooks: With the Old Pendleton Chapter will have a continuing class on Collecting and Preserving old family photos.

DISPLAYS AND BOOK TABLES

Dell Millar - Of Old Pendleton Chapter will have on display his Native American Artifacts, which is one of the largest collections in the Up-state.

Brent Holcomb - noted Author and Genealogist will have book's on display and for sale

Mike Becknell - President of the South Carolina State Genealogical Society and representing Old Pinckney District Chapter, will have book's on display and for sale.

Appelton Book Store - will have several tables of book's on display and for sale.

Wanda McCuen - Of Old Pendleton Chapter will have book's on display and for sale.

LaBruce Lucas of Southern Historical Press - has not confirmed at this time, but may be there with a display table with book's for sale.

Old Pendleton District Chapter - will be selling tickets on several genealogical books to be given away at various times during the day. If anyone has a book they would like to donate for this raffle, please let Linda Cheek know at LGCheek@Aol.com or bring to the Workshop.

CLEAN-UP - The National Guard Armory will return part of the rental cost, if we clean up afterwards. Anyone that can or will, please stay and help with this clean-up.

The Old Pendleton District Chapter of the South Carolina Genealogical Society welcomes and invites everyone to our annual Workshop. Hopefully we will have something of interest for everyone. We hope to see all of you there.

Old Pendleton Chapter President
Jim Baldwin

LLOYD TERRENCE McCALL JR. Johnson Funeral Home, Monroeville, Alabama
Dr Lloyd Terrence McCall Jr., 74, of Monroeville died Tuesday 20 March 2001. He was a native and lifelong resident of Monroe County. He practiced dentistry for 37 years, retiring in 1991 and was a member of Monroeville First United Methodist Church where services were held Thursday 22 March at 2pm with Dr Lance Moore and Dr Thomas Lane Butts officiating. Burial was in Hillcrest Cemetery. Survivors include his wife, Patsy Stephens McCall of Monroeville, three sons, Lloyd Terrence McCall III, Samuel Stephens McCall and wife Connie and Allen Law McCall II, all of Decatur, two daughter, Mary Elizabeth and Jim Sadowski of Jacksonville, FL and Virginia and Robby Burch of La Grange, GA., one sister Sara Ann Curry of Auburn and six grandchildren.
Submitted by member: Patsy Stephens McCall

WELCOME NEW MEMBERS

Elizabeth Alleman, 2204 Glen Flora Avenue, Waukegan, IL 60085-1523

Ph: 847-662-2188 E-Mail: BerFamHist@Aol.com BLACKMAN, KING, HOLLAND, TAFF, GRIDLEY, SHANDS, MASSEY, GUYTON.

Evelyn Bradbury, 107 Prestway, Baytown, TX 77520

Ph: 281-424-8288 E-Mail: ebradb@Aol.com KELLY, PHILLIPS, BUTLER.

Ann E. Friddle-Boone, 10 Pimlico Road, Greenville, SC 29607

Ph: 864-288-4320 E-Mail: ancestor@bellsouth.net JAMES, DURHAM, FREEMAN, KELLEY, HENDRICKS, FINDLEY, BOONE, FRIDDLE, ASHE, COLLINS, LYNN, HOWELL, MASON, STEADMAN, MAYFIELD, CORBIN, HUDSON, PORTER, ALLEN.

Nancy Curtis Eurich, 5956 NE Timberland Drive, Kingston, WA 98346-9410

Ph: 360-297-7330 E-Mail: newrich@earthlink.net CURTIS, BOON/BOONE, HARDIN.

Rainer Feller, PO Box 903, Chesapeake Beach, MD 20732

Ph: 301-855-8219 E-Mail: 72777-1304@CompuServe.com WHITMIRE, GALLOWAY, JARRETT, BUTLER, REECE, AIKEN.

Mary R. Hendricks, 103-B Sunningdale Court, Easley, SC 29642

ROBERTSON, HENDRICKS

Dan Phillips, 1801 Bennett Road, Eldersburg, MD 21784

Ph: 410-781-6339 E-Mail: dan.phillips@jhapl.edu PHILLIPS

Norma H. Vickery, 1390 Maw Bridge Road, Central, SC 29630

Ph: 864-639-6218 E-Mail: dviickery@innova.net VICKERY, DODD, DAVIS, HARRIS, ALEXANDER, HOLLIDAY, KELLEY, WHITE, MAULDIN, PERRY.

A. Scott Ward, 135 Micasa Drive, Pendleton, SC 29670

Ph: 864-646-5784 E-Mail: Scott_Ward@ML.com WARD,, DUVALL, LYLE.

BIT'S & PIECES

W.T. SMITH-H.A. SMITH & MARY SMITH: Deed Bk 6 pg 10 states Pickens District, SC and found in Oconee Co., SC Courthouse. I Wm T. Smith of the District of Pickens and state of SC for the sum of five hundred and eighty two dollars and twenty five cents paid by H.A. & Mary Smtih all that tract of land containing two hundred and tree acres situate in Pickens District on both sides of Morrows Branch. Dated Dec 1854. Sg: W.T. Smith. Wit: J.J. Garvin, P.J. Smith. Prov 20 March 1855.

RELEASED- Mr Josiah Chapman, Anthony Lewis and G.W. Alexander United States prisoners sentenced to three months imprisonment by Judge Bryan at the last term of the Court of Greenville SC have been released from jail, their terms of imprisonment being expired. Pickens Sentinel Issue: 5 Nov 1875

MARRIED: On 6 Dec 1877 Mr A. Jack Friddle to Miss Sarah Hood. Pickens Sentinel Issue: 20 Dec 1877.

MITCHELL-RILEY BIBLE Owner: Lamar Riley, Lynn Haven, Fla.

My good will I bear to my children I have this Holy Book at my decease-to my daughter, Sarah Riley and heirs...not to be sold on any acct.... Signed- J. B. Mitchell 13 April 1834. Ann Mitchell, the Grandmother.

John B. Mitchell 22 Jan 1759- 5 June 1842 Ann Mitchell, his wife Feb 1757-5 Feb 1840, buried Riley's graveyard
William Mitchell 7 Nov 1782- John Mitchell 2 May /1784-3 Sept 1827
Margaret Mitchell 25 Jan 1786-15 Mar 1825 Martha Me. G. Mitchell 27 Nov 1788-17 June 1795
Sara Mitchell 7 Aug 1790- Mary Mitchell 1 Mar 1792-27 May 1814
Lani Mitchell 7 July 1795-19 Oct 1822

Children's MARRIAGES

William Wilson Mitchell to Genny (Jane) Bamer 17 Sept 1804
John Mitchell to Margaret Whitman 21 Dec 1808 Margaret Mitchell to James Cromley 1 Mar 1806
Mary Mitchell to Jacob Whitman 4 Sept 1813 Sera Mitchell to William Riley 18 Jan 1816
John Cromley, son of James and Margaret, 27 Nov 1800-3 Mar 1807
Samuel Cromley 10 Jan 1809 Irah Cromley 27 Nov 1813
James R. Cromley 9 Oct 1811

Children of John and Margaret Cromley

Catey Cromley 24 Nov 1809 Dead Child 17 Oct 1815 William Cromley 10 Nov 1811
Anne Cromley 10 Jan 1818 Christly Cromley 10 Mar 1813 John B. Cromley 19 Nov 1820

Children of William and Sarah Riley

John Riley 1 Oct 1816 William F. Riley 21 Oct 1824-
Anne Riley 9 Apr 1818 Sarah Riley 22 June 1827 Rebecca Riley 14 Oct 1819-12 Apr 1830 James H.
Riley 20 Dec 1830 Rachel Riley 24 Nov 1822-28 May 1839
Susan C. Riley 22 Nov 1833 Rosa Anna Riley 22 Nov 1833

DEATHS

Susan C. Riley 17 June 1856 Rose Anna Riley 20 Jan 1897

MARRIAGES

William Wilson Mitchell to Jane Bamer 14 Sept 1804

BIRTHS of Their Children

Eli Mitchell 11 Sept 1805 John Wesley Mitchell 14 Apr 1820
Mary Ann Mitchell 9 Apr 1808 Susa Mitchell 14 June 1814
Melena Mitchell 27 Nov 1811 William Wells Mitchell 15 Mar 1823
Zachariah Mitchell 24 Jan 1817

I give and hequeath this Holy Bible to my grandson, Eli Mitchell, son or my elder son, William W. Mitchell, for him, his heirs forever not to be sold out of the family. Witness my hand.

8 Sept 1823. J. B. Mitchell.

I allow and give this Bible to my daughter, Sarah Riley. The LWT found in the Bible of John B. Mitchell of Edgefield District, S. C. names dau. Sarah Riley, executrix, 4 Aug 1841.

MARRIED: By the Rev. William Magee on Sunday evening the 9th inst, Mr N.H. Ertzberger of New York to Miss Gracy Kay, all of this District. Highland Sentinel Anderson Co., SC Issue: 14 Oct 1842

MARRIED: Berry Bolding, Farmer, born Pickens age 24 d/o William Bolding married Mary E.C. Ferguson age 24 d/o Joseph Ferguson 4 April 1860. Probate Court Pickens Co SC

EASLEY'S CEMETERIES: By C.T. Martin:

When the town was first incorporated there was an old family burying ground known as the Mansell grave yard. It is located on the old Pumpkintown road, just north of the colored cemetery, on land that was set apart for the purpose by one Joshua Mansell, who owned and resided on a tract of one hundred or more acres now embraced in wards four and five of the city.

At the time of the incorporation of the town this was the only burial ground in the town. The remains of the first citizens who died in the town were carried to the country church yards or family burying grounds in the vicinity. Some were carried to George's Creek, others to the Oates grave yard near old Pickensville, others to Carmel. One of the first deaths to occur in the city was Mrs Hendricks, wife of Mr Moses Hendricks, a merchant of the town. Mrs Hendricks died during the summer of 1875, and her remains were interred in the John Arial family burial ground two miles west of the city on the Pickens Road, as were also the remains of her husband a year later, August 1876.

They were the parents of Mr George Hendricks, now a well-known and successful farmer who resides four miles north of the city. George was only two or three years of age at the time of his mother's death.

The first person buried in the Methodist cemetery (Mt Olivet) was Miss Mary Jane Folder, the 17 year old daughter of Mr and Mrs A.M. Folger. Her death occurred on the 8 October 1879. A few days after Miss Folger's burial the remains of a child of Mr and Mrs J.B. Clyde's were exhumed from the Zion cemetery and reinterred near the grave of Miss Folger. A few days later the body of Mrs Thomas Watson a member of the Mt Olivet M.E. Church was also interred nearby, and on the 27th of Decemeber 1879, the body of Mr Tobert Cook, a young Englishman, who came to South Carolina from London a few years before, and settled on a part of Mr R.O. Williams' farm a few miles south of here, was interred here.

Mr Cook who had married a daughter of Lemeul G. Hamilton and was managing a cotton ginning plant, which was run by water, while engaged in repairing the water wheel, fell and died from the injury received. These four graves stood in a row not more than fifty feet south of the M.E. Church for several months before others were added.

By the year 1900 the plot between the church and the rail road had been covered with graves, and the subject of securing a lot for the town cemetery was being agitated. Mr W.A. Mauldin was one of the first persons in the town to take an interest in the proposition and he brought the matter to the attention of the town council. It resulted in the council purchasing a tract of five or six acres of land just west of and adjoining the M.E. Church property from the heirs of the late Luke I. Arial and having it cut into lots which were sold to citizens as needed for burial purposes.

The first plot was sold to Mt W.A. Mauldin in 1901 and the body of his wife, Mrs Sarah Martin Mauldin, was interred there in February 28th, 1902.

A coincidence, however, is the fact that the body of the first person buried in the new cemetery which had been given the name "West View" was that of a young lady, Miss Kate Hudgens. She was a daughter of Capt. And Mrs A.W. Hudgens. Like Miss Janie Folger, she was a beautiful young girl just blossoming into maidenhood. She died on the 26 September 1901.

Since that time many of the citizens of Easley and surrounding territory have found their last resting place in this beautiful lot and it will not be long until it too will be filled with graves. Already two additions of space have been added thereto. Many beautiful and costly monuments adorn the various plots, telling in many instances only the time of birth and death of the deceased.

There are also the graves of a number of Confederate veterans in both cemeteries. They have been marked with marble slabs placed there by the WM (William Mauldin) Easley Chapter U.D.C.'s and once each year their graves are covered with flowers by the members of the organization. Easley Progress 24 Nov 1927.

JOHN COUCH: of Pickens District SC your oratrix, Mary Ann Couch states that her late husband John Couch departed this life in 1857 intestate. That he had land known as the home Place lying on Brushy Creek containing 450 acres adj. lands of Thomas Montgomery, Samuel Cruikshank and others another tract of 483 acres adj. lands of Thomas Montgomery, Joel Ellison and others. That the said lands are subject to distribution amongst his heirs at law viz: wife and nine children as follows: Robert Couch of Pickens District, SC, Margaret Hendrix formerly Couch wife of Henry Hendrix fo Pickens District, Spencer Stegall and wife Mary Ann Stegall formerly Couch of Pickens District, William M. Jameson and wife Dorcas P. Jameson formerly Couch of Pickens District, Alexander

Orr and wife Melinda Orr formerly Couch of Anderson District SC, William Couch, John Couch and Sidney Couch all of Pickens District and the representatives of Ellender Baker formerly, Ellender Couch who died before her father leaving 8 children and a grandchild viz: John Baker who resides in Texas the representative of Mary Ann Williams formerly Mary Ann Couch, names unknown, last heard of in Texas, Elizabeth Forrester and her husband who reside in Florida, William Baker, Lucinda Baker, Robert Baker, Richard Baker, Crawford Baker and Lewellen Baker the last four of whom are said to be minors and reside in Texas, and your oratrix the widow of the said John Couch. Your oratrix further charges and believes that a fair and just partition of the said Real estate would be advantageous to all the distributees, whereupon your oratrix respectfully prays that a Writ in Partition may be issued in the usual form. Filed 30 April 1857. Pickens Co SC Equity No 40

6 Dec 1843 This is to certify that I William Barrett do testify that John Couch was clear of any misdemeanor in a fracas which took place on 14 Feb 1841 in company with James Boyd and Frederick Magaha and the above named John Couch Jr. I John Couch have paid the said Barrett \$25.00 in witness whereof I set my hand and seal. Sg: Wm Barrett. Wit: James L. Howard, L.R. Perry, William Pilgram, McElroy Jamison. For assault and battery on William Barrett committed the 22 May 1842 by beating and abusing him and by biting off his right ear. John Couch was cleared and Lawrence R. Perry and Samuel Nicholas were State Witness. 4 Oct 1843 James Boyd was tried and convicted and fined \$25.00 for an assault, riot and battery. Pickens Co SC Clerk Box 7 Pk 52

ARMSTRONG: 1 Aug 1859 Alex Armstrong Guardian of the Estate and effects of James O. Armstrong, Abner E. Armstrong and Andrew L. Armstrong minors under the age of 21. S: A. Armstrong, John Dalton, James Johns. Pickens Co SC Estates Box 1 No 1 year 1859.

MARRIED: On 19 Dec 1877 at the residence of the brides father by Rev J.B. Trawick, Rev. W.H. Ariail of Easley, Pickens County to Miss Hattie E. Yeargin of Laurens SC. Pickens Sentinel Issue: 3 Jan 1878

MARRIED: On the 20th Dec by the Rev. Thomas Looper at the residence of the brides father, Mr John Evett to Miss Susan Hayes. Pickens Sentinel Issue: 10 Jan 1878

ROGERS: Died of typho malarial fever on Monday the 1st instant at the residence of his brother-in-law, Mr W.W. Ford near Easley, Mr William A. Rogers only son of the late Col. T.A. Rogers of this County. He was 20 years old last April. Pickens Sentinel Issue: 4 Nov 1880

MOVING: Mr James Nimmons left last Sunday for Missouri to live, Mr John Langston and Luther Boyd we learn are also making preparations to move to Missouri. Pickens Sentinel Issue: 18 Nov 1880.

LEWIS: Mrs J.J. Lewis died last Monday morning at 5 o'clock after a most severe illness. She was buried at Stone Church near Pendleton on Tuesday. Pickens Sentinel Issue: 25 Nov 1880

MARRIED: On the 14 instant at the residence of the brides mother by Rev. W.B. Singleton, Mr William Reese to Miss Susan Mitchell both of Pickens. Pickens Sentinel Issue: 9 Dec 1880

MARRIED: On Thursday 4 Nov 1880 at the residence of the brides father, by Rev. J.D. Wilson, Mr Thomas Blakely to Miss Pauline daughter of Mr Tulley Holiday all of Pickens. Pickens Sentinel Issue: 9 Dec 1880

MARRIED: On Sunday 28 Nov 1880 by rev. J.D. Wilson, Mr James S. Pilgram to Miss Martha T. Johnston all of Pickens Co. Pickens Sentinel Issue: 9 Dec 1880

MARRIED: By the Rev. S. Powell on the 11th inst, Mr Moses Henderson to Miss Rachel, daughter of Rev. L.L. Roper both of Pickens District, SC. Greenville Mountaineer Issue: 19 Jan 1844

FIRST GENERATION

1. **Jesse HALL Sr.** died on 16 Aug 1785 in Pendleton District Anderson SC. He was born ca1720. He was buried in Hall Family Cem, Oconee Co SC. Jesse Sr and Jess Jr have gotten mixed up along the way. Jesse Sr died in 1785 not Jesse Jr as Jr was alive in deed 7 Jan 1803.

This is Jesse Jr.

Anderson Co SC Convy. Estates and Rev. Soldiers Bk G pg 305

Deed of gift...Jesse Hall to my son Zacheriah Hall all my real estate and personal property including 150 acres 7 Jan 1803.

Wit: Thomas Lofton, John Adair.

Rev. Soldier buried in the Hall family cemetery in Oconee Co SC. Some of his family came to Pendleton as early as 1785. Believe this belongs to Jesse Sr.? instead of Jesse Jr.

Jesse HALL Sr. and Unknown FENTON had the following children:

- +2 i. **Jesse HALL.**
- +3 ii. **Nathaniel HALL.**
- +4 iii. **Fenton HALL Sr..**
- 5 iv. **John HALL.**
- 6 v. **Benjamin HALL.**

SECOND GENERATION

2. **Jesse HALL** was born in 1760 in Pittsylvania Co VA. He died af Jan 1803 in Pendleton District Anderson SC. He was buried in Hall Family Cem, Oconee Co SC. Said to have died in Rutherford Co NC?? NO

Anderson Co SC Convy. Estates and Rev. Soldiers Bk G pg 305

Deed of gift...Jesse Hall to my son Zacheriah Hall all my real estate and personal property including 150 acres 7 Jan 1803.

Wit: Thomas Lofton, John Adair.

Rev. Soldier buried in the Hall family cemetery in Oconee Co SC. Some of his family came to Pendleton as early as 1785. Believe this belongs to his father Jesse Sr.?

Sarah UNKNOWN was born in 1760. She was still alive in 1854 Jesse HALL and Sarah UNKNOWN had the following children:

- +7 i. **Thomas HALL.**
- +8 ii. **Zacheriah HALL.**
- 9 iii. **Dr. Absalom HALL** died in Jul 1854 in Anderson District SC. Will: 27 May 1854 Prov 7 Aug 1854 Anderson Co SC Bk B B pg 390-392
Notes due me for my practice as a physician with Dr William Wilburn in 1852-1854. I bequeath to my mother Sarah Tucker all interst I have in medicines, books, instruments and my one half share of the shop at Williamston in which I am in co-partnership with Dr. William Wilburn be disposed of and used for benefit of my mother. Also own a third part of tract in Anderson District bought from Alford Lewis containinig 30 acres. Exors: Major Abner Clinkscales. wit: K. Sullivan, Wm Hatton, John C. Tucker.

3. **Nathaniel HALL** died in Jan 1797 in Pendleton District Anderson SC. Will: 19 Oct 1793 Prov 24 Jan 1797 Anderson Co SC Wills pg 104-105

All estate dedeed me by John Falkner as may be seen in records of Laurence Co if ever it is obtained equally divided among all my children. Wife Elizabeth son Nathaniel. If other boys stay with their mother until they reach 21 shall furnish them horse, saddle and bridle. Property not to be sold out of family. Exors: Brothers Fenton and John Hall. Wit: Robert Norris, Joseph Erwin, Benjamin Hall.

Nathaniel HALL and Elizabeth UNKNOWN had the following children:

- 10 i. **Nathaniel HALL.**

4. **Fenton HALL Sr.** was born in 1755. He died in Mar 1817 in Pendleton District Anderson SC. Will: 20 Nov 1809 Prov 25 March 1817 Anderson Co SC Bk A pg 210-213

To wife Hannah 3 negroes, furniture, tools etc. to support her and her family. After her death sold and equally divided among my children, Polly Hall, William Hall, Jonathan Hall., Fenton Hall, rhoda Hall, James Hall, Johnson Hall, Lemuel Hall, Peggy Hall, Fleming Hall, Hannah Hall, young children who has had but little should be made equal with thsoes who had most. Exors: sons Johnson and Fenton. Negroes Annas and Lidd. Wit: Harbert Tucker, Wm Pickens, James Hodge.

Fenton HALL Sr. and Hannah UNKNOWN had the following children:

- 11 i. **Mary "Polly" HALL.**
- +12 ii. **William HALL.**
- 13 iii. **Jonathan HALL.**
- +14 iv. **Fenton HALL Jr..**
- 15 v. **Rhoda HALL.**
- 16 vi. **James HALL.**
- 17 vii. **Johnson HALL.**
- +18 viii. **Lemuel HALL.**
- 19 ix. **Peggy HALL.**
- 20 x. **Flemming HALL.**
- 21 xi. **Hannah HALL.**

THIRD GENERATION

7. **Thomas HALL** died in Gordon Co GA.

Mary "Polly" EVANS died in Gordon Co GA.

8. **Zacheriah HALL** was born in 1784 in Pendleton District SC. He died on 31 May 1869 in Bounty Land, Oconee Co SC.

He was married to Unknown EMERSON (daughter of Samuel EMERSON and Elizabeth MCALISTER) in 1804 in Pendleton District Anderson SC. **Unknown EMERSON** was born in 1789 in Pendleton District Anderson SC. She died by 1830 in Anderson District SC. Zacheriah HALL and Unknown EMERSON had the following children:

- +22 i. **Pinkney HALL.**
- 23 ii. **Joseph Yancey HALL** was born in 1807 in Pendleton District Anderson SC. He was named as a grandson in the will of Samuel Emerson.
- +24 iii. **John Emerson HALL.**
- +25 iv. **Martin H. HALL.**

Ruth JENKINS was born in 1813 in Pendleton District SC. She died in 1868 in Pickens District SC. Zacheriah HALL and Ruth JENKINS had the following children:

- 26 i. **Thomas Jefferson HALL** was born in 1831 in Pickens District SC. He died in 1888 in Oconee Co SC. Co E 1st SC Rifles (Orrs) Civil War

12. **William HALL.**

Nancy UNKNOWN died in Jun 1849 in Anderson District SC. Will: 22 Jan 1846 Prov 15 June 1849 Anderson Co SC bk B pg 272-275

Descendants of Jesse HALL Sr.

5 Jan 2001

Land whereon I now live, 200 acres the larger part received as my share out of the estate of my late husband, William Hall, dec'd. Negroes to be sold and divided in six shares. One share to son James Eugene Hall, Edward M. Hall, Susannah M. Hall, Harriet M. Martin, to grandchildren Elvira Geer, Marthilia Geer and George Alexander Evins Geer the children of my dec'd dtr Sarah Ann Geer. They are to receive their share as they arrive at age of 21 or marry. The remaining share to my daughter Susannah Hall in trust for my son William Burt Hall his lifetime and then to the heirs of his body. Wit: James L. Orr, James King, Alfred Fant. William HALL and Nancy UNKNOWN had the following children:

- 27 i. **James Eugene HALL.**
- 28 ii. **Edward M. HALL.**
- 29 iii. **Susannah M. HALL.**
- +30 iv. **Harriet M. HALL.**
- +31 v. **Sarah Ann HALL.**
- 32 vi. **William Burt HALL.**

14. **Fenton HALL Jr.** was born in 1780.

Fenton HALL Jr. and Mary "Polly" TUCKER had the following children:

- +33 i. **David HALL.**

18. **Lemuel HALL** died in Jun 1878 in Anderson Co SC. Will: 14 Dec 1865 Prob. 1 July 1878 Anderson Co SC Bk 3 pg 638-641

Son L.M. Hall, dtr Roseanna Hamilton,.....tract of 39 acres on Governors Creek, dec'd son Robert's children. Exors: Rev. A. rice. Wit: Z. Hall, John Wakefield, A.E. Rice
20 Dec 1871 Codicil: Make changes in some bequests.

Lemuel HALL had the following children:

- 34 i. **Lemuel L. HALL.**
- +35 ii. **Roseanna HALL.**
- 36 iii. **Robert HALL** died before Dec 1865 in Anderson Co SC.

FOURTH GENERATION

22. **Pinkney HALL** was born in 1805 in Pendleton District Anderson SC.

Jane Alexander HUGHES (daughter of Micajah HUGHES and Mary JOHNSON) was born on 31 Oct 1808 in Pendleton District Anderson SC. She died on 24 May 1896 in DeKalb Co GA. She was buried in Mt Pleasant Cem, DeKalb Co GA. Pinkney HALL and Jane Alexander HUGHES had the following children:

- 37 i. **Yancey HALL** was born in 1835 in Pickens District SC. He died on 18 Mar 1918 in Alabama.
Civil War Soldier

24. **John Emerson HALL.**

25. **Martin H. HALL** died in Jan 1867 in Anderson District SC. He was born ca1820 in Pendleton District Anderson SC. Will Prob 23 Jan 1867 Anderson Co SC bk 3 pg 261-262

Wife Margaret Caroline Louisa Hall, children when they come of age or marry. Exors: Amaziah Rice. wit: Zach Hall, L.M. Hall, Levi Gable.

Margaret Caroline Louise RICE (daughter of Rev. Amaziah E. RICE and Sallie T. CLINKSCALES) died before Feb 1873 in Anderson District SC. Martin H. HALL and Margaret Caroline Louise RICE had the following children:

- +38 i. **Lucinda J. HALL.**
- 39 ii. **Juliet Ann HALL.**
- 40 iii. **Sallie T. HALL.**

30. **Harriet M. HALL.**

31. **Sarah Ann HALL.**

Sarah Ann HALL and Unknown GEER had the following children:

- 41 i. **Elvira GEER.**
- 42 ii. **Marthilia GEER.**
- 43 iii. **George Alexander Evins GEER.**

33. **David HALL** died in Apr 1860 in Anderson District SC. He was born ca1805 in Pendleton District Anderson SC. Will: 26 May 1859 Prov 23 April 1860 Anderson Co SC Bk 3 pg 63-67
Farmer, wife Hannah Hall, three oldest sons, Fenton S., David L, and Andrew W. three youngest sons Absolom J., John M. and William C. Hall. Dtrs: Martha Barksdale, Louisa Wildes, Lucinda Hall, Licena Tucker, Mary Bell. Land in Anderson District called the Speer tract lying on fork of Generostee Creek adj. lands of James Wiley, Johnson Hall and others, 340 acres. Mosely tract adj. lands of John Speer 250 acres, Worthington tract adj. lands of Harrison Tucker, W.M. Cook and others of 120 acres, Homestead adj. Lowery Hall, Ian Robinson, Levi Gable and others. The Bavel tract on waters of wilson Creek know as Widow Gabel tract adj. Manning Belcher, R. Norris, Nathan Mcalister. Exors: sons David L. and Absolom J. Hall. Wit: James Tucker, P.R. Price, Newton J. Newell.

David HALL and Hannah UNKNOWN had the following children:

- 44 i. **Fenton S. HALL.**
- 45 ii. **David L. HALL.**
- +46 iii. **Aaron W. HALL.**
- +47 iv. **Absolom J. HALL.**
- 48 v. **John M. HALL.**
- 49 vi. **William C. HALL.**
- +50 vii. **Martha HALL.**
- +51 viii. **Louisa HALL.**
- 52 ix. **Lucinda HALL.**
- +53 x. **Licena HALL.**
- +54 xi. **Mary HALL.**

35. **Roseanna HALL.**

FIFTH GENERATION

38. **Lucinda J. HALL** died in Micanopy, FL.

Dr. Lucius MONTGOMERY died in Micanopy, FL.

46. **Aaron W. HALL** died in Dec 1863 in Civil War. Will: Volunteer in the Confederate States names brother Fenton S. Hall othe brothers and sister. Exors: Hampton Tucker. Wit: Willism Craft, Joshua Boroughs, Alfred Gailey.

47. **Absolom J. HALL.**

50. **Martha HALL.**

51. **Louisa HALL.**

53. **Licena HALL.**

54. **Mary HALL.**

Prepared by:
Linda G. Cheek
247 Cross Hill Road
Easley SC 29640
LGCheck@Aol.com

NEW HOPE BAPTIST CHURCH CON'T

Traveled a great distance to worship.

It is unknown when slaves began to be accepted as members but by 1835 there were at least 12 "Colored female" members and 6 "Colored male" members. With 16 "White male" members and 21 "White female" members. The total membership September, 1835 was 55. At times the number of colored membership almost equaled the white membership. Some of those colored people were very devout which helps us to understand that the gospel is for all races. Glasgo, who belonged to Joseph Gresham, was baptized upon a profession of faith in 1835 with his master. His name remained on the church roll as late as the 1870's.

It is not unusual to find a church with a period of prosperity then something cause an unrestful period. It has already been noted that there was unrest during the period following 1815. It is unknown as to how long the period of unrest lasted but must have cleared up somewhat by 1830. An incident happened in 1835 that caused trouble: The case had been before the church prior to July 25, 1835 but the record begins by recording the outcome of the matter. Brother Hiram Wooten and the pastor, a Brother Chastain, had had some difficulty. Brother Wooten was guilty of other matters and gave the church and Rev. Chastain "Satisfaction." The church expressed their confidence for the pastor by a standing ovation. The church must have reserved some of their feelings because in October they voted that in case Bro. Chastain didn't want to serve another year they would choose Bro. James R. Smith." This they did in January, 1836.

During those days churches would have "arms of the church", called today "Missions". New Hope had an arm at Pickens Courthouse. It is unknown as to when it began but was withdrawn in 1835 after a lengthy discussion. On Saturday, September 2.

"Brether Gresham then submitted a statement of so much of the proceedings of the Arm Of The Church at Pickens Court House. He was informed that on the 18th. of June, 1834, Sister Lydia Hughey was received by letter; on Aug. 1., 1834 Colored Sister Sarah Curtis was recieved by letter; on June 21, 1835 Colored Sister Jane, belonging to Maj. Keith, by letter; others July 19, 1835: Colored Sister Mary belonging to Tarleton Lewis by experience; Aug. 16, 1835 Frances Foster by letter; Sarah Ann Clayton and Elizabeth O'Briant by experience. Also colored Jack belonging to S. Reid; Colored Hannah belonging to A. Craig; Colored Pricilla belonging to Bro. Gresham. On Sept. 6, Patsy belonging to Col. Morton; Hannah belonging to Mr. Reid, and Milley belonging to Bro. Gresham were received. All by experience were baptized in Keowee River."

There was a discussion about estabilishing arms of the church and belief that there was no scripture to authorize such proceedings. It was unanimously resolved that the arm at Pickens Courthouse be called in and discontinued. A committee of seven male members was appointed to go to Bro. Dawson and assure him of their prayers and hope that his labors would be rewarded by the salvation of many souls and tell him of the church action. They were authorized to open the doors of New Hope for the reception of members and dismiss any who desired. (Brother Thomas Dawson was a great preacher and missionary serving there. He had been for many years a teacher among the Indians. He had a very fruitful ministry over the years.)

The people were not satisfied with this action for in November, they voted to have a monthly conference for six months, in co-operation with Keowee Church. These meetings ended in April 1836.

September 12, 1835 there were 16 white male members: 21 white female members; 6 colored members: and 12 female colored members.

Male white: Morgan Morgan, Jeremiah Hubbard, James Cannon, William Watkins, Joseph Brewer, Ezekiel Hunnicutt, Patrick Hubbard, Henry Cobb, James S. Horton, Hiram Wooten, Mrlton Reese Hunnicutt, Martin Moss, Joseph Gresham, Lelanda Clanahan, J. R. Hunnicutt, Benjamin Segó.

Female White: Elizabeth Morgan, Mary Cannon, Ruby Swafford, Abigail Cobb, Sarah Clanshan, Elenor Hunnicutt, Jntheberry Hunnicutt, Belinda Ann Horton, Jane Smith, Aney Hunnicutt, Dicey Brewer, Susannah Mapengill, Susannah Kelley, Mourning Barton, Elizabeth Brewer, Elizabeth Bullard, Rebecca Moss, Harriett N. Clanahan, Sarah Ann Clayton, Elizabeth O'Briant, Lydia House.

Colored Males: Mose, Adam, Glasgo, Matt, Abram, George, Jack,
Colored Females: Charlotte, Delilah, Jane, Vine, Hannah, Hannah, Jane, Mary, Patsy, Drilla, Milley, Binah.

Elder James R. Smith began his services at New Hope in 1836. The monthly conference was changed from the second to the fourth Lord's day and day before of each month. For a few months very little happened, but then there began to be additions to the church both by letter and by experience.

Joseph Gresham had joined the church by baptism in 1835. On September 29, 1836 he was licensed to the ministry as the sixth item of business: It was agreed to take Bro. Greshams gifts into consideration at the request of the Deacons. Bro. Gresham left the house and Bro. Welborn was appointed Clerk Pro-tem. It was then unanously agreed to liberate Bro. J. Grisham and do hereby advise him to exercise his gifts ministerially in the church and her bounds and elsewhere when legally called upon. On March 25, 1837 Elijah Collins was given the exhortation to use his gifts. These men and their ministry are discussed in another section.

Brother Brewer was elected treasurer of the church. He was the first to serve in this office.

Brother Smith served three years; much was accomplished during his ministry. Brother Thomas Dawson served as pastor for 1839.

TO BE CON'T

INSCRIPTIONS

PICKENS MILL CEMETERY
(Extension of Sunrise Cemetery)
Pickens County, Pickens, S.C.

By Mrs. J. C. Adams and Mrs. O. W. Singleton
Fort Prince George Chapter D. A. R.

- - - - -

(War Cross) AIKEN/ ARCH/ Company K - 62 N. C. Inf. C. S. A. /
Feb. 16, 1868 / Feb. 22, 1923. /

(3 infant graves unmarked)

Infant daughter of Mr. & Mrs. FLOYD TURNER/ Died/ Jan. 27, 1933. /

(3 unmarked adult graves - 1 unmarked child's grave)

McCALL/ ANA ALICE/ Died/ Apr. 13, 1927/ Age 44 yrs. 2 mo. 1 da.

(1 unmarked adult grave)

HALE/ Mrs. M. J. / June 10, 1842/ May 15, 1922. /

DEROSSETT/ ELLA/ December 12, 1877/ March 21, 1935/

DEROSSETT/ E. L. / March 19, 1867/ August 21, 1933. /

NOBLES/ MARION HAROLD/ Died Dec. 25, 1936/ --- ---

WOOTEN/ JAMES A. / Died Feb. 7, 1935/ Age 71 yrs. /

Infant of/ Mr. & Mrs. GERALD PARRIS/ Died Mar. 18, 1937. /

(3 unmarked infant graves - 2 unmarked adult graves)

CHASTAIN/ NELSON L. / Feb. 9, 1892/ July 18, 1921/

DODGENS/ AVENEIL/ Died Nov. 10, 1934/ Age 5 mo. 4 days. /

DODGENS/ ELBERT McKINNEY/ Died May 27, 1934/ Age 36 yrs. /

HENDRICKS/ ALICE ANN/ Jan. 18, 1880/ Mar. 23, 1935. /

(1 unmarked adult grave - 1 unmarked infant grave)

HENDRICKS/ ESSIE/ Died May 22, 1934/ Age 33 yrs. /

LAFAY/ JAMES LAFAYETTE/ Died/ Oct. 1, 1926/ Age 78 yrs. 11 mo. 19 da. /

BAGWELL/ RUTHEY JANE/ Feb. 12, 1856/ AUG. 26, ~~1890~~ 1930/

BAGWELL/ J. S., Sr. / Oct. 14, 1852/ Dec. 21, 1920. /

DAVIS/ CLEVELAND/ Apr. 1, 1892/ Mar. 19, 1920/

HUGHES/ SALLIE/ Feb. 6, 1858/ Nov. 6, 1935./

EDLNS/ MAE/ Oct. 21, 1899/ Jan. 3, 1929./

POWELL/ CLARK/ Died May 16, 1926/ Age 22 yrs. 8 mos./

POWELL/ W. B. POWELL/ Aug. 8, 1868/ / His wife/
MILLIE ANN/ Sept. 26, 1871/ Feb. 4, 1934./

(2 adult graves unmarked)

McNEELY/ A. W./ Died Feb. 18, 1931/ Age 55 yrs./

McNEELY/ JAMES ALEXANDER/ Died January 1, 1937/ Aged 74 yrs.

McNEELY/ CLENN T./ son of/ A.W. & Janie McNEELY/ Sept. 11,
1919/ Aug. 10, 1920./

PAGE/ ELIZABETH/ Infant dau. of J.B. & M.A. PAGE/ Dec. 6,
1925./

(1 child's grave unmarked, same lot)

JONES/ LARCY ANN/ Died Sept. 30, 1930/ Aged 77 yrs. 5 mo. 19 da/

(1 child's grave unmarked - 1 adult grave unmarked)

PAGE/ JAMES ROBERT/ Aug. 18, 1935/ Age 44 yrs. 2 mo. 8 days./

PAGE/ Infant of/ Mr. & Mrs. THEO PACE/ Died July 13, 1934./

(Infant grave unmarked)

SWAYNGHAM/ WADE HAMPTON/ Died/ Dec. 26, 1934/ Aged 33 yrs.
2 mos. 1 day./

ALEXANDER/ J. OSCAR/ Oct. 5, 1899/ Aug. 14, 1932/ (W.O.W. Memorial)

CHASTAIN/ WALTER R./ Infant of Mr. & Mrs. O.N. CHASTAIN/
Apr. 21, 1935./

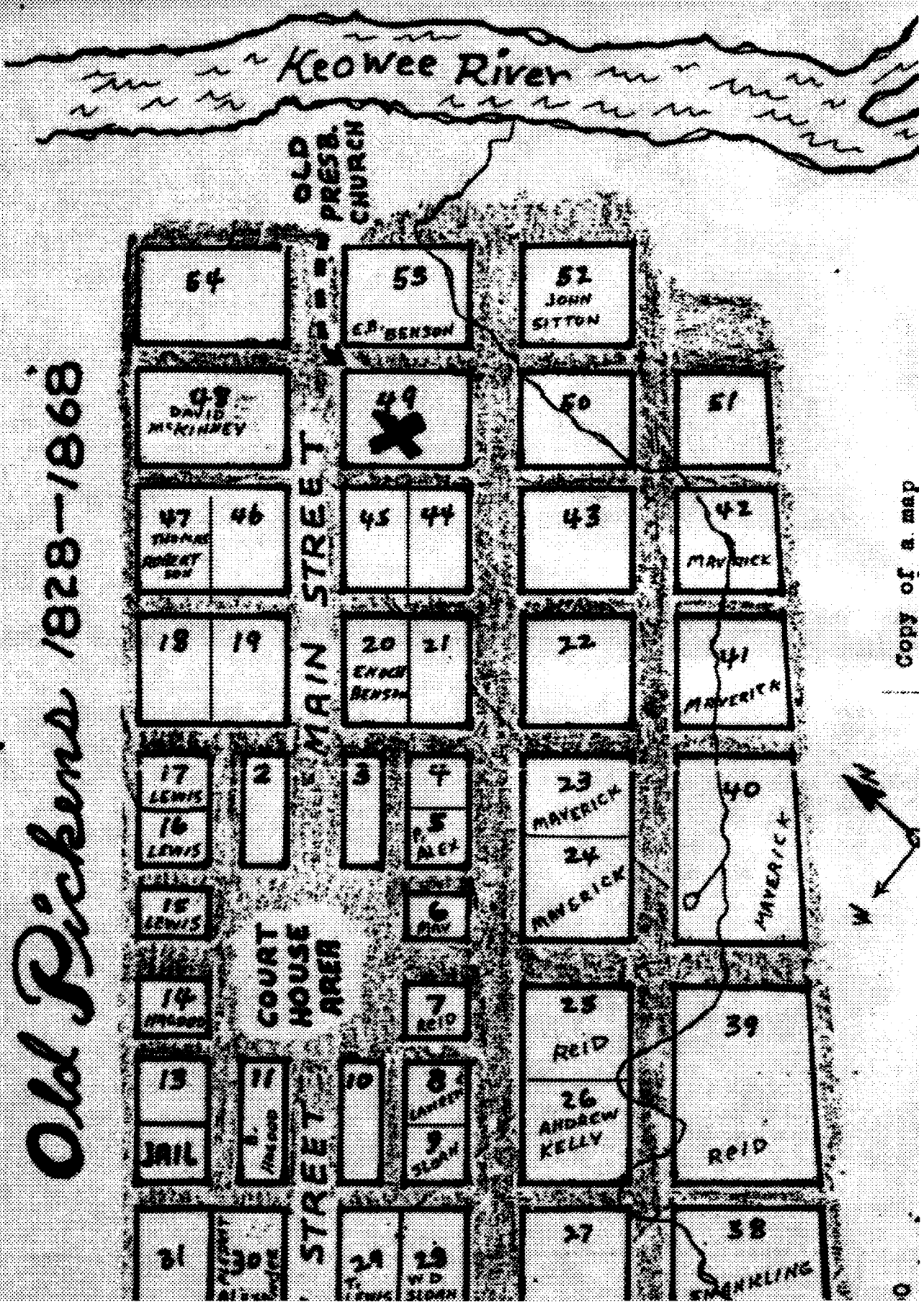
MEDLIN/ FRANK/ Died April 10, 1933/ Age 34 yrs. 5 mo. 13 days./

(Child's grave unmarked)

McNEELY/ Corporal CHARLIE E./ only child of J.A. & Lula McNeely/
Apr. 19, 1895/ Oct. 10, 1918/ Co. 35. Field Artillery./

Submitted By: Lowry Wilson

Old Pickens 1828-1868



Copy of a map

FIRST GENERATION

I. Unknown NORRIS.

Winnifred PATRICK died in 1776 in Long Cane Massacure, Abbeville Co SC. Unknown NORRIS and Winnifred PATRICK had the following children:

- +2 i. **John NORRIS Sr..**
- +3 ii. **Patrick NORRIS.**
- +4 iii. **Robert NORRIS.**
- 5 iv. **Andrew Middleton NORRIS.**
- 6 v. **Mary NORRIS.** 9 Aug 1796 between Elenor, Mary and Elizabeth Norris and William Speer of the same place. For the sum of L50 sterling in hand paid by William Speer all that tract of land containing 150 acres lying on Frasersa Creek a branch of Long Cane Creek. Wit: Robert Norris, Thomas Keys. Abbeville Co SC Probate Pack 261
- 7 vi. **Elizabeth NORRIS.** 9 Aug 1796 between Elenor, Mary and Elizabeth Norris and William Speer of the same place. For the sum of L50 sterling in hand paid by William Speer all that tract of land containing 150 acres lying on Frasersa Creek a branch of Long Cane Creek. Wit: Robert Norris, Thomas Keys. Abbeville Co SC Probate Pack 261
- 8 vii. **Elenor NORRIS.**
9 Aug 1796 between Elenor, Mary and Elizabeth Norris and William Speer of the same place. For the sum of L50 sterling in hand paid by William Speer all that tract of land containing 150 acres lying on Frasersa Creek a branch of Long Cane Creek. Wit: Robert Norris, Thomas Keys. Abbeville Co SC Probate Pack 261

SECOND GENERATION

2. John NORRIS Sr. was born in 1750. He died on 14 Jan 1797 in Pendleton District Anderson SC. Will of John Norris dated 10 Jan 1797 prov 24 Jan 1797. Anderson Co SC Will Bk C pg 37-38 of Rocky River Pendleton County of Washington District and State of South Carolina being weak in body but of perfect mind and memory etc. To loving wife (not named) to Daughters Mary, Nancy, Elizabeth Sons: John, James land on Long Cane, Robert Brown, Ezekiel 1/2 plantation on Rocky Creek, Jesse 1/2 plantation on Rocky Creek--Exors: trusty and well beloved Brother Patrick Norris and Charles McClieen and James Thomson Wit: Thomas Hays, James Hays and Elisabeth Thomson

John Norris enlisted in the 3rd Reg on 1 June 1777 and was a Serg. on 1 Sept 1777. He was a Pvt on 1 Mary 1778. Rev. Pension SC Roster by Moss page 732

Mary BROWN was born in 1761. John NORRIS Sr. and Mary BROWN had the following children:

- +9 i. **Nancy NORRIS.**
- +10 ii. **Robert Brown NORRIS.**
- +11 iii. **John E. NORRIS Jr..**
- +12 iv. **Ezekiel S. NORRIS.**
- 13 v. **James NORRIS.**
- +14 vi. **Jesse NORRIS.**
- 15 vii. **Mary NORRIS.**
- 16 viii. **Elizabeth NORRIS.**

Jane SWAIN (daughter of Robert SWAIN and Elizabeth WARD) was born in 1761. John NORRIS Sr. and Jane SWAIN had the following children:

- 17 i. **J. Ward NORRIS** was born on 18 Feb 1796. He died on 2 Apr 1869 in Anderson District SC. He was buried in Roberts Presby, Anderson Co SC.

Descendants of Unknown NORRIS

5 Jan 2001

3. **Patrick NORRIS** died on 27 Aug 1835. He served in the Rev. after the fall of Charles and lost a horse during 1781. SC Roster of Rev. by Moss page 732 Pension No. R7703

Patrick NORRIS and Unknown HUIST had the following children:

- +18 i. **Rachel NORRIS.**
- 19 ii. **Patrick NORRIS** died on 12 Feb 1840 in Alabama. He was born in Abbeville District SC. He enlisted in Rev. from Abbeville District SC in 1776 under Capt Patrick Calhoun Pension No. S15198

4. **Robert NORRIS** was born in 1772. He died in Jan 1857 in Pickens District SC. Elizabeth Norris near Cedar Rock in this County who was advanced in years died suddenly on Sunday the 12 inst. Buried Mt Tabor Church. Pickens Sentinel Issue: 16 Dec 1875

Elizabeth Pilgram Smith married 2nd Robert Norris around 1841 they had a son Jesse P. Norris. This Robert Norris was much older than Elizabeth.

NEW--According to an article written by Hon. F.W. Pickens grandson of Gen. Andrew Pickens 20 March 1848 to Charles H. Allen of Abbeville SC--his uncle was Col. Norris (Jesse Norris?) Upper SC pg 94 by John H. Logan

SMITH--NORRIS CEMETERY--in Anderson to out the Belton road in the direction of Broadway lake turn to right before you get to the Concrete bridge

1850 Pickens Co SC Census No 920--Robert Norris lived near Joshua Smith (s/o Christopher) who was the same age as Robert Norris. Robert Norris age 78 Teacher b. SC--Elizabeth 48--Jesse P. 7 Andrew Smith 20--Ezekiel Smith 16

Robert Norris b. 1772 s/o John Norris??

NEW--Robert Norris (Mr Bobby Norris) was elected in 1828 as one of the Commissioners for the new Anderson Co. History of Anderson Co SC pg 10 by Louise A. Vandiver

NEW--Robert Norris married (1st?) Winnefred Mauldin d/o John Mauldin--May be our Robert Norris??

Will of Robert Norris 25 June 1856 prob 20 Jan 1857

Of Pickens District SC--being in a reasonable state of health, mind and memory and frequently calling to mind the mortality of my body I herein with my own hand set forth this as my last will and testament finally revoking and disannulling all others by me made heretofore and--

1st. Whatever land property I have or may have at my death I give and bequeath to my wife Elizabeth Norris to be for her use and support and the support of the family during her lifetime, but at her death the said land with its proceeds shall be the property of our little son Jesse P. Norris.

2nd. Also all money, notes and accounts that I may have I give to my wife Elizabeth with which she will pay my debts if any.

3rd. And as to all other property such as household, stock with a negro girl which my wife had at our marriage and for which I then gave her a quit claim title or written contract with a condition thereto which she holds specifying the whole matter, which I never claimed nor do claim as my right or personal property farther than the use and control of it for my support and the family according to the contents set forth in the said contract, all which I have nothing to do with or say here, but that she my wife dispose and manage it at her own discretion. Now as I believe that what is set forth in the above items to be justice and the same has been my will and plan for a number of years back. Because all the personal property and about two hundred dollars is notes and money I obtained with her my wife. The money with what I added to it about the same, we laid out for land--as such she is justly entitle to a home of her own when I am gone. In testimony of this my last will and testament I hereunto subscribe my name this 25 June eighteen hundred and fifty and fifty-six. Wit: John Ariail and Micajah

Descendants of Unknown NORRIS

5 Jan 2001

Miller Pickens District Will Bk No 1 pg 228-229

Winnefred MAULDIN (daughter of John Godfrey MAULDIN Sr and Mary Sarah BLAKE) was born in 1778 in Pendleton District Anderson SC. Robert NORRIS and Winnefred MAULDIN had the following children:

- +20 i. **Unknown NORRIS.**
- +21 ii. **Sarah NORRIS.**
- +22 iii. **Piety NORRIS.**

He was married to Elizabeth PILGRAM (daughter of Ezekiel PILGRAM and Mary LONG) in 1842 in Pickens District SC. **Elizabeth PILGRAM** was born on 27 Mar 1802 in Pendleton District Anderson SC. She died on 12 Dec 1875 in Pickens Co SC. She was buried in Tabor Methodist, Pickens Co SC. Elizabeth Pilgram Smith b. 27 March 1802 d. 14 Dec 1875 Pickens Co SC, she is buried with her husband Andrew Smith at Tabor Methodist church d/o Ezekiel and Nancy Pilgram.

5 Oct 1835 Elizabeth Smith mother of Andrew Shanklin Smith--Job B. Smith and Ezekiel Pickens Smith and that she desires that Benjamin Smith their uncle should be make guardian. Sg: Elizabeth Smith X and B. Smith--Benjamin Smith was still guardian of Ezekiel Pickens Smith on 1 Jan 1845. Benjamin Smith to Cobb Co GA. Pickens Co SC Guardian Bonds Box 1 No 14

Elizabeth Norris near Cedar Rock in this County who was advanced in years died suddenly on Sunday the 12 inst. Buried Mt Tabor Church. Pickens Sentinel Issue: 16 Dec 1875

Elizabeth Pilgram Smith married 2nd Robert Norris around 1841 they had a son Jesse P. Norris. This Robert Norris was much older than Elizabeth. Robert NORRIS and Elizabeth PILGRAM had the following children:

- 23 i. **Jesse P. NORRIS** was born on 2 Jun 1849 in Pickens District SC. He died on 6 May 1869 in Pickens District SC. He was buried in Tabor Methodist, Pickens Co SC.

THIRD GENERATION

9. **Nancy NORRIS** was born in 1782 in Pendleton District Anderson SC. She died in 1837 in Anderson District SC.

She was married to John HARKNESS in 1800 in Pendleton District Anderson SC. **John HARKNESS** was born in 1774 in Ireland. He died in Mar 1854 in Anderson District SC. Will: 26 Dec 1853 Prov 7 April 1854 Anderson Co SC Bk B pg 374-375

Children: Robert C., John N., James J., children of my daughter Polly B. Pettigrew, children of my daughter Rosa Ann Clinkscales, children of my daughter Eliza Jane Gaillard, Nancy N. Pratt. Exors: Robert C., John N., and James J. Harkness sons. Wit: John Hall, J.W. Norris Jr, R.B. Doyle. Nancy NORRIS and John HARKNESS had the following children:

- 24 i. **Robert Cunningham HARKNESS.**
- +25 ii. **John Norris HARKNESS.**
- +26 iii. **James Jesse HARKNESS.**
- +27 iv. **Mary B. "Polly" HARKNESS.**
- +28 v. **Rosa Ann HARKNESS.**
- +29 vi. **Eliza Jane HARKNESS.**
- +30 vii. **Nancy Norris HARKNESS.**

10. **Robert Brown NORRIS** was born on 11 May 1786. He died on 22 Sep 1866 in Anderson District SC. He was buried in Varennes Presby, Anderson Co SC. Miss Louisa Jane Norris d/o Capt. Robert B. Norris of Anderson District SC married on Thursday the 10th by the Rev. Z.W. Barnes to Rev. John H. Zimmerman of Abbeville. Anderson Gazette Friday Issue: 18 Feb 1842

Miss Mary Ann Norris d/o Capt. Robert B. Norris married on Thursday evening the 3rd by the Rev. A. Rice to Mr. H. Rice

Descendants of Unknown NORRIS

5 Jan 2001

Clinkscales all of Anderson. Anderson Gazette Issue: Friday 11
March 1842

Will: 14 April 1856 Prov 25 Jan 1868 Anderson Co SC Bk 3 pg 249-252

Wife Frances B. Norris, dtr Eliza A.W. Clinkscales w/o John, sons William P. Norris, James P. Norris, dtr Mary A.M. Clinkscales w/o Hezekiah R. Clinkscales, son Ezekiel B. Norris, dtr Frances L. Peoples w/o John O. Peoples, dtr Louisa J. Zimmerman w/o John, John H. Zimmerman trustee for daughter Nancy H. Gaines w/o William O. Gaines, and dtr Caroline Rutledge w/o Ritchmond T. Rutledge and son Jesse W. Norris and his wife Jane, son Andrew M. Norris, son Robert Evins Norris. Exors: son James T. Norris and son in law John O. Peoples. Wit: B.F. Crayton, John Wakefield, B.F. Whitner.
25 Jan 1868 Codicil: Mrs Louisa Jane Zimmerman is dead leaving surviving children whereby I bequeath one equal share. I do by this codicil will that my son James T. Norris and son in law John O. Peoples shall not be executors, preferring other person or persons to administer my estate. (no one named)

Frances B. UNKNOWN was born on 20 Apr 1789. She died on 4 Sep 1867 in Anderson District SC. She was buried in Varennes Presby, Anderson Co SC. Robert Brown NORRIS and Frances B. UNKNOWN had the following children:

- +31 i. **Eliza A.W. NORRIS.**
- 32 ii. **William P. NORRIS.**
- 33 iii. **James P. NORRIS.**
- +34 iv. **Mary A.M. NORRIS.**
- 35 v. **Ezekiel Brown NORRIS.**
- +36 vi. **Frances L. NORRIS.**
- +37 vii. **Louisa Jane NORRIS.**
- +38 viii. **Nancy H. NORRIS.**
- +39 ix. **Caroline NORRIS.**
- 40 x. **Jesse W. NORRIS** was born on 12 May 1827 in Anderson District SC. He died on 21 Jul 1861 in Anderson District SC. He was buried in Varennes Presby, Anderson Co SC.
- 41 xi. **Andrew M. NORRIS.**
- 42 xii. **Robert Evins NORRIS.**

11. **John E. NORRIS Jr.** was born on 27 Jan 1794 in Pendleton District Anderson SC. He died on 12 Aug 1826 in Pendleton District Anderson SC. he died of small pox and left a wife and family of small children.

Mary ATKINSON (daughter of Amos ATKINSON and Elizabeth HEAD) was born on 27 Mar 1797 in Pendleton District Anderson SC. She died on 29 Jul 1880 in Pickens Co SC. She was buried in Norris Family Cem, Anderson Co SC. Letter of her estate granted J.J. Lewis 29 July 1880 Pickens Co SC John E. NORRIS Jr. and Mary ATKINSON had the following children:

- +43 i. **Rebecca Elizabeth NORRIS.**
- +44 ii. **Adaline NORRIS.**
- 45 iii. **Jesse W. NORRIS.**
- +46 iv. **Abraham NORRIS.**
- +47 v. **John E. NORRIS.**

12. **Ezekiel S. NORRIS** was born on 19 Feb 1796. He died on 19 Oct 1873 in Anderson Co SC. He was buried in Roberts Presby, Anderson Co SC. Not sure if correct Ezekiel for son of John?

Lucyria K. UNKNOWN was born on 15 Dec 1796. She died on 26 Nov 1882 in Anderson Co SC. She was buried in Roberts Presby, Anderson Co SC. Ezekiel S. NORRIS and Lucyria K. UNKNOWN had the following children:

- +48 i. **Ezekiel Brown NORRIS.**

14. **Jesse NORRIS.** Col. Jesse Norris was a prominent citizen of Anderson township highly respected by all who knew him member of First Presbyterian Church in Anderson and had no sons but three daughters--Mrs Will Simpson, Mrs Julius Anderson and Mrs Thompson all of Anderson. History of Anderson Co SC pg 191 by Louise A. Vandiver (1928)

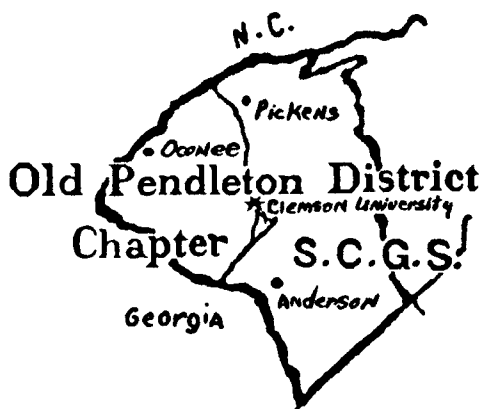
SEPTEMBER 2001 MEETING



The Annual Workshop will begin at 11 am on 8th September 2001. It will be held at the Easley National Guard Armory just off Hwy 123. Anyone wishing to help set up, please be there by 9:30am.

Old Pendleton District Chapter Dues:

Individual \$20.00 Family: \$25.00 Two people at the same home.
Associate: \$15.00 you must be a paid member of a primary SC Chapter to apply for associate. If you have not paid your primary dues you cannot join another Chapter as an Associate.



Old Pendleton District Chapter Home Page On the Web:

<http://oldpendleton.homestead.com>

Corrections or Additions to Old Pendleton Date Base: Geschwind@Aol.com

South Carolina Genealogical Society on the Web: <http://scgen.org>

OLD PENDLETON DISTRICT NEWSLETTER

VOLUME 15 NO. 7 SEPTEMBER 2001

Published: January, February, March, April, May, June, September, October, November & December

2001 OFFICERS

PRESIDENT: James "Jim" Baldwin.....E-Mail: JHBALD54@Aol.com.....864-855-9145
VICE-PRESIDENT: William "Bill" Hughes.....E-Mail: goldwing@carol.net.....864-654-5061
SECRETARY: LaMarr Brooks.....E-Mail: lbrooks@innova.net.....864-639-1601
TREASURER: Margarete B. Swank.....E-Mail: MARSwank@Juno.com.....864-609-5980
PUBLICATIONS: Wanda E. McCuen.....E-Mail: WMCcuen999@Aol.com.....864-855-3288
SOCIAL: Jim Baldwin and Linda G. Cheek
PUBLICITY: Keith Merck.....E-Mail: Kmerck@juno.com.....864-271-1353
STATE REPRESENTATIVE: G. Anne Sheriff.....E-Mail: Sheriff@innova.net.....864-639-6387
NEWSLETTER EDITOR: Linda G. Cheek.....E-Mail: LGCheek@Aol.com

Please send DUES, MEMBERSHIP, ADDRESS CHANGE TO :

Margarette Swank, 228 Ivy Dale Drive, Greenville SC 29609 E-Mail: MARSwank@Juno.com

INFORMATION PAGE

NEWSLETTER EDITOR FOR OLD PENDLETON WANTED: for 2002

It is almost time for a new year to begin for Old Pendleton Chapter. **I am requesting that no dues be sent to me for the year 2002, but to be mailed to Margarett Swank, 28 Ivydale Drive, Greenville, SC 29609.** After the December 2001 issue I will be resigning as Newsletter Editor. My mother lives with me and has Alzheimer and is getting worse. She is now a full time responsibility and I do not feel that I can answer Phone calls, E-mails, letters and all the numerous questions that I receive on the Newsletter and Up-state genealogy. Of course I also get some really funny request such as: a lady asked me to send her all I had on her family, John Smith whose wife was Mary. That was it no area, no dates etc.

I know a lot of you will say, it only takes a minute to do some of this. Considering I receive over 30 e-mails a day requesting information from maps to areas to family and where to research, I also received over 30 phone calls a day wanting the same thing, taking in consideration everyone wants to talk 15 to 30 minutes....I am sorry I cannot do this. My time is limited.

I am sure there is someone out there that can publish and compile a Newsletter. Please let the President, Jim Baldwin, know if you will be willing to take on this project. It is not hard, just time consuming.

As many of you know I lost my personal data base of over 30,000 persons. I have managed to get the names back, but not the sources. I mailed my disk to Family Origins 12 March 2001 and have called twice (holding over 30 minutes each time) and both times I was told they received them but have not had time to check them out. Thanks goodness most of my work is printed out on paper and I am slowly adding my sources back in.

I have enjoyed being your Newsletter Editor for the past 8 years and may one day, do so again, but it will be when things are not so hectic at home.

Linda G. Cheek

E-Mail corrections and additions: Betsy Alleman.....BetFamHist@aol.com

Old Pendleton District Chapter Annual SEPTEMBER GENEALOGICAL WORKSHOP

DATE: Saturday 8th September 2001 **TIME:** 11:00am - 5pm

LOCATION: Easley National Guard Armory, located behind Skate Around USA on Rockmont Avenue. This is one block from the intersection of Highway 93 and Ross Avenue. Hwy 93 runs from Easley to Liberty. If you are not familiar with the area, coming from Greenville or from Clemson on Hwy 123, take Hwy 93 exit in Easley (coming from Greenville it will be the 2nd Exit 93, after passing Wal-Mart on the left you will take the next Exit on the right), then follow the signs toward Liberty. You will see the Skate Around USA on the left (about ½ mile or less, you should Y left before the Skating Rink onto Ross Ave. The Armory is on the left, on the hill. If you need further directions, you may call the Easley Police at 859-4025.

LOCAL HOTELS in the Easley Area located on Hwy 123: Prices range from \$54.00 to \$67.00

Comfort Inn: 864-859-7520 located on Hwy 123

Days Inn: 864-859-9902 located at intersection of Hwy 123 and 93

Jameson Inn: 864-306-9000 located on Hwy 123 behind Applebee's Restaurant

SCHEDULE OF ACTIVITIES

11:00AM - 11:15am - Welcoming remarks by the President of the Old Pendleton District Chapter Genealogical Society: Jim Baldwin who will introduce the Special guest and speakers.

11:30am - 12:15 pm - For newcomers and those interested in beginning genealogy. Guest Speaker, Penelope Cansler will be speaking on "Genetics and the Diseases."

11:30am - 12:15pm - Tom Furman will talk about researching Land Platts.

BREAK FOR LUNCH: 12:30 - 2:00pm - Old Pendleton will furnish plates, cups, utensils, ice coffee and some soft drinks, etc. Please bring: covered dish, casseroles, cooked vegetables, fresh vegetables, meat, dessert, bread, tea or anything you wish to bring. We are well aware that people traveling from out of town will not be able to bring perishable food, so please try to bring something non-perishable. The locals can supply the perishable food.

2:00pm - Dr Brent Holcome, noted Author and Genealogist, will speak on a topic of his choice.

3:00pm - Repeat of the first two Workshop classes, so that those that missed or were in different classes will have the opportunity to take advantage of those sessions.

LaMarr Brooks: With the Old Pendleton Chapter will have a continuing class on Collecting and Preserving old family photos.

DISPLAYS AND BOOK TABLES

Dell Millar - Of Old Pendleton Chapter will have on display his Native American Artifacts, which is one of the largest collections in the Up-state.

Brent Holcomb - noted Author and Genealogist will have book's on display and for sale

Mike Becknell - President of the South Carolina State Genealogical Society and representing Old Pinckney District Chapter, will have book's on display and for sale.

Appelton Book Store - will have several tables of book's on display and for sale.

Wanda McCuen - Of Old Pendleton Chapter will have book's on display and for sale.

LaBruce Lucas of Southern Historical Press - if he is not able to be there, I will have some of his books on a table. (Linda Cheek)

Old Pendleton District Chapter - will be selling tickets on several genealogical books to be given away at various times during the day. If anyone has a book they would like to donate for this raffle, please let Linda Cheek know at LGCheek@Aol.com or bring to the Workshop.

CLEAN-UP - The National Guard Armory will return part of the rental cost, if we clean up afterwards. Anyone that can or will, please stay and help with this clean-up.

The Old Pendleton District Chapter of the South Carolina Genealogical Society welcomes and invites everyone to our annual Workshop. Hopefully we will have something of interest for everyone. We hope to see all of you there.

Old Pendleton Chapter President
Jim Baldwin

WELCOME NEW MEMBERS

Sept

Patricia Boggs Artope, 22 Spring Meadow Lane, Peeksvill, NY 10566

Ph: 914-734-8065 E-Mail: Calbog@Aol.com HALLUM/HALLUMS, BOGGS, LELAND, BORIN, ROSEMOND, AUSTIN.

Keith D. Brown, PO Box 97, Central, SC 29630

Ph: 864-639-2179 E-Mail: bkeith@Clemson.edu BROWN, KENNEMORE, WEBB, CONWELL.

Col. Robert D. Childress, 3019 Renker Drive, San Antonio, TX 78217

Ph: 210-655-6568 E-Mail: Rchildress@satx.com CHILDRESS, RICHEY, SMITH, MIDDLETON, STOGNER.

Joan Marie Croson, 10965 Lawrence Drive, Waldorf, MD 20603

Ph: 301-843-8734 E-Mail: crosonj@cs.com ATKIN/ATKINS, CANTRELL, McCRAVEY, McCRARY, HOOD.

Joseph E. Major, 8 Brookside Way, Greenville, SC 29605

Ph: 864-233-2324 E-Mail: JEM2737@Aol.com MARSHALL, LIDDELL, MAJOR, REEVES, McGREGOR, STARKE, MATTISON.

Annette McCellan, 114 Lee Street, Liberty, SC 29657 E-Mail: nettiemac@earthlink.net Ph: 864-843-9312
FOWLER, GILLESPIE, GRAVLEY/GRAVELY, GREER, McCELLAN, McWHORTER, MOORE, PRINCE, PORTER, CLAYTON, CISSON, AIKEN, GAMBRELL.

Doris W. Perkins, 405 SE Ave G., Idabel, OK 74745

Ph: 580-286-3133 E-Mail: operkins@oio.net PERKINS, WELDON, ROWLAND, RAMSAY/RAMSEY, LARS/LARNE, CLOVER, WILLIAMSON, CHANEY, HURST, McCREIGHT.

Mary Frances Garrison Roberts, 14 E. Augusta Place, Greenville, SC 29605

Ph: 864-271-1439 E-Mail: RGlennaard@Aol.com GARRISON, WOODSON, LENHARDT, TURNER, SULLIVAN, HUFF.

Anna Lynn Wagner, 2 Clark Drive #222, San Mateo, CA 94401

Ph: 650-548-1495 E-Mail: alw@alwagner.org ROPER, CASSEL, EDENS, CHASTAIN.

QUERIES Sept

Jean Cobb Smith, 11975 US Hay 411, Odenville, AL 35120-5117

E-Mail: quickacresjcs@alltell.net Ph: 205-629-6316

I am interested in the availability of the "History of South Carolina Baptist" by Joe M. King of Furman University. If anyone knows about this book, please advise me of the cost etc.

Ray Feller, PO Box 903, Chesapeake Beach, MD 20732-0903

E-Mail: rfeller3@compuserve.com Ph: 301-855-8219

I would appreciate if anyone could direct me to some one who knows what or who is the source of the information in the Old Pendleton database for Michael WHITMIRE (b. 1735 in Enzweihingen, Wurttemberg) birthplace and parents?

The published Whitmire sources I've seen (there are quite a few) all have Michael and his brother George Frederick coming from Stuttgart, Wuerttemberg. Based on correspondence with other Shitmire researchers and other information, I've concluded it is more likely that they were actually came from the area around Markgroeningen, near Stuttgart (the Village of Enzweihingen, reported in the Old Pendleton database is a few miles from Margroeningen). I have researched the family in the Markgroeningen area and have quite a bit of information back to about 1390. I have identified

individuals who could have been Michael and George Frederick Whitmries (they fit the documented facts and legends) but not the ones in the Old Pendleton database. I have no direct evidence linking Michael and George to the families in Germany. I would really like to get this right.

Larry E. Tiner 7744 West Wescott Dr. Glendale AZ 85308-6109

E-Mail: Kgills@Aol.Com

Where do I find information on KESIAH ? INDIAN TRIBE, North Carolina or South Carolina? My ancestor, James KILGORE (1765-1813) married Kesiah GREER/GRIER (d. 1834) Greenville, SC area, and I want some information on KESIAH name, as a surname, or on her father, William GRIER who died 1788. I think it possible that her mother could have been _____ Kesish ??. Is there anything about a KESSIAH INDIAN TRIBE in SC History? or NC History? Mecklenburg, NC and Chester Co SC, Cherwaws area. Any suggestions would be helpful.

NOTE: by Linda G. Cheek

I have in my data base: James Kilgore b. 29 May 1765 Cumberland Co PA d. 23 Aug 1813 Greenville District, SC m. Keziah Greer b. 17 July 1768 Cumberland Co PA d. 21 April 1831 Greenville District SC d/o William Greer b. 1740 d. 1788 Greenville District, SC m. Mary Ann McCurdy who d. Greenville District SC. Sorry I have no sources and cannot tell you where this came from.

BIT'S & PIECES

AARON GUYTON BIBLE Rev. War Pension #WZ1237

BIRTHS

Aaron Guyton 27 Oct 1761 Margaret McCurdy Dec 1773 m. 6 Oct 1789

Their Children:

Mary Guyton 15 Dec 1791	Robert Guyton 21 Nov 1802	Aaron W. Guyton 22 Nov 1808
Hannah Guyton 18 Dec 1793	Joseph Guyton 14 Apr 1805	Katherine Guyton 22 Aug 1798
Elizabeth Guyton 7 Nov 1795	Margaret V. Guyton 7 Jan 1807	
Jane Guyton 31 Dec 1800		

DEATHS

Katherine Smith 28 Sept 1796 Jane Guyton, dau. of Aaron and Margaret, /30 Aug 1802
Aaron Guyton applied for pension 1 Jan 1833, Anderson District, S. C., he was b.27 Oct 1761 Baltimore, Maryland. lived 96th District during war. Soldier d. 30 June 1841. The widow applied for pension 29 Dec 1853 she was married 6 Oct 1789, by Abraham Smith, magistrate of York District. S. C. She was alive 25 Sept 1860, Anderson District, S. C. Joseph Guyton of Union District, S. C., 24 Nov 1845, stated his elder brother, Aaron Guyton m. Margaret McCurdy Oct 1789 and that he was not at wedding.

THANKS: We return thanks to Capt John J. Lewis for old files of the PENDLETON MESSENGER, dating as far back as 1840. Pickens Sentinel Issue: 1 Feb 1877

MOSES GUYTON BIBLE Spartanburg County

Moses Guyton b. 27 Oct 1758 France d. Spartanburg, S. C. 1807 m 1782 to Tabitha Saxon
b. 10 Dec 1764 d. 10 Feb 1811

BIRTHS of Their Children

John Guyton 5 Feb 1784-12/29 Dec 1855	Joseph Guyton 12 Sept 1795
Judith Guyton 22 Mar 1786	Sarah Guyton 24 Aug 1797-27 July 1849
Hannah Guyton 29 June 1788	Moses Cuyton 4 Sept 1799-12 Dec 1870
Mary Guyton 4 Apr 1791	Tabitha Guyton 11 Aug 1801- Feb 1811
Charles Guyton 6 Sept 1793	Elizabeth Guyton 11/25 Nov 1803

Moses Guyton b. 4 Sept 1799 m. 24 Oct 1829 Mary Ann Love b. 18 Feb 1811
d. 3 May 1895

BIRTHS of Their Children

Tabitha Jane Guyton 6 Dec 1830	Mary Elizabeth Guyton 7 July 1833
Sarah Caroline Guyton 4 May 1836-29 Dec 1855	Margaret Love Guyton 7 Feb 1839
Augusta Halen Guyton 7 May 1841	Emma Saxton Guyton 24 Sept 1843
Moses Guyton 30 Aug 1846	Julia Elmira Guyton 17 Oct 1849
Amos Charles Guyton 3 Sept 1852	John Guyton 31 Mar 1855-29 Dec 1855

MARRIED: William J. Pilgram of Pickens age 17, Farmer, born Pickens District, SC son of Jefferson Pilgram--
married Miss Mary A. A. Bolding age 24 daughter of Jonathan Bolding 16 Jan 1859. Probate Court Pickens Co SC

MARRIED: Jacob Shram of Mississippi age 25, carpenter, born NC, son of Peter Shrum married 20 Oct 1859
Elvira G. Williams of Pickens and born there, age 21, daughter of Jeremiah Williams. Probate Court Pickens Co SC

MARRIED: John Howard age 25 resident of Williamston SC age 25 born Alabama son of Joseph L. Howard,
Mechanic, married 23 Sept 1860 Lucretia E. Huskesen born Pickens age 20 d/o William Huskeson. Probate Court
Pickens Co SC

JOHN NEEL: Of District of Pickens State of South Carolina being of sound and disposing mind and memory but
weak in body etc. I desire that my Executors immediately after my decease to sell such of my property as they
think best and out of the money arising therefrom all my just debts and funeral expenses be paid and after the
payment of my debts and funeral expenses-- I give to my daughter Sarah Copeland the sum of \$1.00
I give to my daughter Margaret Hilllian and to my daughter Mary Hilllian and to my daughter Martha Weems and to
my son James Neel and to my son John Neel and to my son Andrew Neel all and singular the real and personal
estate of whatever kind it may be at my decease to be sold and equally divided amongst my last six mentioned
children towit: Margaret, Mary, Martha, James, John and Andrew. Exors: my son James Neel and my son-in-law
Andrew Weems. Dated 16 July 1835 Sg: John Neel X. Wit: William L. Keith, James A. Evatt and Hundley Evatt
X. Prov 8 March 1836 Rec. In Will Bk 1 pg 44 and 45. On 15 Sept 1862 Isabella L. Neal was Admx of J.R. Neel.-
this may be a different Neel, but in same package. No wife was mentioned in John Neel's will?
Pickens Co SC Probate Court Box 5 No 64 years 1835

HEIRS OF ELIZABETH SMITH: Pickens District, SC. The petition of the undersigned she with to your court
that Toney Smith, Mary Smith, F.W.L. Smith, Peggy Smith, Wm Smith and Elizabeth Smith legal heirs and
representatives of Elizabeth Smith dec'd are entitled to a distributive share of the Real Estate of said Elizabeth
Smith dec'd but by reason of their tender years are incompetent to attain a sale or division of said real estate your

petitioner therefore prays your court to appoint J.R. Hunnicutt, Guardian ad litem to represent said minors in the division or sale of said real estate. Dated 10 Jan 1860 Sg: James Smith X., Wit: Samuel Thomas. I accept the appointment of guardian. Sg: J.R. Hunnicutt. Pickens Co SC Probate Court, Real Estate Bk B pg 38

DIED: At her residence seven miles east of Greenville Texas on the 7th January 1876, Mrs Susanna Gaines, wife of Elisah P. Gaines and d/o F.N. and Elizabeth Garvin. Pickens Sentinel Issue: 3 Feb 1876

DIED: Mr Joseph R. Freeman a respectable farmer died of consumption at his residence three miles south of this place, a short time since. Pickens Sentinel Issue: 30 March 1876

DIED: Mr J.B. Clayton an esteemed citizen, on the 22nd inst of a violent attack of pneumonia. Pickens Sentinel Issue: 30 March 1876

DIED: Rev. Tyre L. Roper a Baptist minister and citizen of this County which occurred at his residence on the Oolenoy on Monday morning the 27th. He was an old citizen. Pickens Sentinel Issue: 6 April 1876.

DIED: Rev. Thomas R. Gary died at his residence in this County near Liberty Station at 5 o'clock on the morning of the 1st inst. He was a Baptist Minister. Pickens Sentinel Issue: 4 May 1876

DIED: Mr W. Oscar Bradley which occurred after a long and painful illness at the residence of his father, W.A. Bradley in Cartersville, GA on the 19th ult. The letter giving us the information of his death also informs us that he departed peacefully. Pickens Sentinel Issue: 4 May 1876

DIED: Elias Hollingsworth an old man and a pensioner of the war of 1812 dropped dead at his residence near Easley Station on the 26ult. Pickens Sentinel Issue: 4 May 1876

DIED: Mr Madden Gambrell died of pneumonia at his residence near Easley Station on the 25ult. Pickens Sentinel Issue: 4 May 1876

DIED: Robert McWHORTER an old and respected citizen of this County died at his residence four or five miles south of this place on Friday the 5th inst. Pickens Sentinel Issue: 11 May 1876

GOODLETT: Mrs Mary L. Goodlett relict of the late Col. S.D. Goodlett died at her residence in this place on Friday last. She had suffered severely for several months from a complication of diseases. Member of the Baptist church. Her remains were taken to Greenville on Saturday evening for interment. Pickens Sentinel Issue: 11 Jan 1877

BATES: Mrs E.H. Bates wife of Representative E.H. Bates died at their residence at Georges Creek on Saturday morning inst. Rev. W.B. Singleton preached the funeral at Cross roads Church on the Sunday following her death where her remains were entered. Pickens Sentinel Issue: 18 Jan 1877

AFTER: Jackson AFTER, an old colored man, died at his home near this place on last Tuesday morning. He had been free all his life and by industry had accumulated a tolerably fair property. Pickens Sentinel Issue: 18 Jan 1877

GAILLIARD: John and William Gailliard brothers citizens of Anderson were committed to jail at this place on the 17th inst by Trial Justice Liddell in default of bail, charged with entering the house of John S. Walker of this County by force and stealing various articles. Pickens Sentinel Issue: 25 Jan 1877

STEWART: Dr. J. M. Sloan took from the arm of Mr Robert Stewart of Pickens County on Saturday last, a ball which had been in his arm since the 2nd battle Manassas. Stewart is doing well. Pickens Sentinel Issue: 1 Feb 1877

TAYLOR: Died of Paralyzes at Marshall, Texas on the 25th ult, Mr Augustus R. Taylor formally a citizen of this County. He removed to Texas in 1852 when a young man where he has since resided. He leaves an aged mother, several sisters and a brother. Pickens Sentinel Issue: 1 Feb 1877.

PARSONS: Died of typhoid fever on the 4th inst on Crow Creek, in this County, Mrs Lisena Parsons wife of Mr F. C. Parsons. Pickens Sentinel Issue: 8 Feb 1877

McMahan: Mr James McMahan died at his residence near Easley Station some three weeks since. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church. Pickens Sentinel Issue: 15 Feb 1877

GILSTRAP: Mr Bright Gilstrap aged 76 years died at his residence on Little Eastatoe Sunday last. Pickens Sentinel Issue: 15 Feb 1877

TAYLOR: Mrs Lucinda Taylor an aged and respectable lady died at her residence five or six miles south of this place on last Sunday. Pickens Sentinel Issue: 22 Feb 1877

BLASSENGAME: Lemuel Blassengame, colored, died at Easley Station last week. He was a straight out Hampton man in the last election. Pickens Sentinel Issue: 22 Feb 1877

DIED: General John A. Wagner died at Walhalla on the 27th ult. His death is a great loss to the State and to the Democratic Party. Pickens Sentinel Issue: 7 Sept 1876

MARRIED: By the Rev. Mr Hillhouse on Tuesday evening the 19th inst, Mr Ebenezer P. Vernon of Bachelor's Retreat, Pickens District, SC to Miss Emily C. daughter of S. C. Foster. Greenville Mountaineer Issue: 29 Dec 1843

KEITH: Mr Stephen Keith died which was caused by an injury received in a fall from his horse last Friday evening. He was found by two colored men, lying on the road between Oolenoy church and Oolenoy Creek. He was taken to the house of a neighbor where he expired last Sunday morning. He was Clerk of Court for four years prior to 1876. Pickens Sentinel Issue: 16 Dec 1880

MARRIED: Mr Philip Beacham of Greenville to Miss Nancy Wright of Pickens District. Greenville Mountaineer Issue: 19 Jan 1844

SEABORN: The Anderson Intelligencer announces the death of Major George Seaborn, which occurred at his residence near Pendleton on Tuesday of last week in the 81st years of his age. He was many years the editor and proprietor of The Farmer and Planter, which was published at Pendleton until 1859. He was one of the oldest masons in this part of the state. Pickens Sentinel Issue: 22 March 1877

EATON: Coroner Early held an inquest over the dead body of Mr Joseph Eaton, at Central Station on last Monday. Mr Eaton died in his bed on Saturday night after having retired in his usual health. He was rather an old man and have been long a sufferer of heart disease of which he died. Pickens Sentinel Issue: 12 April 187

HENRICKS: Mr Lemuel Hendricks died at his residence at Eighteen Mile in this County on Friday the 17th aged 68 years. Pickens Sentinel Issue: 1 Feb 1877

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCHYARD
Fickens, S.C.

By Mrs. Frank McFall, Fort Prince George Chapter D. A. H.
- - - - -

LEWIS/ ROBERT EARL LEWIS, Jr./ Oct. 27, 1911/ Aug. 7, 1936/

ROBERT EARL LEWIS/ Dec. 17, 1882/ June 23, 1934./

JESSE PAYNE LEWIS/ 1888 - 1931./

BESSIE CURRAN/ wife of/ Jesse P. LEWIS/ Oct. 24, 1889/
Mar. 6, 1932./

MARGARET WILKINSON/ wife of/ John J. LEWIS/ Dec. 4, 1854/
Oct. 23, 1932./

PERRIN PRINCE and wife/ (dates unreadable)

JOHN LEWIS THORNLEY (adult) (no other information - known by
writer to be the son of John L. & Evaline Fant Thornley)

IDA MAULDIN/ wife of/ B. LEWIS/ 1873 - 1931/

ALICE MARIE/ Daughter of/ J.F. & J.A.A. FOLGER/ March 22, 1880/
December 21, 1928./

JULIUS F. FOLGER/ Born/ Sept. 4, 1847/ Died May 7, 1883/

In memory of/ JULIA A.A. FOLGER/ wife of/ Julius F. Folger/
Born Mar. 24, 1843/ Died Jan. 4, 1882./

In memory of/ EMMIE JULIA FOLGER/ Infant of J.F. & J.A.A. FOLGER/
Born Dec. 12, 1881/ Died Jan. 4, 1882./

Our mother/ EMMA LISSA ALEXANDER/ wife of/ Sidney P. BRUCE/ Born
Nov. 7, 1830/ Died Nov. 23, 1894./

JULIAN W. BRUCE/ Dec. 17, 1866/ Sept. 30, 1895./

MINNIE LEE BRUCE/ wife of/ Julius E. BOOGS/ Oct. 9, 1863/
June 23, 1903./

JULIUS E. BOOGS/ Feb. 14, 1854/ Sept. 24, 1914./

JAMES PEELE CAREY/ April 27, 1858/ April 1, 1928/

JAMES PEELE CAREY, Jr./ Aug. 27, 1886/ Feb. 24, 1931/ CAREY

HENRY E. HARRIS/ June 26, 1851/ Nov. 29, 1892./

COLUMBUS EUGENE HOLLINGSWORTH/ came to us/ Nov. 17, 1873/
and left us/ Nov. 30, 1891/ yet he lives.

Dr. J. I. HOLLINGSWORTH/ Died/ Sept. 8, 1887/ Aged 25 years/
7 mos. and 12 days./

THORNLEY/ Mother/ EVALINE FANT/ Oct. 27, 1844/ May 24, 1927/
Father/ JOHN L. THORNLEY/ Sept. 30, 1828/ Sept.
19, 1900/

SECONA (SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION) CHURCHYARD
Pickens County - near Pickens, S.C. on Hwy. Pickens to Walhalla.

By Mrs. Zilpha Baker, Fort Prince George Chapter D.A.R.
- - - -

ALLOOOD/ DeFOREST A. ALLOOOD/ June 1855/ Apr. 10, 1932/

ANNIE B. ALLOOOD/ Mar. 2, 1860/ Nov. 23, 1933./

CANTRELL/ GUY B. CANTRELL/ July 13, 1902/ Nov. 24, 1933/
Age 31 years./

STEWART/ WILLIAM HENRY STEWART/ Mar. 8, 1875/ Jan. 17, 1929./

CLEMENTS/ JAMES CLEMENTS/ July 21, 1876/ Oct. 2, 1936./

(Adult grave unmarked)

GADDUS FIELDS/ April 6, 1905/ Nov. 6, 1905./

JOHN HUNTER/ Sept. 3, 1862/ Oct. 7, 1905./

JOSIE SMITH/ Dec. 20, 1903/ Sept. 5, 1904./

AGNES DURHAM/ June 3, 1924/ Mar. 24, 1925./

Mrs. MARY HUNNICUTT/ Born Oct. 11, 1835/ Died Dec. 24, 1909./

ROY MEDLIN/ Sept. 14, 1899/ Nov. 28, 1899/

TEMPERANCE ALEXANDES/ wife of Alvin ALLOOOD/ Nov. 4, 1845/
Oct. 15, 1912./

FRANCIS ALLOOOD/ Mar. 15, 1759/ July 13, 1840/

WELBORN/ J. B./ Infant of Mr. & Mrs. W.F. WELBORN/ Feb. 16, 1935/

SARAH ALICE/ Inf. of Mr. & Mrs. W.F. WELBORN/ July 14, 1930./

DURHAM/ J. ALLEN/ 1863 - 1930/
ELLEN D./ 1871 - / We will meet again

(3 adult graves, unmarked except for information scratched
on coping surrounding lot/ Mr. A.P. HUNTER/ Feb. 22, 1928/
THURMAN HUNTER/ Mrs. A.P. HUNTER/ Jan. 11, 1905.)

(adult grave unmarked)

STEPHENS/ W. ED. STEPHENS/ June 16, 1871/ July 18, 1936./

LANGSTON/ SAMUEL I. LANGSTON/ Mar. 25, 1886/ Nov. 14, 1934./

BARNETT H. ALLOOOD/ May 2, 1776/ July 16, 1861/

FRANCIS DEAN ALLGOOD/ Mar. 23, 1783/ June 29, 1849./

A. T. TURNER/ Co. 1/ 4 S.C. Inf./ C.S.A./

ANDERSON GRIFFIN/ 1827 - Dec. 6, 1887.

A. R. N. FOGGER/ Aug. 14, 1850/ June 11, 1924./

ELIZZIE FOLGER/ Aug. 21, 1857/ Died Nov. 23, 1886./

JOHN T. LANGSTON/ June 21, 1854/ June 14, 1935./

LIZZIE FREEMAN/ wife of/ John T. LANGSTON/ July 1, 1850/
Jan. 21, 1929./

B. BENNETT LANGSTON/ Beloved husband of Olga Hill Langston/
June 1, 1890/ Nov. 17, 1932./

MARY FREEMAN/ wife of W. J. GILLISPIE/ Sept. 17, 1845/ Jan.
20, 1929./

(2 infant graves unmarked - 3 old adult graves, marked
DURHAM - 4 adults in a row unmarked)

EMMA/ wife of D. C. DURHAM/ Feb. 12, 1843/ Mar. 1, 1900./

CARRIE LOOPER/ June 28, 1863/ Nov. 19, 1880./

MARTHA MAUDLIN/ wife of Jeremiah Looper/ May 25, 1842/
May 24, 1935./

JEREMIAH LOOPER/ Sept. 15, 1822/ Nov. 19, 1909/

PELTON D. STEWART/ Jan. 5, 1867/ Sept. 3, 1929./

SARAH E. MARTIN/ Jan. 2, 1830/ April 18, 1910./

VESSIE HOLLINGSWORTH/ Jan. 24, 1876/ Oct. 18, 1877./
(MARY VESTA HOLLINGSWORTH)

MALINDA STEWART/ June 18, 1843/ April 14, 1896./

(4 children graves - 1 marked FREEMAN
(3 adult graves - unmarked)

J. H./ son of/ J. D. & Nealy HENDERSON/ Oct. 9, 1905/ April
23, 1907./

(2 adults unmarked - 3 adults unmarked)

J. T. WALDROP/ Jan. 6, 1860/ Feb. 17, 1917/ Married Mar. 26, 1887./

(child's grave unmarked - 2 adults unmarked)

FANNY FREEMAN/ Oct. 31, 1857/ Died Jan. 20, 1886./

(9 adults unmarked)

Mrs. MARY E. BURHAM/ July 1, 1933/ age 66 yrs/ Dec. 20 69./
W. H. BUCKSKALE/ April 19, 1857/ Aug. 19, 1919/

(3 adults unmarked - 1 infant unmarked)

JOHN PAUL/ son of/ F.H. & Josie JONES/ April 30, 1913/ July 21, 1914/
ERNEST C./ son of/ F.H. & Josie JONES/ Feb. 14, 1892/ July 19, 1918/
Father/ FRED H. JONES/ Aug. 4, 1868/
Mother/ JOSIE COX/ his wife/ Mar. 22, 1881/ Nov. 22, 1930./
PHILIS LATHEN DAVIS/ 1880 - 1933./

(Adult grave unmarked - 15 very old adult graves)

Mrs. BEUCIA RAYB/ Feb. 6, 1936/ age 28 yrs./

McDANIEL/ J.H.G. McDANIEL/ Nov. 23, 1847/ Sect. 21, 1915/

SARAH JANE/ dau. of J.T. & Frances Ligon/ wife of J.H.G. McDANIEL/
Born Oct. 29, 1850/ Died Nov. 13, 1903./

W. H. LIGON/ Born May 18, 1841/ Died May 10, 1902./

(McDANIEL infant - 5 adult graves unmarked)

MARY ESTELLA/ Dau of/ Mr. & Mrs. W.H. DANIEL/ Mar. 26, 1902/
Sept. 19, 1925./

(3 infants unmarked)

LIEZIE JONES/ wife of/ F.E. MOON/ Oct. 23, 1879/ May 26, 1920/

WILLIAM McPALL LUSK/ son of/ R.F. & Sallie Lusk/ Feb. 21, 1895/
Aug. 1, 1920./

Infant/ son of/ B.M. & Ida CANNELL/ Born & Died July 23, 1926./

Infant of/ W.H. & Emma CANNELL/ Born & Died Aug. 23, 1918./

McDANIEL/ FLORENCE PAULINE/ dau. of J.H.G. & Sarah J. McDANIEL/
Born July 24, 1881/ Died Dec. 2, 1903./

McDANIEL/ BENJ. THOMAS/ May 27, 1871/ June 2, 1934/

FARLE/ son of/ J.E. & E.J. PORTER/ Aug. 25, 1915/ Jan. 4, 1921./

HARRIET E./ wife of/ F.A. PORTER/ May 19, 1838/ Dec. 18, 1892/
PHILIP A. PORTER/ Apr. 15, 1833/ Oct. 27, 1916./

(3 adults unmarked - adult marked W.B.)

LEILA PORTER ABRECHROMBIE/ Oct. 5, 1901/ Dec. 24, 1919/

TO BE CONT

Descendants of Unknown NORRIS

CON'T

5 Jan 2001

Col. Jesse W. Norris m. 1st 1st Swain m. 2nd Susan Simpson mother of Mrs Julius Anderson. From Mr Paul Norris of Anderson Co SC.

18. **Rachel NORRIS** was born in Pendleton District Anderson SC. She died in Greensboro, AL.

She was married to Hugh MCCANN (son of Robert MCCANN and Hannah LINN) on 9 Jul 1823 in Anderson District SC. **Hugh MCCANN** was born on 11 Mar 1796 in Pendleton District Anderson SC. He died on 12 Jun 1839 in Greensboro, AL. He received a degree of MD from Maryland University in 1822

He died leaving to his wife and young children a valuable Alabama plantation iwth many slaves and thirty thousand acres of land in Mississippi. Rachel NORRIS and Hugh MCCANN had the following children:

- 49 i. **Patrick Norris MCCANN** was born on 26 Apr 1824 in Anderson District SC. He died on 24 Jan 1864 in Yazoo MS. He served as Justice of the Peace and Clerk of Vice Chancery Court until it was abloished.
- 50 ii. **Martha Jane MCCANN** was born on 11 Apr 1826 in Anderson District SC. She died on 12 May 1899 in Anderson Co SC.
- +51 iii. **Susan Louisa MCCANN.**
- +52 iv. **Robert C. MCCANN.**
- 53 v. **William Calhoun MCCANN** was born on 29 Jan 1833 in Anderson District SC. He died on 13 Jun 1833 in Anderson District SC.
- 54 vi. **James Hugh MCCANN** was born on 14 Aug 1834 in Anderson District SC. He died on 5 May 1867 in Anderson Co SC. He never married
- +55 vii. **Emma Calhoun MCCANN.**
- 56 viii. **Mary Catherine MCCANN** was born on 4 Jul 1839 in Anderson District SC. She died in Yazoo MS. *She never married*

20. **Unknown NORRIS.**

21. **Sarah NORRIS** died by 1860 in Pickens District SC.

John Ellis SMITH (son of Joshua SMITH and Martha POSEY) was born in 1798 in Union District SC. He died in 1872. He was living with his daughter Sarah E. and son-in-law Elias Tripp in Picknes Dsitric SC in 1860 census age 60.

Joshua Smith signed deed of John E. Smith to Anthony Coats a man of color, 24 Oct 1828, part of a tract whereon Joshua Smith now lives on Brushy Creek. Sarah Smith wife of John E. Smith released dower. Wit: Joshua Smith and Samuel L. Horton Pickens Co SC Deed Bk A-1 pg 201

John Ellis Smith buried Zion Methodist church, Easley, SC no marker

John E. Smith 21 Sept 1830--of Anderson District SC for \$500 sold to William L. Fields, 100 acres on Golden Creek. Wit: John Field, James Gasden X rec 15 Nov 1830. Pickens Co SC Deed Bk A-1 pg 210

4 Nov 1868--Perrin Odell to John E. Smith and William Alonzo Smith for two hundred and thirty five dollars and fifty cents paid by John E. Smith Sr and his wife Francis Louisa Smith, which shall have their support off of the said land there life time, for John E. Smith Jr and William Alonzo Smith all of Pickens Co SC, thirty three acres lying on the waters of Eighteen Mile Creek adj. Perrin Odell, Robert Smith and others. Wit: E.H. Perrin, John T. Ligon and Basel Day. Pickens Co SC Deed Bk A-2 pg 138

Ellis Smith on tax roll in 1830 Pendleton District SC

Descendants of Unknown NORRIS

5 Jan 2001

Ellis Smith m. twice 1st Sarah _____ m. 2nd _____ Blakeley

Ellis Smith was b. 1798 in Union Co SC and d. 1872 in Pickens Co SC. Sarah NORRIS and John Ellis SMITH had the following children:

- +57 i. **Robert Norris SMITH.**
- +58 ii. **Sarah Elizabeth SMITH.**
- +59 iii. **Mary A. SMITH.**

22. **Piety NORRIS** was born in 1809. Believe she was d/o Robert Norris

She was married to Joshua SMITH (son of Christopher "Kitt" SMITH and Mary MAULDIN) in 1849/50 in Pickens District SC. **Joshua SMITH** was born about 1776 in Chatham Co NC. He died after 1850 in Pickens District SC. Joshua and Martha are supposedly buried at Pickens Chapel Cemetery, Anderson Co SC. He was too young to be a Rev. Soldier

Places lived:

Chatham Co NC moved with father to SC in 1789

1800 Spartanburg-Union

1806 Pendleton District

1810-1820 Pendleton District SC

1840 Anderson SC

1850 Pickens District SC age 78 wife Piety age 41

Joshua had 3 boys and 5 girls-----8 in all

Joshua lived on Brushy Creek near the Barr and Sheriff homeplace, near Mt Zion Church.

4 April 1787--Joshua Smith and Thomas Tod wit land between William Clayton and his wife Elizabeth Clayton to Joseph Wofford granted 1 January 1787 to William Clayton Sg. William E. Clayton (Wm and Elizabeth Clayton in Pickens SC with the Job Smith who died in 1814). Spartanburg Co SC Deed Bk A pg 254-256

Joshua Smith and John Smith of 96 District 17 June 1784 North side of Saluda River. Pickens Co SC Platt Bk A No 256 pg 96

Joshua Smith on Hurricane Ck 23 May 1798 sold this land 18 October 1802

Joshua Smith--Lt GA Troops Rev War no dates, marker placed by Georgia DAR. He is said to be buried at Pickens Chapel according to the Church records. I cannot locate these records.

Joshua Smith in Spartanburg SC with Buckner Smith in 1787-88

Joshua Smith in Pickens Co SC 1850 age 78 wife Piety age 41--

Joshua Smith on Brushy Ck 1840 land on which he lived

Joshua Smith lived on Hurricane Ck--January 1806 bought from the sale of Alexander Boyce dec'd along with Buckner and Zacheriah Smith.

Joshua Smith in 1850 Pickens Co SC Census No 896 lived in Eastern Division--near Saluda River and Greenville Co line. (Neighbor of Job, Enoch and David Smith) Joshua Smith age 78 b. SC Miller--Piety Smith age 41 It is unlikely that these are children of Joshua Smith.

Probably children of his 2nd wife Piety--Dred P age 9--Martha 7--Jason 6--Mary 3--James

Descendants of Unknown NORRIS

5 Jan 2001

1--Larkin Craig age 20 Laborer. All born SC.1850 Pickens Co SC Census--Eastern District

Joshua Smith signed deed of John E. Smith to Anthony Coats a man of color, 24 Oct 1828, part of a tract whereon Joshua Smith now lives on Brushy Creek. Sarah Smith wife of John E. Smith released dower. Pickens Co SC Deec Bk A-1 pg 201 Piety NORRIS and Joshua SMITH had the following children:

- +60 i. **Loftin SMITH.**
- 61 ii. **Marshall Burr SMITH** died in Marshall Co AL. He was a Judge in Marshall Co AL

FOURTH GENERATION

25. **John Norris HARKNESS** was born on 20 Jan 1812 in Pendleton District Anderson SC. He died on 7 Aug 1891 in Anderson Co SC.

26. **James Jesse HARKNESS** died in Oct 1869 in Anderson Co SC. Will: 20 May 1868 Prob 22 Oct 1869 Anderson Co SC Bk 3 pg 327-330

Wife Letitia C. Harkness Children as they come of age, Ida Corrie, Frances Perry, James Calvin, Willaim Benton, Jesse Paullie, Pauline and any other child or children born of my present mattiage. In case the law determined me to be the lawful owner of any par of the estate of John T. Wallace my wife;s former husband then the same is bequeathed to my wife and children. Exors: wife Letitia and friend and kindred John N. Harkness and Andrew C. Hawthorne. Wit: Wm F. Pearson, E.D. Pruitt, Conrad Wakefield.

James Jesse HARKNESS and Letitia C. UNKNOWN had the following children:

- 62 i. **Ida Corrie HARKNESS.**
- 63 ii. **Francis Perry HARKNESS.**
- 64 iii. **James Calvin HARKNESS.**
- 65 iv. **William Benton HARKNESS.**
- 66 v. **Jesse Paullie HARKNESS.**
- 67 vi. **Pauline HARKNESS.**

27. **Mary B. "Polly" HARKNESS** died in 1852 in Anderson District SC. She was born 17 Feb 1814 (twin) in Pendleton District Anderson SC.

28. **Rosa Ann HARKNESS** died before Dec 1853 in Anderson District SC.

William Franklin CLINKSCALES (son of Levi CLINKSCALES and Mary "Polly" RICE) was born on 25 Dec 1814 in Pendleton District Anderson SC. He died on 4 Dec 1906 in Anderson Co SC.

29. **Eliza Jane HARKNESS** died before Dec 1853 in Anderson District SC.

30. **Nancy Norris HARKNESS** died on 17 Oct 1872 in Anderson District SC. She was born 17 Feb 1814 (twin) in Pendleton District Anderson SC.

She was married to John PRATT (son of Joseph PRATT and Elizabeth JONES) on 16 Feb 1832 in Anderson District SC. **John PRATT** was born on 20 Aug 1812 in Abbeville District SC. He died on 24 Jun 1849 in Abbeville District SC.

Descendants of Unknown NORRIS

5 Jan 2001

31. **Eliza A.W. NORRIS.**

34. **Mary A.M. NORRIS.**

36. **Frances L. NORRIS.**

37. **Louisa Jane NORRIS** died in Jan 1868 in Anderson District SC.

38. **Nancy H. NORRIS.**

39. **Caroline NORRIS.**

43. **Rebecca Elizabeth NORRIS.**

John Benjamin CLARDY (son of Langsworth CLARDY and Rachel DILWORTH) was born on 20 Feb 1824 in Pendleton District Anderson SC. He died on 23 Nov 1889 in Anderson Co SC. Rebecca Elizabeth NORRIS and John Benjamin CLARDY had the following children:

+68 i. **Harriett Margarette CLARDY.**

44. **Adaline NORRIS.** Married on the 14 Jan Capt Benjamin Dilworth to Miss Adaline, daughter of John Norris dec's all of Anderson District, SC. Pendleton Messenger Issue: 29 Jan 1836

She was married to Capt. George DILWORTH (son of George DILWORTH and Frances GREEN) on 14 Jan 1836 in Anderson District SC. **Capt. George DILWORTH** was born on 9 Jun 1802 in Pendleton District Anderson SC. Anderson Co SC Bk C pg 191

Billy G. Dilworth, minor, George Dilworth, minor and Benjamin Dilworth minor.

3 Feb 1817 on application and choice of two minors about the age of 14 the Rev. James Douthet appointed guardian of them and a younger brother under the age of 14.

Billy G. Dilworth age 17 years the 26 Nov last

George Dilworth 14 yeras of age 9 June last

Benjamin Dilworth age 11 the 13 of Dec last.

Douthit to be guardian of Billy G. and George until they real the age of 21 Benjamin may choose his guardian at the age of 14.

46. **Abraham NORRIS** was born in 1826 in Anderson District SC.

47. **John E. NORRIS** was born in 1825 in Pendleton District Anderson SC. Will: 15 Feb 1861 Prob 3 Jan 1865 Anderson Co SC Bk 3 pg 207-208

Wife Candace D. Norris, granddaughters: Cindarella Keys, Martha Keys, Dtr Clemetine wife of Aaron Hall, children of A.O. Norris, children of J.H. Norris, children of Sarah Crumley, children of Clementine Hall, children of dec'd dtr Harriet. Exors: brother Jesse W. Norris. Wit: B.F. Crayton, Alfred M. Ayers, John B. Wilson.

NEW HOPE BAPTIST CHUCH CON'T

In 1840 the church chose Joseph Gesham and James Cannon to look after the church this year. This was done frequently during those days. Joseph Gresham and J. R. Smith served the Liberty church for many years and it worked out fine. It must not have worked too well in this case because the year closed with the granting of a host of letters, including James Cannon and his wife.

Lewis Fendley was elected to serve for 1841. There seemed to be some question about him because the church of which he was a member would not ordain him. He was ordained by New Hope in May 1841. He had been tried and found guilty by the church for taking their priveledges away from them. He confessed, but usually when a preacher and congregation are on the "Outs" he might as well move on in a hurry.

There were many accomplishments during his ministry; there were many additions; John Garrett Turner and Stephen Smith were liscensed to preach; It was decided to open the doors of the church at all preaching service, which indicates evengelistic zeal, and a new house of worship was erected in 1844.

For the next year and a half after Findley left the situation concerning a pastor, was in turmoil. In July 1848 they asked Andrew Magguffin to serve In September they chose Bro. Crumpton, then, in March 1849 agreed for J. R. Hunnicutt to take over. In November they asked Daniel Huttson of Keowee to serve but evidently he refused. So, in January 18 50 the problem was settled when J. R. Hunnicutt was asked to serve again. He served for two years. During his ministry things settled down. They agreed to appropriate funds for the support of the church for the first time. Elijah Deacon was licensed to the ministry in 1850.

Brother D. H. Kennemur began in 1852 and served for three years. Little is said to indicate much prosperity or decline during those years.

It seemed to be a time when the church was settling down but during the latter part of 1854 trouble erupted again with ill wills and harsh words being expressed by some of the leading members namely Brother Cannon and Brewer. Satisfaction was made but Brother Brewer called for his letter later but was received back in August 1855.

John Owens began the first of three pastorates in 1855. He served two years this time and the spirit of the church seems to be restful and unified.

Elder Daniel Butler began as pastor in 1857 serving three years. The peaceful spirit continued to prevail. Brother Thomas Dodd was licensed to preach.

John Owens began his second term as pastor in 1860. It is unknown as to how long he served because the records from 1862 through 1865 are vague. It is probable that J. Chapman served for a while sometime between 1862 and 1865.

Brother Hix began in 1866. Brother T. H. Hays served in 1867. For many years people had tried for various reasons but in 1867 the number is stepped up with a more varied accusation against them. The names of some prominent women appear for the first time; Sister Morgan and Sister Roberson. Posey Roberson was licensed in 1867. In August the church voted to petition a letter of dismission from the Twelve Mile River Association to join the Fork Association. This is the first time the name of an association is given in the records. Delegates were appointed yearly but the names are not given.

Brother Holder was pastor in 1868 and 1869. The church seemed to be becoming more denominationally minded and more strict in their requirements of the members. James Huse was excluded for joining another denomination and the membership was revised according to the laws of the church. Property was received from the German Col. Society on which to build a church.

Brother J. Owens began his last Pastorate of New Hope in 1870.

The records do not indicate how long he stayed but he must have stayed through 1872 making a total of seven years as pastor. He was one of the outstanding Pastors of New Hope. He walked 25 miles to serve. Accomplishments during this Pastorate was the erection of a new building in 1870. It was built by one of the members, John Fringe. It was evidently completed in the fall of 1870, because the building committee was instructed to notify him to have the "rufe" on the house by the associational meeting or he would lose the contract.

Brother H. Kennemur was elected to serve the year of 1873 and 1874. There was not much accomplished as far as outward events are concerned. There was a period of staleness, but we must remember that these periods will come in the life of a church and it may be a time of sowing.

The harvest was reached in 1875 during the protracted meeting. M. Martin was the Pastor. He and D. Knox alternated as preacher for the week. There was prayer meeting at 9 o'clock, preaching at eleven and also at night. During the week there were 15 recieved by experience; seven by letter, and two by restoration. Making the total of 24 additions. With a membership of around 50 before the meeting, this was a great increase. At least one of those converted during this meeting, William Seaborn, entered the ministry and served for many years as an influential minister in Oconee and Pickens County.

Also in 1875 each member was requested to pay 15 cents for Missionary causes.

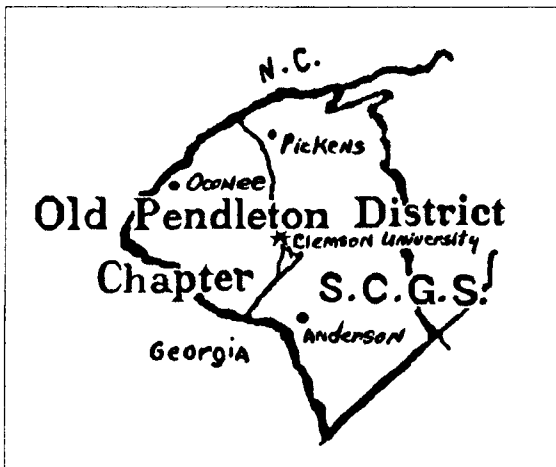
The records from the time of the great revival in 1875 until 1890 were lost and the only information that can be found is from association minutes. Jake Chapman was pastor in 1876 and it seemed that the evangelistic outreach of the former year stopped because there were no Baptisms that year and only .80 paid out.

No information is found for 1877 but H. N. Hays was pastor from 1878 to 1880. In 1878 there were 77 members. 1879 was a glorious year with 26 baptisms, 5 recieved by letter and one restored, brings the membership to 105. This is the first time the membership reached the one hundred mark. That year the Pastor's salary was \$30.00 . 80 cents was given to missionary, and \$1.85 to the association. The value of the church was \$200.00. The church continued in progress in 1880.

J. M. Sanders was elected as Pastor for 1881 and continued for three years. For the first two years under his ministry the church continued to make progress with the membership reaching 117 and \$4.06 given to missions in 1882. The next year things began to drop fast. Trouble must have erupted because the membership dropped to 91 in 1883. Pastor W. C. Seaborn was elected in 1884 and served for three years. The only thing that went up was the pastor's salary. It reached \$60.00 in 1884 but seventeen letters were granted. By 1886 when 22 letters were granted the membership had dropped to 46.

There is no record of 1887 but Baxter Hays served as pastor in 1888. Evidently the church had lost more members in 1887 because it seemed to begin to climb in 1888 recieving six by baptism and three by restoration, bringing the membership to 49.

Rev. Hays was an outstanding minister in Anderson County for many years and at the time he served at New Hope was well on in years. He is described as a man who, "Preaches a pure and sound gospel, using but few illustrations, and none of the clap-trap methods so common now-a-days for getting people into the church; but simply holds Christ, and him crucified as the sinners only hope of life and salvation, and though he had passed his three score and ten years,



OCTOBER 2001 MEETING



The October Meeting will be held at 7:30pm on Tuesday the 16th at the Pickens County Library, Central/Clemson Branch. Located on Hwy 93 just outside the town of Central. The Speaker for October will be Tony Charming, Owner of Monuments Eternal. He will have a display of his very reasonable grave markers. If anyone is interested in a marker for a grave you may call Tony at 864-639-4185.

Old Pendleton District Chapter Dues:

Individual \$20.00 Family: \$25.00 Two people at the same home.
Associate: \$15.00 you must be a paid member of a primary SC Chapter to apply for associate. If you have not paid your primary dues you cannot join another Chapter as an Associate.

Old Pendleton District Chapter Home Page On the Web:

<http://oldpendleton.homestead.com>

Corrections or Additions to Old Pendleton Date Base: Geschwind@Aol.com

South Carolina Genealogical Society on the Web: <http://scgen.org>

OLD PENDLETON DISTRICT NEWSLETTER

VOLUME 15 NO. 8 OCTOBER 2001

Published: January, February, March, April, May, June, September, October, November & December

2001 OFFICERS

PRESIDENT: James "Jim" Baldwin.....E-Mail: JHBALD54@Aol.com.....864-855-9145
VICE-PRESIDENT: William "Bill" Hughes.....E-Mail: goldwing@carol.net.....864-654-5061
SECRETARY: LaMarr Brooks.....E-Mail: lbrooks@innova.net.....864-639-1601
TREASURER: Margarete B. Swank.....E-Mail: MARSwank@Juno.com.....864-609-5980
PUBLICATIONS: Wanda E. McCuen.....E-Mail: WMCcuen999@Aol.com.....864-855-3288
SOCIAL: Jim Baldwin and Linda G. Cheek
PUBLICITY: Keith Merck.....E-Mail: Kmerck@juno.com.....864-271-1353
STATE REPRESENTATIVE: G. Anne Sheriff.....E-Mail: Sheriff@innova.net.....864-639-6387
NEWSLETTER EDITOR: Linda G. Cheek.....E-Mail: LGCheek@Aol.com

Please send DUES, MEMBERSHIP, ADDRESS CHANGE TO :

Margarette Swank, 228 Ivy Dale Drive, Greenville SC 29609 E-Mail: MARSwank@Juno.com

WELCOME NEW MEMBERS

Frank M. Boggs, 3995 Boles Creek Drive, Duluth, GA 30096

Ph: 770-232-1198 E-Mail: tger2498@Aol.com BOGGS, HAYES, KING, BARTON, ELGIN, O'SHIELD, GAINES, GAMES, HAMILTON.

Joan Marie Croson, 10965 Lawrence Drive, Waldorf, MD 20603

Ph: 301-843-8734 E-Mail: crosonj@cs.com AKIN/AKINS, CANTRELL, McCRAVEY, McCRARY, HOOD.

Jean A. Gravley, 4553 E. Shorewood Drive, Hernando, FL 34442

Furman N. Gunter, PO Box 172, Seale, AL 36875

Ph: 334-855-4968 E-Mail: Hershelone1@Aol.com GUNTER, CANTRELL, PAGE.

Cynthia W. Hammond, 18A Gallivan Street, Greenville, SC 29609

Ph: 864-242-6451 E-Mail: cyncity@hotmail.com WIGGINS, MAULDIN, KENNEMORE, CHASTAIN.

Windell D. Horton, RR 4 Box 270, Big Sandy, TX 75755-8902

Ph: 903-725-5054 E-Mail: whorton@etex.net ARNOLD, CHAPMAN, CHASTAIN, FENNELL, GAINES, GARNER, MULLINEX, PRATHER, SMITH, WADE.

Doug & Betty Moss, 330 Fowler Road, West Union, SC 29696

Ph: 864-638-3788 E-Mail: HdMoss@innova.net

Walter R. Potts, 406 Orleans Circle SW, Vienna, VA 22180-6470

Ph: 703-281-3775 E-Mail: pottsplit@aol.com

Sara Trotter, 4900 Glaze Drive, Daraville, GA 30360

Ph: 770-671-0425 DAVIDSON, PETTIT, SCRUGGS, HEMBREE, COY, TROTTER, ACKER, BRADSHAW, BEDFORD.

Libby W. Wilson, 109 Woodcreek Drive, Piedmont, SC 29673

Ph: 864-855-1199 E-Mail: Libaroo@Bellsouth.net WILSON, GILSTRAP, WYATT, CRANE, SARGENT, McJUNKIN, STANSELL, SCRUGGS.

Paul McKinney Youngblood, Rt 6, 106 Vinehill Road, Greenville, SC 29607

Ph: 864-288-9004 YOUNGBLOOD, KELLEY, MANN, PERRY, MARTIN, McKINNEY, McWHORTER.

QUERIES

Virginia Rogers Burch, PO Box 475, Clarksville, GA 30523 Ph: 706-754-6418

I desperately need help. I am 80 years of age and the oldest in the BROWN generation. All my relatives live in South Carolina. My great grandfather Andrew BROWN m. Mary GREEN and had 3 children: James, William Dutton and Charley Brown. My Grandfather, William Dutton Brown b. 1893 d. 6 April 1950 m. Cumillia LESLEY of Pickens Co., SC. Can anyone help?

INFORMATION PAGE

The September Workshop held at the Easley National Guard Armory was very successful. We wish to thank all the people that helped, all the members that came, all the Speakers: Brent Holcomb, Penelope Cansler and Tom Furman, all the book stores that set up: Appleton, Southern Historical Press, Brent Holcomb, Old Pendleton and Mike Becknell representing Old Pinckney District Chapter and to Dell Millar who had his wonderful Indian Artifacts on display, and to Tony Charping's Marker Display.

In these trying times, we all feel helpless when we look around and see so much tragedy. All of you from Old Pendleton District Chapter will be happy to know that we have sent a \$100.00 check to the Red Cross to help with this devastating attack on America.

BIT'S & PIECES

LT. ROBERT PICKENS: Revolutionary Soldier b. 26 Nov 1747 Maryland d. 19 July 1830 Anderson Co., SC (buried Pickens Chapel Church, Anderson Co., SC) m. Dorcas Hallum in 1773.

MARRIED: By the Rev. William P. Martin on Thursday evening the 7th inst Mr Richard W. Grubbs to Miss Elizabeth Clement d/o Hugh and Mary Clement all of this district. Anderson Gazette Issue: 14 Jan 1841

CRAYTON: Mrs Mary Crayton aged 68 years on the 14th April last, died on the 24 Aug last (1841). She had been the mother of eight children, whom most have fallen into the grave in advance of her. Anderson Gazette Issue: 17 Sept 1841

MARRIED: Mr Andrew Jackson Gibson to Miss Mary Whitfield d/o Mr Lewis Whitfield of this district on the 9th inst by the Rev. Sanford Vandiver. Anderson Gazette Issue: 14 Jan 1842

GRIFFIN: Mrs Martha Ann Griffin died in the Village of Anderson on Monday evening the 19th inst of inflammation of the stomach, in the 19th years of her age consort of John C. Griffin and second daughter of Richard Prince, Esq, late of this district. Anderson Gazette Issue: 23 June 1843

ROBINSON: Capt John J. Robinson died at his residence in this district on Tuesday the 10th ult, in the 34th year of his age after nine days confinement. He was a kind husband and father. Anderson Gazette Issue: Issue 26 Aug 1847

LIDDELL: Col. James Simpson Liddell died at his residence in Tippah Co., Mississippi 1 June 1868. Born in Anderson SC and emigrated to MS in 1841 where he resided up to his death. He leave a widow with children and grandchildren. He was in the War of 1812 and gave three sons to the service of his country in 1861: Samuel Baylis Alfred Liddell fell at Gettysburg, William Anderson Liddell at Chicamauga and Charles Gaillard Liddell at Jonesborough, Georgia. His health has been failing since their deaths. The Anderson Intelligencer Issue: 15 July 1868.

MARRIED: Mr Henry Steele to Miss Elizabeth R. eldest d/o Mr James Todd all of this district on Thursday evening 5th inst by Rev. T.L. McBride. Anderson Gazette Issue: 13 March 1846

Samuel Dean Family Genealogy

Dear Dean cousins and friends,

The second edition of Country Cousins - Descendants of Samuel Dean is now available for sale. This notification goes to the numerous people who expressed an interest in knowing of its publication and price. Please share this information with anyone you feel would be interested.

As many of you know there was a printing of 100 copies in 1996 of *Country Cousins - Descendants of Samuel Dean* by Era Morgan Davis, Louise S. Rourke, Marc B. Smith. After that publication, many sent in corrections and additions. In 1999 Beverly Dean Peoples and Ralph Terry Dean began a complete revision of the book. This second edition includes the corrections and additions as well as a substantial amount of new research.

Beginning at Chapter 1, this book includes additional material on Samuel Dean's father Richard Dean (1701-1788) of Washington County, Maryland. The following chapter includes more data on Samuel's removal with wife Gwendolyn James and other family members (James, Cummins, Leonard) to the area that would become the Old Pendleton District (present day Anderson County) of South Carolina. There are chapters for all of Samuel's children with up to 6 generations of their descendants; some remained in SC while others migrated into the western territories. Within many of these chapters there is additional information that is new to this volume. Samuel (ca 1751-1826) and Gwenny's (ca 1754-1835) children were:

- 1) Thomas, married Mary Williford and Elizabeth Seawright. Remained in SC.
- 2) Miriam, married William McGregor. Remained in SC.
- 3) Joseph, married Elizabeth Edmondson. Removed to TN and MS.
- 4) Samuel, married unknown first wife and then Perthenia Edmondson. Removed to AL. This is a completely new chapter.
- 5) Mary, married Eli Hillhouse. Removed to AK.
- 6) John, married Polly Herrin. Removed to TN.
- 7) Richard, married Cynthia Elizabeth Jenkins. Remained in SC.
- 8) Griffith, married Annis Bishop. Removed to MS.
- 9) Moses, married Narcissa Lewis. Remained in SC.
- 10) Aaron, married Meekness Day. Removed to MS.

This book has a revised format and its index includes over 4,000 relatives of Samuel Dean, as well as numerous details of the life of the earliest Deans. This volume is a library quality hardback leather-look 8 1/2 x 11 size with 200 pages. Whether you have the first edition or have been waiting for this publication, you will be proud to own this Family History.

The price is \$35.00 plus \$4.50 shipping for a total of \$39.50 per book. There will be 300 copies available for shipment during the 3rd and 4th weeks of August, 2001.

Send your check for \$39.50 to:
Beverly Peoples
4010 Glen Laurel Dr.
Raleigh, NC 27612

We hope you and your family will enjoy and gain from this history as much as we have during these last few years.

Beverly Dean Peoples

Ralph Terry Dean

bpeoples@mindspring.com

*Linda, I hope you will put a notice in the old Peac
newsletter about the availability of this book. I've
highlighted the key details the readers might like
to have. Or you can write it to fit the space
you have.*

*Thanks,
Beverly*

WPA CEMETERY RECORDS

RILEY PORTER/ July 4, 1872/ Nov. 7, 1911/

LOUISE/ Bur. of W.A. & Sallie MANN/ Sept. 7, 1910/ Apr. 4, 1914./

(4 infant graves unmarked)

W. T. STEWART/ April 18, 1889/ Mar. 7, 1920/

WALTER GIBSON/ Died Nov. 26, 1917/ Age -----

(Infant grave unmarked)

JAMES R. BARR/ Oct. 18, 1867/ June 12, 1926/

NANCY BARR/ July 7, 1892/ Oct. 18, 1920/

ALBERT BARR/ Sept. 24, 1836/ July 7, 1913./

LILLIAN/ dau. of J.R. & Etter PORTER/ Feb. 15, 1906/Sept.7, 1906/

CARL/ son of J.R. & Etter PORTER/ May 25, 1903/ June 3, 1905/

Inf. dau. of J.A. & H.E. WOOD/ Born Feb. 9, 1893/ Died Feb.12,1893/

(Infant grave, marked WOOD)

WALTER WOOD/ son of J.A. & H.E. WOOD/ Born Feb. 1887/ Died Nov. 23, 1887./

(4 adults unmarked)

JOHN C./ Son of J.T. & L.L. LAMOSTON/ Born Nov. 27, 1832/ Died June 23, 1885./

HULDA FREEMAN/ Born Sept. 17, 1819/ Died Jan. 15, 1876./

(4 infants unmarked)

Infant/ son of/ T.H. & H.M. BURHAM/ Dec. 30, 1913/ Jan. 21, 1914/

J. ROBERT KIRKSEY/ Jan. 31, 1870/ Oct. 13, 1913/

ANNIE KIRKSEY/ June 25, 1867/ Dec. 16, 1924./

FRANK E. KIRKSEY/ Nov. 19, 1864/ Jan. 10, 1936./

. C. HEATH/ Oct. 29, 1851/ April 1, 1926./

Infant/ ROY E. HOWARD/ July 3, 1929/ Aug. 12, 1929/

FREEMAN/ WILLIAM FREEMAN/ Born/ Dec. 28, 1822/ Died Sept. 28, 1890/

(6 adults in a row unmarked)

(3 very old graves enclosed with iron fence, no markings)

HENRY D. HENDRICKS/ Jan. 19, 1868/ Dec. 2, 1931/

(2 very old adult graves with cover and palisade fence,
no markings)

WILLIAM MILES ALLGOOD/ son of/ William B. Allgood/ Aug. 16,
1874/ July 2, 1936./

(2 adult graves unmarked)

ALLGOOD/ IDA JANE A. ALLGOOD/ Feb. 10, 1871/ Aug. 9, 1933/

THOS. OSCAR ALLGOOD/ July 21, 1866/ Sept. 13, 1933/

Mrs. L. L. GIBSON/ Born/ Apr. 11, 1895/ Died/ Oct. 28, 1917./

LONNIE L. GIVSON/ Born/ Feb. 5, 1886/ Died/ March 1, 1924/

DANE GIBSON/ Feb. 7, 1936/ age 87 years./

Mrs. FANDY GIBSON/ June 21, 1934/ Age 80 yrs., 4 mos., 5 Gas.

Mrs. FRANK BRAZEALE/ Dec. 12, 1935/ age 57 years/ 1 mo. 20 days/

NATHAN OSCAR COTHRAN/ Nov. 6, 1871/ Feb. 17, 1915./

MARY/ wife of/ J.J. CHASTAIN/ Feb. 23, 1853/ June 24, 1915./

(4 adults unmarked)

CHARLES CHILDRESS/ Mar. 7, 1846/ Mar. 11, 1932/

MALLIE/ wife of/ J.A. HUNNICUTT/ April 29, 1870/ Nov. 4, 1902./

MARY ELIZABETH/ wife of/ G. CHILDRESS/ Born Dec. 28, 1839/
Died Apr. 27, 1885./

ELIZABETH/ wife of/ W.B. CHILDRESS/ March 1827/ April 1912./

WILLIAM BERRY CHILDRESS/ Born Feb. 27, 1822/ Died July 8, 1897./

JOHN B. HOLCOMB/ Born May 5, 1852/ April 10, 1907./

NANCY E. GRANT/ May 9, 1872/

JOHN J. GRANT/ Sept. 8, 1871/ April 17, 1936./

THOMAS DURHAM/ July 27, 1935/ Age 85 yrs./

CAROLINE/ wife of/ Thomas Durham/ Apr. 10, 1848/ Aug. 11, 1922./

MARY HANNAH DURHAM/ Oct. 6, 1876/ July 9, 1922./

(2 infant graves unmarked - 1 adult unmarked)

ENNETTE/ son of/ B.L. & Florence HOLDER/ Apr. 5, 1914/ Mar. 19, 1915/

MAY FLEMING/ wife of/ J. F. LEWIS/ Feb. 8, 1884/ May 14, 1931/

WARREN P. LEWIS/ Infant/

THOMAS WELBORN/ Oct. 31, 1852/ April 2, 1924/ His wife/

MALINDA JAMESON/ May 25, 1860/ July 18, 1930/

PEARL/ Dan. of/ E.F. & M. J. MERRILL/ Jan. 21, 1895/ Oct. 2, 1917/

LOIS E./ dau. of/ H. & L.A. VICTORY/ Sept. 23, 1910/ Aug. 24, 1911/
McDENUS GRANT/ Aug. 22, 1897/ June 29, 1913/
OLLIE/ dau. of/ John & Nancy GRANT/ Nov. 24, 1911/ July 14, 1913/
JAMES A. GRANT/ April 19, 1901/ Jan. 29, 1915/
L. ALLEN GRANT/ Mar. 15, 1910/ Sept. 23, 1928/
ALLEN D. LUNCAN/ Oct. 1, 1853/ April 6, 1924/ His wife/
SARAH A. CLARDY/ Jan. 2, 1856/ /

(5 adults unmarked).

MARY M. ALEXANDER GRAVELY/ wife of/ John L. Gravelly/ Dec. 7, 1850/
July 11, 1914/
JOHN L. GRAVELY/ July 6, 1848/ June 16, 1924/
TOM BRUCE BRAZEALE/ South Carolina, Sgt. 310/ Aux. P.H.T./ Depot
C.H.C./ Aug. 28, 1891/ Sept. 13, 1932./

(2 adults unmarked - 2 infants unmarked)

DOYLE DODGENS/ July 7, 1902/ July 12, 1933/
JOHN DUCKWORTH, Sr.,/ Mar. 11, 1937/ Age 59 yrs./ 18 days./
Mrs. MARGARET CAMERON/ Died 1932/ -----
Mrs. PATTERSON/ Apr. 24, 1925/ aged -----
LUTHER T. PATTERSON/ South Carolina/ Pvt. 6 Cav./ Mar. 26, 1929/
Age 33 years./
(1 adult unmarked) (1 child unmarked)

LOIS/ dau. of/ H.R. & Avie HANNA/ Died Mar. 17, 1922/ age ----
BERTHA/ dau. of/ P.E. & C. HAYNES/ Oct. 18, 1915/ Mar. 21, 1919/
EDNA/ dau. of/ B.E. & C. HAYNES/ May 3, 1903/ Feb. 23, 1919/
NEALY/ JOHN M. NEALY/ Oct. 27, 1848/ July 5, 1926/
MARY S. GROGAN/ wife of/ J.M. NEALY/ Nov. 1, 1836/
Jan. 27, 1920/

Father/ H.J. PATTERSON/ June 16, 1844/ Jan. 25, 1926/
Mother/ ELIZA/ wife of/ H.J. PATTERSON/ June 5, 1847/ Jan. 1, 1923/
(1 child unmarked)

Mrs. ALICE HAMMOND/ Mar. 27, 1936/ age 30 yrs. 5 mos. & 17 days./
ELINOR PAULINE HAMMOND/ Mar. 3, 1916/ Oct. 6, 1920/

(1 adult and 1 child in coped lot together - unmarked)

To be con't

"SOME" CONFEDERATE WIDOW PENSION APPLICATIONS IN PICKENS COUNTY SOUTH CAROLINA PROBATE COURT-ANNEX. BY THE ACT OF 1919.

JAMES H. LAWRENCE: I enlisted in Co B 2nd SC Reg of Infantry Brattons Batt. Under Capt R.L. Lewis on 22 July 1862 and served in that command until 9 April 1865 when discharged at Appomattox. I was born in 1832 and reside at Calhoun, Pickens Co SC. Wounds is bad almost helpless. Sg: James H. Lawrence x dated 5 April 1919.

JOSEPH W. LAWRENCE: I enlisted in Co E of Orrs Reg. Of SC under Capt Miles M. Norton in June 1861 and served in that command until Jan 1864. I was discharged at Virginia on 1864. I was born on 7 Sept 1832 and reside at Central, Pickens Co SC. I am feeble on occasions and 87 years of age. Sg: Joseph W. Lawrence dated 1 April 1919.

WILLIAM B. LAWRENCE: MARY E. LAWRENCE: I am the widow of Wm B. Lawrence who enlisted in Co E Orrs Rifles 2nd Batt. Under Capt Miles Norton on the 22 July 1862 and served in that command until 9 April 1865 when discharged at Appomattox VA. I was married to him 3 Nov 1867, he died 8 July 1918. I am 73 years of age and live at Calhoun in Pickens Co SC and have lived there since the 1st Jan 1861. Sg: Mrs Mary E. Lawrence dated 4 April 1919.

JOSIAH LEE: LAURA LEE: I am the widow of Josiah Lee who enlisted in Co K Battalion of SC Artillery. I was married to him Aug ?. I am 86 years of age and reside at Ariail Mill SC in Pickens Co and have lived there since March 1930. Sg: Laura Lee dated 23 March 1933. (Most of the questions are blank on this pension) Wit by: Ephriam Cobb of Co K

G.W. LESLEY NANCY LESLEY:: I am the widow of G.W. Lesley who enlisted in Co E. I was married to him 14 Oct 1902. My husband died on 29 March 1916. I am 70 years of age and reside at Pickens R 1. Pickens Co SC. Sg: Nancy Lesley x dated 21 March 1929.

WILLIAM C. LESLEY: MARY E. LESLEY: I am the widow of William C. Lesley who enlisted in Co K Reg of Cavalry Hamptons Batt under Capt Minor Huff on 1 June 1862 and served in that command until 14 April 1865 when discharged at Appomattox on 1 May 1865. I was born 29 May 1845. I was married to him 10 Feb 1864. My husband died 24 March 1903. I am 75 years of age and reside at Liberty RR4 in Pickens Co SC and have lived there since 1 Jan 1876. Sg: Mrs Mary E. Lesley dated 11 Jan 1921.

JOHN JOSEPH LEWIS: MAGGIE G. LEWIS: I am the widow of John Joseph Lewis who enlisted in Co G 7th Cavalry under Capt Walker on 12 April 1861 and served in that command until the 27 Nov 1863 when discharged at Virginia. I was married to him 10 Dec 1876. He died 17 Aug 1908. I am 65 years of age and reside at Pickens, Pickens Co SC and have lived there since 10 Dec 1876. Sg: Maggie G. Lewis dated 14 April 1919.

RICHARD L. LEWIS: SUSAN F. LEWIS: I am the widow of Capt R.L. Lewis who enlisted in Co E 4th Reg of SCV under Capt F. W. Kilpatric on 2 June 1861 and served in that command until the 9 April 1865 when discharged at Virginia. I was born 23 Dec 1845. I was married to him 21 Dec 1865. My husband died 21 Oct 1875. I am 73 years of age and reside at Central, Pickens Co SC and have lived there since the 23 Dec 1845. Sg: Susan F. Lewis dated 27 Sept 1919.

NEW HOPE BAPTIST CHURCH

15

he still preaches with all the zeal and enthusiasm of a young man.

Baxter Hayes was followed by Drury T. Hays in 1889. He stayed for two years with the membership growing very slowly.

J. M. Sanders began his second term as pastor in 1891 serving until February 1893. There seemed to be unrest in the church but the records are not legible enough to tell what it was about. It did go so far that a warrent was sworn out by J. A. Kelley for Will Harbin for disturbing public worship. They did vote to paint the church in 1892.

Rev. Sanders was very much interested in missions and did serve as a home missionary. Because of this interest his wife organized a Woman's Missionary Society in 1892. with the following officers and members: Mrs. Fannie Kelley, President; Mrs. Lou Pace, Vice- President; Lizzie Elrod, Secretary- Treasurer and Mary Opperman, Senie Morgan, Lena McAllister, Nely McAllister, and Sally Tollison.

Mrs. D. A. Peritt later reconized it and put new life to the Organization Mrs. Annie Jones was the leading spirit in keeping the work going for many years.

On a motion by Noah Tollison the church voted to "go into a choise for a preacher", February 19, 1893. The vote was taken and Ezekiel Durham was elected to serve for \$50.00. He resigned in June because of ill health and the church paid him the \$50.00.

W. G. Mauldin was elected in July and served through 1895. Evedently things began to pick up about that time. The members subscribed to help pay the Pastor's salary and it was decided that no letter

of dismission shall be granted to any person who has not paid their Pastor's Salary." Each member was also "expected to give .15 for State Missions. The "Nickel Treasury", was established with J. A. Kelley as treasurer. In 1894 they voted to "make an effort to paint the Church House." Which they had voted to do in 1892. Also the church "Resolve first that we the membership of the church do extend to Mrs. L. E. Knox our heartfelt thanks for a title to the plot of ground on which the New Hope church house now stands;" "Resolved second that we do accept the same with gratitude, feeling, and knowing that those who give in the proper spirit to the cause of Christ will in the end receive their just reward."

On the 19th. day of May 1894, a committee was appointed to decide how much to give to different "religious objects" and report back to the church. This reveals that they were making progress in the affairs of the church. It is the first reference to a budget type of operation. It seems that money was used more because J. A. Kelley was instructed to take .50 out of the treasury to pay for sacramental use, \$1.40 to pay for insurance on the church.

W. C. Seaborn began his second term as pastor in 1896, serving through 1899. The church voted in 1896 to try to pay the \$7.50 which the Beaverdam Association had ask to help defray mission expenses in this area. They also designated as set apart the land belonging to the church on the South-west side of the public road, running from Wolfstake to Newry, for burial purposes."

A committee was also appointed to ceil the church house and the Saturday meeting time was changed from 11 A. M. until 2 P. M.

J. B. Becknell and M. H. Wood were elected as Deacons in July 1897 and ordained in October.

For years the church had an investigation committee to investigate people and situations when the need would arise. In 1897 the old committee was discontinued and a new one appointed which consisted of the Deacons. The Pastor's salary was raised from \$50.00 to \$55.00 in 1897.

In 1898 a report was made that a table had been sold for .50 and this was to be put on the expense of the church Bible; .97 had been raised for State Missions which completed their "promised amount", and an offering was taken for Foreign Missions. The ladies of the church presented the Pastor with a "Crazy Quilt", which he received with grateful words of reception." This is the first record of a gift for the Pastor. In August a hand Bible was presented to the Pastor in appreciation for the work.

The church was getting along fine with a good spirit and progress in all areas. J. A. Huff was "set at liberty to preach" in August 1898. The Pastor's salary was raised to \$75.00 for 1899.

The sweet spirit and period of progress exploded in July 1899 when B. P. Moore was charged with contempt to the church and during the next few months a series of charges was made on various members. Some were excluded, while others acknowledged their faults.

Apparently things cooled off somewhat and M. J. Sanders was elected for the third term November 11, 1899. He served from 1900 through 1902 making a total of more than 8 years at New Hope. In 1900, 17 persons were recieved by experience and 3 by letter which truly is a great harvest. Among those recieved was William Hammond.

Mrs. M. A. Wood was elected as organist that year. This is the first reference to any type of musical instrument.

The windows and locks were repaired at a cost of \$1.70, and the Pastor's salary declined \$50.00 for the year. In 1901 the treasurer was instructed to collect all dues from the members. After several months, there was a recommendation made in 1902 that the ones who had not paid be turned out of the church. Those turned out could be reinstated by paying their dues.

Rev. A. P. Marrett was elected as pastor for 1903 at a salary of \$50.00 and "as much more as we can raise."

The Beaverdam Association met at New Hope in 1903. This was a great event and much work went into the task of taking care of the delegates. A committee consisting of T. M. Elrod, J. C. Alexander, and J. M. Hummcutt, was appointed to "take care of the delegates." The following were appointed to be in charge of "arrangements"; R. L. Boggs, J. A. Kelley, and E. P. Wood. An appeal was made in July for public to meet at the church on Saturday before the 4th. Sunday to arrange for the entertainment. The following people then subscribed for minutes of the association; J. M. Hunnicutt, E. P. Wood, Talley Patterson, M. A. Wood, J. W. Hunt, Eddie Tollison, Mrs. J. A. Tollison, J. D. Tollison, Mrs. J. S. Tollison, J. B. Becknell, A. P. Marrett, T. M. Elrod, and D. T. Hayes.

Eight members were recieved during the August meeting by experience. One-half acre of land was bought from Mrs. L. E. Knox for \$7.50 to be used for "more buring ground". A report was made in February 1904 that the money had been raised to pay for it. Also, the treasurer reported that the church had raised \$68.50 and outsiders \$1.25 for the pastor. Thirty-eight members had given nothing.

Miss Wonnie Morgan and Aey Wood were appointed as a committee to work in the interest of State Missions. Sixteen persons were accepted by

Descendants of Unknown NORRIS

5 Jan 2001

Candace MAULDIN (daughter of Laban MAULDIN and Charlotte HAMBY) was born in 1834 in Pickens District SC. John E. NORRIS and Candace MAULDIN had the following children:

- +69 i. **Clementine NORRIS.**
- 70 ii. **A.O. NORRIS.**
- 71 iii. **J.H. NORRIS.**
- +72 iv. **Sarah NORRIS.**
- 73 v. **Harriet NORRIS.**

48. **Ezekiel Brown NORRIS** was born on 9 May 1829 in Pendleton District Anderson SC. He died in Mar 1915 in Anderson Co SC. He was buried in First Creek Bapt, Antreville, Anderson Co SC. The dates for this Ezekiel may be for a later Ezekiel B. Norris?

Mary A. WAKEFIELD (daughter of Conrad WAKEFIELD and Jane E. BUCHANAN) was born on 15 Nov 1836 in Anderson District SC. She died on 29 Jan 1917 in Anderson Co SC. She was buried in First Creek Bapt, Antreville, Anderson Co SC.

51. **Susan Louisa MCCANN** was born on 2 Nov 1828 in Anderson District SC. She died on 31 Dec 1888 in Yazoo MS.

Claiborn BOWMAN was born in Anderson District SC. He died in Yazoo MS. No children

52. **Robert C. MCCANN** was born on 21 Jan 1831 in Anderson District SC. He died on 9 Oct 1892 in Anderson Co SC. He studied medicine and left no children

55. **Emma Calhoun MCCANN** was born on 27 Dec 1836 in Anderson District SC. She died on 12 Feb 1875 in Anderson Co SC.

She was married to Dr. Llewellyn RICE on 9 Feb 1864 in Anderson District SC.

57. **Robert Norris SMITH** was born in 1824 in Pickens District SC.

Susannah UNKNOWN was born in 1832 in Pickens District SC.

58. **Sarah Elizabeth SMITH** was born in 1825 in Pendleton District, Anderson District, SC.

Elias TRIPP was born in 1820 in Pendleton District Anderson SC. Sarah Elizabeth SMITH and Elias TRIPP had the following children:

- +74 i. **John R. TRIPP.**
- 75 ii. **Mary E. TRIPP** was born in 1846 in Pickens District SC.
- 76 iii. **Sarah TRIPP** was born in 1848 in Pickens District SC.
- 77 iv. **Franklin B. TRIPP** was born in 1851 in Pickens District SC.
- 78 v. **Martha A. TRIPP** was born in 1854 in Pickens District SC.
- +79 vi. **Lucy Jane TRIPP.**
- +80 vii. **Elias Earl TRIPP.**

59. **Mary A. SMITH** was born in 1826 in Pickens District SC.

60. **Loftin SMITH** died in Ducktown TN.

Loftin SMITH had the following children:

- 81 i. **Col. Marshall L. SMITH** died in Dahlonega GA. He was a lawyer in Dahlonega GA

FIFTH GENERATION

68. **Harriett Margarette CLARDY** was born on 18 Nov 1848 in Pickens District SC. She died on 27 Jun 1896 in Pickens Co SC. She was buried in Mt Carmel Bapt, Pickens Co SC.

William Riley KENNEMORE (son of Riley KENNEMORE and Judith KENNEMORE) was born on 5 Sep 1853 in Pickens District SC. He died on 9 Oct 1911 in Pickens Co SC. He was buried in Mt Carmel Bapt, Pickens Co SC. His mother Judith was raped by a Mr Thacker and it is thought that William was a product from this rape and not s son of Riley. There is no legal proof. Harriett Margarette CLARDY and William Riley KENNEMORE had the following children:

- +82 i. **Edward Bradford KENNEMORE.**
- 83 ii. **Sarah C. KENNEMORE** was born on 30 Jan 1884 in Pickens Co SC. She died on 3 Sep 1887 in Pickens Co SC. She was buried in Mt Carmel Bapt, Pickens Co SC.

69. **Clementine NORRIS.**

Aaron W. HALL (son of David HALL and Hannah UNKNOWN) died in Dec 1863 in Civil War. Will: Volunteer in the Confederate States names brother Fenton S. Hall othe brothers and sister. Exors: Hampton Tucker. Wit: Willism Craft, Joshua Boroughs, Alfred Gailey.

72. **Sarah NORRIS.**

74. **John R. TRIPP** was born on 30 Jun 1843 in Pickens District SC. He died on 3 Jun 1910 in Pickens Co SC. He was buried in Fairview UM Church Anderson Co SC. Co C 4th Reg SCV CSA Civil War

Hettie E. UNKNOWN was born on 8 Jun 1842 in Pickens Co SC. She died on 1 Apr 1881 in Anderson Co SC. She was buried in Fairview UM Church Anderson Co SC. Her tombston states Mattie Tripp b. 26 June 1841 d. 7 Jan 1920 John R. TRIPP and Hettie E. UNKNOWN had the following children:

- 84 i. **Dr. William Austin TRIPP** was born on 21 Sep 1866 in Pickens District SC. He died on 21 Dec 1940 in Pickens Co SC. He was buried in Fairview UM Church Anderson Co SC.

79. **Lucy Jane TRIPP** was born on 7 Jan 1856 in Pickens District SC. She died on 25 Mar 1933 in Pickens Co SC. She was buried in Zion Methodist Church, Easley, SC.

Silas Whitner TURNER was born on 14 Feb 1856 in Pickens District SC. He died on 17 Nov 1933 in Pickens Co SC. He was buried in Zion Methodist Church, Easley, SC. Lucy Jane TRIPP and Silas Whitner TURNER had the following children:

- +85 i. **Gerogie Florence TURNER.**

80. **Elias Earl TRIPP** was born on 22 Mar 1864 in Pickens District SC. He died on 2 Feb 1953 in Pickens Co SC. He was buried in Zion Methodist Church, Easley, SC.

Dorothy SMITH was born on 6 Jan 1874 in Pickens District SC. She died on 28 Feb 1954 in Pickens Co SC. She was buried in Zion Methodist Church, Easley, SC.

SIXTH GENERATION

82. **Edward Bradford KENNEMORE.**

Edward Bradford KENNEMORE and Mary Eveline GRANT had the following children:

85. **Gerogie Florence TURNER** died on 17 Jan 1954 in Pickens Co SC. She was born in Pickens Co SC.

Reuben Olar MAULDIN (son of Benjamin Pierce MAULDIN and Nannie L. HAWKINS) was born in 1875 in Pickens Co SC. He died on 18 Sep 1947 in Pickens Co SC. He and wife are buried Cedar Rock Baptist church, Pickens Co SC. Gerogie Florence TURNER and Reuben Olar MAULDIN had the following children:

- 87 i. **Lula Gertrude MAULDIN** was born on 22 Feb 1896 in Pickens Co SC.
- 88 ii. **Myrtle MAULDIN** died in Easley, Pickens Co SC.
- +89 iii. **Ernest Bolt MAULDIN.**

OLD PICKENS- The general aspect of things about "Old Pickens" to day strongly contrasts with its appearance fifteen or twenty years ago--then at the zenith of its Ante bellum prime and importance as a country town, now all tumbled down and abandoned.

The dividing of Pickens District shortly after the war into Pickens and Oconee counties and then consequent removal of the county seat served to utterly annihilate the old town. All the old residents as by one impulse and seemingly determination in common to remove the court house, migrated at once and settled exclusively in Walhalla and New Pickens mainly in the latter place. As a consequence a wonderful depreciation in value of town property followed and most if not all the old lots changed hands for a mere trifle. As an instance on lot of two acres on which was a good dwelling with a store room attached sold for only \$20.00. The Court House and Jail and nearly all the store houses and dwellings were torn down and moved away and now only a few weather beaten and desolate houses and most of these in the last stages of delapidation, remain to remind one of the former life or pretensions of the place. In fact everything has degenerated to so great an extent that the few remaining traces and relics would scarcely excite the curious interest of the passing stranger. The large hotel building is standing yet, but is fast going to ruin and the absence of all the door and window shutters and sash serves but to heighten the gloominess of the picture. Only one business sign remains of the old hotel bar, which holds on to the wall with a tension grip as if unconscious of the fact that the spirits have flown. The old academy is yet to be seen and the town could at one time boast of a flourishing High School, which is an easy and safe inference when it is know that the Rev. J. L. Kennedy was its principal. It may be added in this connection that your townsman, O.H.P. Fant, Esq., once trained the young idea of the Locality "how to shoot." There was never but one church immediately in the place, a neat and substantial brick structure which was originally intended for the use of the various denominations but it was used almost exclusively by the Presbyterian and until last years, when they abandoned it. Very lately it has been in cooperated in a Methodist Mission of the South Carolina Conference and a strong membership has been already established.

This is a remarkably healthy locality, a fine grain growing section and since the war, a considerable quality of cotton is raised. There are no stores nearer than central Station and Seneca City, on the Air Line Railroad each ten miles distance: and this fact together with the natural resources of the surrounding country makes this place a splendid opening for a country store. A merchant of Seneca City whom it would seem was encouraged by these inducements has very recently opened a general stock of goods here and is doing a profitable business. A store at Old Pickens is something a novelty and the natives hail its advent with rejoicing. About five families of white people and about as many of negroes are living in the "Old Place" at present, none of whom however reside within the incorporation prior to the breaking-up, save, perhaps one old negro man, George, who belonged to P. Alexander afore mancipation. George owns the largest part of Old Pickens now, and one broad smile betokening of his thrift, irradiates his sable features when he tells us that "things is turned around mightly." He rejoices in his freedom and votes the "publikin" ticket. Keowee--Pickens Sentine Issue: 11 Nov 1875.

1806 Pine St.
Melbourne Beach, FL 32951
10 September, 2001

Linda G. Cheek, Newsletter Editor
Old Pendleton District Chapter SCGS
247 Cross Hill Road
Easley, SC 29640-8857

Dear Linda,

I was saddened to learn of your Mother's declining health and that you will be resigning as Editor of the newsletter. You have done such a wonderful job with the newsletter and I cannot tell you how much I appreciate your talent, hard work and dedication to getting out the newsletter. The newsletter has really helped with discovering my Old Pendleton District roots. I look forward to every issue!

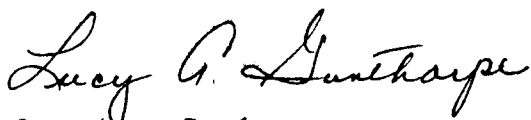
I sent you my research report on **Basil Smith Porter** sometime ago and it was published in one of the newsletters. I have since made some revisions in that report but the most important discovery was the newspaper obituary for his wife, **Vashti**. If anyone is interested in an updated version of this report, I will mail it to them if they send me a SASE.

- Issue of Thursday 30 November 1893, THE PICKENS SENTINEL 1872-1893 (Historical and Genealogical Abstracts), page 581: *VASHTI PORTER, wife of UNCLE SMITH PORTER, died last Thursday at the age of 73 years. Burial was at Porter's Chapel.*

I am enclosing a copy of my **Philip Porter & Mary Smith** research report that I hope you will publish in the newsletter if you have space available before your retirement. If not, I hope you will pass it on to your successor. I would appreciate additions, corrections, and comments.

I know you have some tough times ahead and you will have a special place in my thoughts and prayers. Again, thank you for the many years of OPD Newsletters.

With Best Wishes,



Lucy Ayers Gunthorpe

Philip Porter & Mary Smith

HUSBAND: Philip Porter	
bir:	1 Jul 1763
mar:	CA 1783
dea:	08 May 1841
Father:	Hugh Porter
Mother:	
Orange (Guilford) County, NC probably Abbeville District, SC Pickens District, SC	
WIFE: Mary Smith	
bir:	1768
mar:	CA 1783
dea:	1851
Father:	Joseph Smith **
Mother:	Elizabeth Hallum
South Carolina probably Abbeville District, SC Pickens County, SC	
CHILDREN	
1 F	Name: Elizabeth Porter bir: 25 Feb 1784
2 M	Name: Hugh Porter bir: 14 Feb 1786 mar: CA 1806 to: Eleanor Clayton
3 F	Name: Rebecca Porter bir: 25 Feb 1788 mar: CA 1810 to: Stephen Young
Pendleton Dist. SC	
4 M	Name: William Porter bir: 20 Feb 1790
5 M	Name: James Porter bir: 20 Feb 1792 mar: CA 1820 to: Nannie Clayton dea: 16 Feb 1892
Pickens County, SC	
6 F	Name: Martha Porter bir: 5 Apr 1794
7 M	Name: John Porter bir: 20 Mar 1796
8 M	Name: Joseph Porter bir: 02 Jun 1798 mar: CA 1818 to: Sarah A. Jane dea: Apr 1876
Lumpkin County, GA	
9 M	Name: Basil Smith Porter bir: 02 Sep 1801
Pendleton Dist. SC	

	mar: CA 1830 to: Vashti Cooper dea: 09 Apr 1894 bur: 11 Apr 1894	Pickens County, SC Pickens County, SC
10 M	Name: Jobe Porter bir: 08 Apr 1804	Pendleton Dist. SC
11 M	Name: Thomas Porter bir: 02 Dec 1807	Pendleton Dist SC
12 F	Name: Mary Ann Porter bir: 12 Feb 1814 mar: 22 Feb 1838 to: Jacob B. Perry	Pendleton Dist. SC Pickens District, SC
13 M	Name: Samuel A. Porter bir: 1815	Pendleton Dist SC

Individual biographical text for Philip Porter

Two birth dates have been found for Philip. The Bible record has the birth date of 1 July 1764. The Revolutionary War Pension declaration of 7 Oct. 1834 states he believes he was born 1 July 1763. If the SAMUEL PORTER, living at Temple of Health in Abbeville District when he applied for a Revolutionary War Pension in 1834 was a brother to Philip, then the 1764 date is probably the correct one. Samuel stated his birth date was 25 June 1763. There is no conclusive evidence these two men are brothers but both say they were born in Guilford County, NC. The 1808 will found for HUGH PORTER in Abbeville names sons Philip and Samuel.

Evidence of Philip's Revolutionary War service was found in Stub Entries to Indents issued in Payment of Claims Against South Carolina Growing Out of the Revolution, Books R-T, page 133 *No. 171, Book S - Issued the 9 June 1785 to Mr. Philip Porter for Eight Pounds Eleven Shillings and five Pence Sterling for Duty done in the Militia as pr. Account Audited....* Original papers for Philip's Revolutionary War service claims are found in South Carolina Archives File #6044. He was paid the above Eight Pounds Eleven Shillings and Five Pence Sterling for "Militia Duty as Private since the reduction of Charleston." (1780)

The Philip Porter Bible Record "page of births" was published in the DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION MAGAZINE* in the August - September 1967 issue. Phillip Porter Bible - Owned by Mrs. John Brock, Pickens Co., S. C. (South Carolina Records Comm. 1967.) Phillip Porter was born 1 July 1764. Mary Smith wife of Phillip Porter was born _____ 1769. Elizabeth Porter - Daughter born 25 Feb. 1784. Hugh Porter - Son born 14 Feb. 1786. Rebecca Porter - Daughter born 25 Feb. 1788. William Porter - Son born 20 Feb. 1790. James Porter - Son born 20 Feb. 1792. Martha Porter - Daughter born 5 April 1794 - Also listed as Patsy. John Porter - Son born 20 March 1796. Joseph Porter - Son born 2 June 1798. Baziel Smith Porter - Son born 2 Sept. 1801. Job Porter - Son born 8 April 1804. Thomas Porter - Son born 2 Dec. 1807. Mary Ann Porter - Daughter born 12 Feb. 1814. *"Comments by Andres: The death and marriage list is missing from this Bible - in fact only this page is preserved."*

From OLD SOUTHERN BIBLE RECORDS: Phillip Porter b. 1 July 1764, m. Mary Smith b. 1769. Children: Elizabeth b. 25 Feb 1784; Hugh b. 14 Feb 1786; Rebecca b. 25 Feb 1788; William b. 20 Feb 1790; James b. 20 Feb 1792; Martha b. 5 April 1794 (called Patsy); John b. 20 Mar 1796; Joseph b. 2 June 1798; Baziel (Basil or Bazel?) Smith b. 2 Sep. 1801; Job b. 8 Apr 1804; Thomas b. 2 Dec 1807; Mary Ann b. 12 Feb 1814. *(This Bible page is owned by Mrs. John Brock, nee Unity Porter, of Pickens County, SC. The marriage & death dates are missing from this record. Only this page is preserved. L. Andrea notes, "From my Clayton data, Hugh Porter above, m. Eleanor Clayton. James Porter above, m. Nancy Clayton. From James Porter's tombstone he died 16 Feb. 1892, lacked 4 days of being 100 yrs. old. Bishop Francis Asbury mentions Phillip Porter as a local Methodist minister. This Phillip Porter founded the Porter's Chapel Methodist Church in Pickens Co., S. C.")*

SAMUEL A PORTER's birth is not listed in the above Bible records. He was named as a son in Mary Porter's 20 Jan 1851 will and found living with her on the 1850 Census. He was 35 years old in 1850.

Philip and Mary Smith Porter were the parents of thirteen children - nine sons and four daughters. Philip had five brothers named in his father's 1808 will in Abbeville - Hugh, William, James, John, & Samuel. Considering the fact that both his father and a brother were named Hugh, he named a son for each one of his brothers. Evidence indicates both Mary and Philip had brothers named William. Did William get special preference since they both had brothers named William or did they use the traditional custom of naming the second son after her father? Were the other four sons named after Mary's brothers and father?

In Frederick Van Clayton's thesis, SETTLEMENT OF PENDLETON DISTRICT 1777-1800, there is a list of people receiving land grants, the streams where the land was located, number of acres, date and the name of the person the land was "bounded by." A land grant was not found for Philip in this publication but he is named as "bounded by" in a land grant for Alex. Davis on Big Beaverdam Creek of Rocky River in 1795.

Philip Porter is found in the 1790 South Carolina Heads of Families Census in Ninety-six District, Pendleton County. He is listed with one male over 16, two males under 16, and three females.

Next to Philip is the household of **Joseph Smith** with 3 males 16 and up; 3 males under 16; 4 females and 1 slave. The names appear in the same order as listed by the enumerator.

The following passage was found in History of Old Pendleton District and Genealogy of Leading Families: "By the Act of 1791, Vol. 7, p. 262, Gen. Andrew Pickens, Col. Robert Anderson, Capt. Robert Maxwell, John Bowen, James Harrison, Major John Ford and John Hallum were appointed to purchase land and superintend the building of a court house and jail for the district of Washington. Washington District was composed of the counties of Pendleton and Greenville. The Court house was located at Pickensville, near the present Town of Easley." The names of Gen. Andrew Pickens, Col. Robert Anderson, and Capt. Robert Maxwell are names that are mentioned in Philip Porter's Revolutionary War Pension Application.

Brent H. Holcomb compiled an INDEX TO THE 1800 CENSUS OF SOUTH CAROLINA. The following were listed as **Heads of PORTER Households in Abbeville**: Rev. Alexander Porter; Elizabeth Porter; Hugh Porter; Hugh Porter, Senior; John Porter, PHILIP PORTER. There were no PORTERS found in Pendleton District.

PHILIP PORTER was found in Abbeville on page 28 of the 1800 Census with 4 males under 10, 1 male 10 to 16, 1 male 26 to 45, 2 (?) females under 10, 1 female 10 to 16, and 1 female 26 to 45.

Philip must have moved his family back to Pendleton District by the time his son, Basil Smith Porter was born 2 Sept. 1801 for Basil's obituary states, "He was born at the Sam Porter Place about 1/4 mile from where he lived. Hence, all of the days of his long life was spent in Pickens County; while he was once respectively a citizen of Pendleton District, Pickens District and Pickens County. From the days of his boyhood he was a faithful member of the Methodist Church. His funeral was held at Porter's Chapel last Thursday."

The 1820 Census records for Pendleton District were published in PENDLETON DISTRICT AND ANDERSON COUNTY, S. C. WILLS, ESTATES, INVENTORIES, TAX RETURNS AND CENSUS RECORDS. Both Philip and his son Hugh Porter are listed on page 297. Philip's household has 2 males 10 to 16, 1 male 18 to 26, and 1 male over 45. Philip was 56 years old in 1820.

Philip must have followed the time honored custom of naming his first son after his father as the first son named in the Bible record was Hugh. In 1820, **HUGH PORTER** had four males under 10, 1 male 26 to 45; 2 females under 10, 1 female 10 to 16 years old, 1 female 26 to 45.

PICKENS DISTRICT, S. C. 1830 CENSUS: Philip Porter is household number 996, There is one male between 20-30; one male 60-70; one female 15-20 and one female between 60-70. Son, **Basil Porter** is next door at number 997.

PICKENS DISTRICT, S. C. 1840 CENSUS: Philip Porter is household number 1231. There is one male between 30-40; one male 70-80; one female 15-20; one female 70-80.

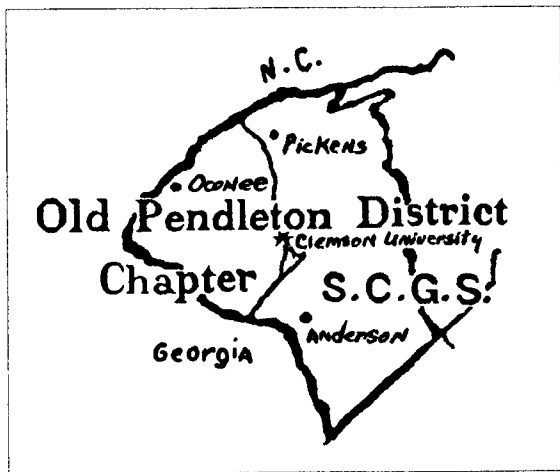
Pg. 20 of the GREENVILLE MOUNTAINEER: "*Departed this life, on the 8th ult., at his residence on Twelve Mile, Pickens District, Rev. Philip Porter in the 77th year of his age. The deceased was a zealous defender of the great truths of Christianity as promulgated by the Methodist Episcopal Church. When quite young he embraced the cause of religion, thereby giving the best years of this life to the service of the Creator....At an early period of his life he engaged actively in the war which terminated in our freedom and independence as a nation; and has left a large circle of relatives and friends to mourn their loss.*" Temperance Advocate (June 4, 1841). The above obituary was found in THE SOUTH CAROLINA MAGAZINE OF ANCESTRAL RESEARCH, Volume IV, No. 1; Winter 1976. (Sent by Michael Grant).

In a 1983 letter **FAITH CLAYTON** states, "*We do not know where Philip Porter is buried. At the time of his death, Pickens and Oconee counties were together and called Pickens District. Philip Porter lived close to the dividing line of these two counties and I am of the opinion that he was buried on his property.*"

Much can be learned about Philip Porter and his family from his Revolutionary War Pension Applications. These records are found in REVOLUTIONARY PENSION APPLICATION Number R8350 of Philip Porter, wife Mary, service in SC; Born in NC. The first application was made to the State of South Carolina in 1831: *To the Honorable Senate and Members of the House of Representatives of the State of South Carolina, The Humble petition of Phillip Porter showeth that he is now in the 67 or 68 year or years of his age, has reared a large family and they have all become of age and doing for their selves and he has no family except himself and his wife and the petitioner showeth that he has for many years of his life been an ailing man and not able to accumulate property. He is now old and not able to work and without help from the State of South Carolina where he has rendered great service must of course soon become in a suffering situation or be dependent to the charity of his friends and as this Petitioner has been a faithful Soldier of the revolutionary struggle and all his aid was rendered in that glorious struggle for liberty, he hopes you take his petition in consideration and grant him a pension as is allowed to others in similar circumstances. The petitioner showeth that he was born in North Carolina, Guilford County and removed to South Carolina in the time of the war and settled in Abbeville Dist. in this State and there resided during the war and this petitioner showeth that he was early in our army when he came to the State. The first tour was a Volunteer Tour against the Indians under Col. Killgore and then home and then served three months longer under Capt. Roseman scouring the frontier and was stationed at NORRODS BLOCK House in Abbeville where he served a dangerous tour of duty in guarding and providing provisions for the benefit of the Fort and after he served his tour at that place he then volunteered under Capt. Robert Maxwell in the horse service for another tour in the said service scouring and ranging the frontier where he, your petitioner under went many hard trials and many dangers. Your petitioner showeth that he was ready at every beck and call of Capt. Robert Maxwell about the close of the glorious struggle for liberty to turn out and scour the frontiers and beat back the Indians in which service he often acted as a spy and if your honorable body shall hear the prayers of your petitioner he as in duty bound will ever pray---*

The State of South Carolina, Pickens District: Personally came before me the subscribing Justice for the said District and appeared Phillip Porter, the above Petitioner and made oath in due form of law and sayeth on his oath that all the facts set forth in the above Petition is just and true. Sworn to and subscribed to this 18th day of November 1831 before me Bailey Barton, JQ. Signed: Philip Porter

The following is a just and true schedule of the Property of Phillip Porter.....439 acres poor land, part Mountainsgiven in to Tax Collector last quarly...13 head cattle...A stock of hogs supposed 30 head or upward,some of them being shy I can't exactly say...2 head of horse beast, not valuable...6 or 7 head of sheep and a few farming tools and the necessary house hold and kitchen furniture for a small family... no article of fine quality....as to cabinet work



NOVEMBER 2001 MEETING



The November Meeting will be held at 7:30pm on Tuesday the 29th at the Pickens County Library, Central/Clemson Branch. Located on Hwy 93 just outside the town of Central. This is Elections Night for Officers and will be a "Show and Tell" program.

Old Pendleton District Chapter Dues:

Individual \$20.00 Family: \$25.00 Two people at the same home.
Associate: \$15.00 you must be a paid member of a primary SC Chapter to apply for associate. If you have not paid your primary dues you cannot join another Chapter as an Associate.

Old Pendleton District Chapter Home Page On the Web:

<http://oldpendleton.homestead.com>

Corrections or Additions to Old Pendleton Date Base: Geschwind@Aol.com

South Carolina Genealogical Society on the Web: <http://scgen.org>

OLD PENDLETON DISTRICT NEWSLETTER

VOLUME 15 NO. 9 NOVEMBER 2001

Published: January, February, March, April, May, June, September, October, November & December

2001 OFFICERS

PRESIDENT: James "Jim" Baldwin.....E-Mail: JHBALD1231@Aol.com.....864-855-9145
VICE-PRESIDENT: William "Bill" Hughes.....E-Mail: goldwing@carol.net.....864-654-5061
SECRETARY: LaMarr Brooks.....E-Mail: lbrooks@innova.net.....864-639-1601
TREASURER: Margarete B. Swank.....E-Mail: MARSwank@msn.com.....864-609-5564
PUBLICATIONS: Wanda E. McCuen.....E-Mail: WMCcuen999@Aol.com.....864-855-3288
SOCIAL: Jim Baldwin and Linda G. Cheek
PUBLICITY: Keith Merck.....E-Mail: Kmerck@juno.com.....864-271-1353
STATE REPRESENTATIVE: G. Anne Sheriff.....E-Mail: Sheriff@innova.net.....864-639-6387
NEWSLETTER EDITOR: Linda G. Cheek.....E-Mail: LGCheek@Aol.com

Please send DUES, MEMBERSHIP, ADDRESS CHANGE TO :

Margarette Swank, 228 Ivy Dale Drive, Greenville SC 29609 E-Mail: MARSwank@Juno.com

INFORMATION PAGE

Old Pendleton has filled their slate of Officers for the year 2002 except for the position of Vice-President. If you would be willing to hold this position, please let the President know. I think at this time, what the Officers are planning to do about the Editor of the Newsletter: to be compile by few/group of people or the Officers and work together to compile the newsletter. There will be more details later.

WELCOME NEW MEMBERS

CLARK, Frances O., 6310 Asher Ave Apt 537, Little Rock, AR 72204

Ph: 501-228-5801 ARTHUR, AUBREY, BELLAMY, BEVAN, BRUMBELOW, CARROLL, CHURCH, CLARK, CRUM, DARBY, FRANCIS, GIBSON, HARRELL, HAY, HENSON, HOLIMAN, HOLLAND, MASSEY, MAY, McGAVOCK, MORTON, REYNOLDS, RICHARDS, RICHARDSON, ROE/ROWE, SHANNON, SHEPPARD, TAYLOR, THOMPSON, WEBB, WEST, BUCHANAN, CROCKETT, KENT, WALTERS, BEACHAM, DAWSON, HENSELY, JENKINS, MONTEETH, STREET, STREETING, WEEMS

BIT'S & PIECES

MARRIED: On the 20th December by Rev. Thomas Looper at the residence of the brides father, Mr Noble Anderson to Miss Nancy Hayes. Pickens Sentinel Issue: 10 Jan 1878

MARRIED: On the 20th December at the residence of the brides father, Mr Richard Baker to Miss Emma Edens. Pickens Sentinel Issue: 10 Jan 1878.

MARRIED: On the 27th by the Rev. Thomas Looper at the residence of the brides father Mr Robert Porter to Miss Nancy Lewis all of Pickens Co. Pickens Sentinel Issue: 10 Jan 1878

MARRIED: On the 20 Dec 1877 by Rev. E.S. Gaines, Mr James Mullinax of Anderson County to Miss Tempy Garvin daughter of Capt James Garvin of Pickens Co., SC. Pickens Sentinel Issue: 10 Jan 1878.

MARRIED: On the 2nd Jan by the Rev. E.S. Gaines, Mr William B. Taylor of Georgia to Miss Eliza Caminade of Anderson County. Pickens Sentinel Issue: 10 Jan 1878.

MARRIED: At the residence of the brides father on the 10th instant, by Rev. G.W. Singleton, Mr W.O. Singleton and Miss Elizabeth Breazeale all of Pickens. Pickens Sentinel Issue: 17 Jan 1878

MARRIED: On the 3rd inst by Rev. Thomas Looper, Mr Frank Mansell to Miss Maria Miller, both colored. Pickens Sentinel Issue: 17 Jan 1878

MARRIED: On 17 Jan 1878 by Rev. Thomas Looper, Mr Joseph Jull? To Miss Louisa Hester all of Pickens. Pickens Sentinel Issue: 24 Jan 1878

MARRIED: On 17 Jan 1878 by the Rev. Thomas Looper at the residence of the brides father, Mr Salter Hendrix to Miss Milly Crenshaw all of Pickens. Pickens Sentinel Issue: 24 Jan 1878

MARRIED: At Easley by T.W. Russell, Esq on the 1st ultimo, Mr Thomas Ferguson to Miss Willie Reid. Pickens Sentinel Issue: 7 Feb 1878

MARRIED: On Sunday last by Rev. W.B. Singleton at the residence of the bride, Mr Elisha Alexander to Mrs Elizabeth Roper, both of Pickens. Pickens Sentinel Issue: 7 Feb 1878

REV. THOMAS LOOPER: Has married over three hundred couples since he has been in the ministry. He has been the instrument of much happiness or misery one. DOES ANYONE KNOW IF HE LEFT A JOURNAL??

WILLIAM OTWELL: Of Pendleton Co., SC by Thomas Arnett attorney in fact of Stokes Co., NC to George A. Davis of Caswell Co., NC for 100 lbs, 100 acres on Hogan's Creek adj. Peter Smith. Dated 1 Dec 1795. Wit: James Allen Davis, Benjamin Jones and Lucy Jones. Caswell Co NC Deed Bk J pg 158

MARRIED: On the 20th instant at Slab Town, SC (Anderson Co) by Rev. H.A. Richey, Mr Winslow Miller to Miss Rosanna Acker. Pickens Sentinel Issue: 28 Feb 1878

MARRIED: On the 7th instant by Rev. B. G. Gaines, Mr Jerry Price to Mrs Mary Roberts both of Pickens. Pickens Sentinel Issue: 15 July 1878

MARRIED: At the residence of the brides father on Sunday evening 27 July 1878 by Rev. J.C. Parrott Me F.C. Parsons and Miss Mary Allgood. All of Pickens. Pickens Sentinel Issue: 15 Aug 1878.

FENDLEY: Me John M. Fendley died at his residence in the eastern portion of this County last Saturday evening. He was 83 years old and a member of the Baptist Church for 65 years. Pickens Sentinel Issue: 7 Oct 1880

JOHN E. CALHOUN: The residence on the plantation known as "Keowee" in this County formerly the residence of Co. John E. Calhoun but now the property of Dr. O.M. Doyle of Toccoa City, GA and occupied by Benjamin C. Crawford was burned on Sunday evening last at 5 o'clock. Pickens Sentinel Issue: 14 Oct 1850

MARRIED: On Sunday evening 31 Oct 1880 at the residence of the brides father, by Rev. T.W. Tolleson, Me Thomas H. Gassway to Miss Lenora O. Daughter of Mr Clayton Reid both of Pickens Co., SC. Pickens Sentinel Issue: 4 Nov 1880

MARRIED: On Thursday 28 Oct 1880 by Rev. W.B. Singleton, Mr Butler Looper and Miss Lavcio Watson both of Pickens Co. Pickens Sentinel Issue: 4 Nov 1880

MARRIED: on Sunday evening last in Pendleton by James Griffin Esq., Mr Elias Roberts to Miss Dursilla Edmonson all of that Village. Greenville Republican Issue: 22 Sept 1827

MARRIED: On Tuesday evening 24 April 1877 at the residence of the brides father by the Rev. Hugh McLees of Pickens County assisted by Rev. Cunningham of Charleston, Mr A.S. Sadler of Easley Station to Miss M.E. McLees daughter of J.J. McLees of Anderson Co., SC. Pickens Sentinel Issue: 3 May 1877

STEPHEN SMITH--OLIVER F. SMITH: Oliver F. Smith applied for adm on the estate of Stephen Smith dec'd late of Pickens District who died leaving goods, rights and credits within said District. Oliver was appointed adm. 12 Dec 1864. Pickens Co SC Probate Court Apt 79 File 840

experience, 7 by letter, and 1 by restoration in September.

W. C. Seaborn was elected for his third Pastorate for 1905. He remained there for 2 years, making a total of 9 years at New Hope. The salary was \$75.00.

On November 10, 1905 an announcement was made requesting all members to be present the next conference day to consider the possibility of building a new church house. They voted in December to take some steps to build it and elected a building committee of J. C. Alexander, J. A. Kelley, and M. A. Wood. A finance committee was elected consisting of Sister Janie Wood, Bennie Knox, And Miss Wannie Morgan.

In the spring of 1906 a number of men agreed to give timber and a day was set to cut and haul logs to the saw mill. Mr. T. M. Elrod gave this account: "The first day, there were twelve 2 horse wagons and 45 men ready for the work. In due time the timber had been sawed and hauled to the church. In August of 1906, just one month afterward, the church worshipped in the new building. To our knowledge, the labor was all voluntarily given and the new house was completed without one dollar being spent for labor." Very few rural churches and some small town churches were not equal to the building for many years. The building was dedicated August 10, 1907 with T. H. Posey preaching the dedicatory sermon.

Keels Moore was elected as "Sectston" in 1906 with the salary of \$10.00. His duties were: "To open and close the house when it is called for, to keep the house well swept, keep the lamps clean and oil in them and lighted when needed, make fires in the stove in cold weather, and keep cold water for the Pastor." The church was insured for \$800.00 and the contents for \$100.00.

Rev. W.C. Huff served as pastor during the years of 1907 - 1909. With the new building, the church was ready to make more progress. The Deacon's.

J. M. Miller, J. S. Tollison, and R. B. Becknell, were ordained August 11, 1907 with C. S. Blackburn preaching the sermon from Isaiah 52 and T. M. Cary leading the prayer.

On June 10, 1908 the church agreed to accept money from the mission society for the purpose of "buying a church bell and order it and put it up."

In August of this year the church had one of the greatest revivals in the history of the church. There were 33 members received by baptism and 2 by letter. The next year the church voted to recommend William Hammond to Furman University to study for Ministerial education. Rev. Huff was elected for 1910 but in January he sent a letter of resignation. The church then called Rev. J. H. Ayers for the remainder of the year.

J. E. Grim served 1912-1914. New Hope had given to various mission offerings all through it's history. In 1912 the apportionment of giving to mission was: State Missions \$10.00, Home Missions \$15.00, and Foreign Missions \$25.00. The Ladies Missionary Society was asked to organize a Sunbeam Band.

On April 25, 1914, New Hope Church saw some of the fruit of their labor. She set aside another young man, William Hammond, to the Gospel Ministry. Two months later Asa Wood, John Becknell, and Pink Vaughn were elected as Deacons. Evidently the members were getting behind with the payment of their dues because they had not paid Rev. Grim all that was due him when he left at the close of 1914. They paid him later and in May 1915, voted to give the delinquent members one month before preferring charges against them. Fourteen were turned out June 12, 1915 for not paying their dues.

L. D. Mitchell was elected as pastor in 1915. The Deacons were sent to help organize a church at Ebenezer the first Sunday in May. In July a committee was appointed to buy an Organ. The committee was Asa Wood, Pauline Kelley, Bessie Wood, Ada Morgan, Wannie Morgan, and Mrs. T. M. Elrod.

The revival of 1915 produced good results; Fourteen were received by baptism, five by letter, and three restored to fellowship.

W. M. Walker was elected as pastor for 1916 at a salary of \$150.00. On August 12th. they "agreed to go into a series of meetings with services to be 10 A. M., Prayer; 11 A. M., Preaching; 8 P. M. Prayer; 8.30 P. M. Preaching. Eight were received for baptism and one by letter.

In September 1916, J. A. Kelley resigned as treasurer and the following resolution was passed: "Whereas Bro. J. A. Kelley has served something near 20 years as treasurer of New Hope and has offered his resignation and has been accepted, therefore, be it resolved that this church extend to Brother Kelley our thanks and appreciation for the faithful service rendered as church treasurer."

Rev. Walker stated that he could not serve the church for 1917 unless a field could be worked out. The first pulpit committee in the church's history was elected. This committee was composed of T. M. Elrod, J. F. Hunnicutt, J. A. Kelley, H. A. Wood, and R. B. Becknell. The committee reported October 1916 that D. W. Hiott would serve and he was elected.

The method of securing a preacher prior to this was to elect a man from the floor. Many were elected in this manner, who would not serve. They did at times contact a man to see if he would serve before the church officially elected him.

A church covenant was adopted in February 1917. In March the church agreed to observe homecoming and Memorial day the third Sunday in July.

They also agreed to sell the old church Bible and give the proceeds to the W. M. S. A historical committee composed of T. M. Elrod, J. F. Hunnicutt, and R. B. Robinson was elected.

Rev. M. J. Stancil was elected for 1918 and the meeting days were changed to "the second Sunday and day before; Saturday at 3 P. M. and Sunday at 11 A. M."

In August 1918 the greatest number of additions in any revival was made. Forty-six by baptism, 6 by letter, and two by restoration. A total of 54 additions, enough for a church within the group.

On October 12, 1919 a resolution was adopted to take some steps to form a field between New Hope, Wolf Stake, and Pleasant Ridge Churches. The Deacons were instructed to meet with the general conference composed of the deacons of the churches composing the field and act for the church in the interest of New Hope.

During Rev. Stancil's Ministry, the church continued to grow and make progress. The primary growth in numbers was during the revivals, in 1920 six were received; 18 in 1921; 21 in 1922; 17 in 1923 and 10 in 1924. Alex Harrison and Wife were baptized as a result of the meeting in 1922.

L. L. Sloan, George Wyatt, and J. H. Thomas were ordained as Deacons in October 1922. R. F. Jones preached the sermon and C. R. Abercrombie delivered the charge. A. C. Harrison was licensed to preach the next March.

Rev. M. J. Stancil resigned in 1924 and Rev. J. E. Burt was elected October 1924 at a salary of \$1000.00. This was the total salary in the Field. New Hope's part was \$445.00, based on membership. Money was becoming a little more plentiful and ushers were elected in 1925. The next year the field salary dropped to \$500.00, with New Hope paying \$220.00.

Frank Cappell served as pastor 1927-1929. J. F. Hunnicutt, Whit Knox, H. K. Morgan were ordained as deacons June 27, 1927, with Rev. Clyde Johnson

MINDA/ wife of/ Joe Berry ELLENEBURG/ Jan 7, 1843/ Apr. 30, 1916.

(3 adults unmarked)

MARY FIFLEDA/ dau. of J.E. Lillie B. PARSONS/ Feb. 16, 1893/
Oct. 7, 1893/

JULI S JOSL/ son of/ J.E. & Lillie L. PARSONS/ Feb. 13, 1899/
June 28, 1900/

PARSONS/ JULIUS B. PARSONS/ Sept. 5, 1870/ Mar. 7, 1915./
Asleep in Jesus/ Blessed Sleep./

(4 adults unmarked - 3 children unmarked)

JOSEPH FERGERSON/ May 26, 1833/ May 29, 1906 (Masonic Emblem?
God's finger touched him and he slept.

(8 adults unmarked - Old slab, no marking)

WILLIAM A./ son of/ T.A. & M.H. ROGERS/ Born/ Apr. 26, 1860/
Died Nov. 1, 1880/

RICHARD AMOS/ son of/ W.B. & Lou E. ALLCOCK/ Sept. 2, 1872/
Aug. 20, 1873./

Col T. A. ROGERS/ Born Sept. 25, 1806/ Died April 17, 1875/ In
1842 he married/ MARY H. FOSTER/ Col. Rogers represented Pickens
County in the state senate 1868-1870/ (same stone)
Mrs. MARY H. ROGERS/ formerly Mary H. Foster/ wife of T.A. ROGERS/
Born May 31, 1918/ Died Feb. 16, 1874./

ZILPHA A./ wife of/ Jas. A. GILFILLIN/ Born/ May 1, 1837/ Died Dec.
1, 1882/ Rest in Peace.

(1 adult unmarked)

THOMAS JULIAN/ son of/ J.E. & Lillie PARSONS/ Born Oct. 1, 1891/
Died Jan. 16, 1892./

NORA ROBBE KADAMIE/ Infant dau. of B.F. & Rosa L. Holmziel./

W. B. LIGON/ Born May 12, 1841/ Died/ May 10, 1902/ A Confederate
Soldier/

KIRKSEY/ W. SILAS KIRKSEY/ Born Jan. 3, 1837/ Died Feb. 27, 1903./

F.A.E.KIRKSEY/ Born June 16, 1845/ Died/ Nov. 12, 1909/

CORA JANE FERGUSON/ Born July 27, 1861/ Died Oct. 25, 1862./

(Masonic Emblem) Sacred to the Memory of/ ELISSA A. FERGUSON/
Died Aug. 19, 1861/ Aged 27 years/ The deceased was a member of
Co. H., 4 Regt. S.C.V./ and was wounded at the battle of Manassas/
July 21, 1861/ which wound caused his death./

Sacred to the memory of/ JAMES THOMPSON FERGUSON/ Born/ Oct.
30, 1801/ Died/ Mar. 23, 1859./

ANNIE DEAN FERGUSON/ His wife/ July 15, 1805/ Nov. 23, 1889/

GEORGE W. JAMES/ Born Mar. 9, 1830/ Died/ Mar. 2, 1889/
Aged 58 yrs. 11 mo. and 29 days.

(6 adults graves unmarked)

CLARENCE/ son of/ J. H. & F. A. WELBORN/ June 3, 1904/ Sect.
14, 1904/ Of such is the Kingdom of Heaven.

JAY/ son of/ J. H. & S. A. WELBORN/ Feb. 26, 1898/ Aug. 28, 1902./
ASLEEP in Jesus, blessed sleep./

ADDIE MAY/ dau. of/ Judge H. & Sarah G. WELBORN/ born/ Nov. 10,
1899/ Died/ Feb. 7, 1901/

W. ERICE STEPHENS/ Born Sept. 9, 1901/ Died/ May 15, 1903./

LALER CHILDRESS/ wife of/ W. E. STEPHENS/ Jan. 9, 1876/ Feb.
27, 1920/ Gone but not forgotten/

LEONARD STEPHENS/ Feb. 16, 1846/ Oct. 2, 1906/ Thy will be done/
Wife of/ L. D. STEPHENS/ Born/ Jan. 1, 1804/ Died/ Sept. 8, 1901/

(1 adult grave unmarked)

SARAH E. MARTIN/ July 2, 1830/ Apr. 18, 1910/
WILLIAM MARTIN / Born Aug. 12, 1829/ Died/ Apr. 29, 1896./

ANDERSON GRIFFIN/ Born 1827/ Died/ Dec. 6, 1887/ His toils are
past, his work is done/ He fought the fight, the victory won./

Infant child of/ S. C. & Ida MARTIN/ Apr. 21, 1897/ Sept. 22, 1899/

A. W. TURNER/ Co. I/ 4 S. C. Inf./ C. S. A.

Father/ OLIVER E. HANNAH/ Oct. 15, 1853/ June 14, 1897/
Mother/ SARAH G. HANNAH/ Sept. 9, 1859/ June 23, 1917/

(3 adults unmarked)

A. O. HANNAH/ son of/ O. E. & S. G. HANNAH/ Jan. 7, 1889/
May 17, 1908./

(3 adults unmarked)

ALLEGOOD/ Father/ Capt. WILLIAM BARNETT ALLEGOOD/ Jan. 11, 1836/
Dec. 24, 1922/
Mother/ LOUISA FRANCES ALLEGOOD/ Apr. 11, 1847/ Dec. 12, 1921/
Capt. WILLIAM B. ALLEGOOD/ Co. I/ Palmetto Sharpshooters Apr. 9,
1861 was wounded in the Battle of Gettysburg, and surrendered
at Appomattox Court House Apr. 9, 1865./

Infant son of Mr. & Mrs. CLAUD G. ALLEGOOD/ Nov. 10, 1913/

THE END

FIRST GENERATION

1. **Unknown HARKINS** died before 1819 in Pendleton District Anderson SC.

Sarah TELFORD (daughter of Robert TELFORD and Isabell UNKNOWN) died in Jul 1828 in Anderson District SC. Her will dated 2 Jan 1819 prob 4 Aug 1828 Anderson Co SC Bk A pg 380
Being old and full of days. Husband dec'd two sons" John and Hugh my one third of land that fell to me at the death of my husband., Dtrs: Sarah Harkins. Wit: Robert S. Telford, William Telford, Robert Telford Sr. Unknown HARKINS and Sarah TELFORD had the following children:

- +2 i. **John HARKINS.**
- +3 ii. **Hugh HARKINS.**
- 4 iii. **Sarah HARKINS.**

SECOND GENERATION

2. **John HARKINS** was born on 7 May 1787. He died on 27 Sep 1875 in Anderson District SC. He was buried in Sallie Reed Cem, Anderson Co SC.

Sarah "Sallie" REID was born on 7 Mar 1785. She died on 27 Sep 1875 in Anderson Co SC. She was buried in Sallie Reed Cem, Anderson Co SC. John HARKINS and Sarah "Sallie" REID had the following children:

- +5 i. **Unknown HARKINS.**

3. **Hugh HARKINS** died in Nov 1864 in Anderson District SC. Will: 12 Jan 1852 Prov 25 Nov 1864 Anderson Co SC Bk 3 pg 199-200
wife Martha Harkins Wit: William Carlisle, James McDavid, Alexander Stevenson.

THIRD GENERATION

5. **Unknown HARKINS.**

Unknown HARKINS had the following children:

- +6 i. **John HARKINS.**

FOURTH GENERATION

6. **John HARKINS** was born in 1855 in Anderson District SC.

Janie CLARK (daughter of John Baylis CLARK Jr. and Martha Janes NEVITT) was born in 1862 in Anderson District SC.

FIRST GENERATION

1. **John HARKNESS** was born in 1774 in Ireland. He died in Mar 1854 in Anderson District SC. Will: 26 Dec 1853 Prov 7 April 1854 Anderson Co SC Bk B pg 374-375

Children: Robert C., John N., James J., children of my daughter Polly B. Pettigrew, children of my daughter Rosa Ann Clinkscales, children of my daughter Eliza Jane Gaillard, Nancy N. Pratt. Exors: Robert C., John N., and James J. Harkness sons. Wit: John Hall, J.W. Norris Jr, R.B. Doyle.

He was married to Nancy NORRIS (daughter of John NORRIS Sr. and Mary BROWN) in 1800 in Pendleton District Anderson SC. **Nancy NORRIS** was born in 1782 in Pendleton District Anderson SC. She died in 1837 in Anderson District SC. John HARKNESS and Nancy NORRIS had the following children:

- 2 i. **Robert Cunningham HARKNESS.**
- +3 ii. **John Norris HARKNESS.**
- +4 iii. **James Jesse HARKNESS.**
- +5 iv. **Mary B. "Polly" HARKNESS.**
- +6 v. **Rosa Ann HARKNESS.**
- +7 vi. **Eliza Jane HARKNESS.**
- +8 vii. **Nancy Norris HARKNESS.**

SECOND GENERATION

3. **John Norris HARKNESS** was born on 20 Jan 1812 in Pendleton District Anderson SC. He died on 7 Aug 1891 in Anderson Co SC.

4. **James Jesse HARKNESS** died in Oct 1869 in Anderson Co SC. Will: 20 May 1868 Prob 22 Oct 1869 Anderson Co SC Bk 3 pg 327-330

Wife Letitia C. Harkness Children as they come of age, Ida Corrie, Frances Perry, James Calvin, Willaim Benton, Jesse Paullie, Pauline and any other child or children born of my present mattiage. In case the law determined me to be the lawful owner of any par of the estate of John T. Wallace my wife;s former husband then the same is bequeathed to my wife and children. Exors: wife Letitia and friend and kindred John N. Harkness and Andrew C. Hawthorne. Wit: Wm F. Pearson, E.D. Pruitt, Conrad Wakefield.

James Jesse HARKNESS and Letitia C. UNKNOWN had the following children:

- 9 i. **Ida Corrie HARKNESS.**
- 10 ii. **Francis Perry HARKNESS.**
- 11 iii. **James Calvin HARKNESS.**
- 12 iv. **William Benton HARKNESS.**
- 13 v. **Jesse Paullie HARKNESS.**
- 14 vi. **Pauline HARKNESS.**

5. **Mary B. "Polly" HARKNESS** died in 1852 in Anderson District SC. She was born 17 Feb 1814 (twin) in Pendleton District Anderson SC.

6. **Rosa Ann HARKNESS** died before Dec 1853 in Anderson District SC.

William Franklin CLINKSCALES (son of Levi CLINKSCALES and Mary "Polly" RICE) was born on 25 Dec 1814 in

Pendleton District Anderson SC. He died on 4 Dec 1906 in Anderson Co SC.

7. **Eliza Jane HARKNESS** died before Dec 1853 in Anderson District SC.

8. **Nancy Norris HARKNESS** died on 17 Oct 1872 in Anderson District SC. She was born 17 Feb 1814 (twin) in Pendleton District Anderson SC.

She was married to John PRATT (son of Joseph PRATT and Elizabeth JONES) on 16 Feb 1832 in Anderson District SC. **John PRATT** was born on 20 Aug 1812 in Abbeville District SC. He died on 24 Jun 1849 in Abbeville District SC.

Prepared by:
Linda G. Cheek

BENJAMIN ARNOLD, SR. BIBLE
Owner: William Sullivan, Gray Court, South Carolina

Benjamin Arnold, Sr. b. Bedford Co., VA b. 1719 d. Dec 1797 Greenville District, SC.
Ann Hendricks Arnold d. 1806

BIRTHS

William Arnold 1756	Temperance Arnold 1764
Edward Arnold 1760	Thomas Arnold 1767
Charity Arnold 1761	Edmund Arnold 1768
Hendricks Arnold 1763	Benjamin Arnold 30 July 1769
Kezziah Camp Arnold b. 20 May 1777 wife of Benjamin Arnold, Jr.	
Alston Arnold 23 June 1804	Martin Arnold 9 Sept 1809
Benjamin Arnold 22 Jan 1808	Temperance Hamilton Arnold 8 March 1801
Winifred Washington Arnold 20 Nov 1802	Ann Hendricks Arnold 10 July 1797
Sarah Arnold 8 June 1799	Malinda Arnold 25 Dec 1805

MARRIAGES

Charity Arnold to Capt. George Martin	Temperance Arnold to Themes Hamilton
Hendricks Arnold to Mary Tiere	John Arnold to Jane Woodson
Thomas Arnold to Polly Boylston	Benjamin Arnold to Kezziah Camp
Ann Hendricks Arnold to Dr. John Sullivan	Sarah Arnold to Abijah Pinson
Tempernce Hamilton Arnold to Joseph Sullivan	
Malinda Arnold to William Arnold	Alston Arnold to Nancy Thomason
Winifred Washington Arnold to Benjamin Camp Dec 1828	
Martin Arnold to Abigail Belling	Benjamin Arnold to Mary McDavid

DEATH

Benjamin Arnold Jr. d. 1 Nov 1858, aged 89 yrs. (This is not correct as Benjamin Jr was born 22 Jan 1808 in Greenville Co SC d. 1 Nov 1858 m. Mary McDavid. He was not 89 years old when he died)

Died at his residence in Greenville district on Friday the 15th Jan last, Benjamin Arnold in the 78th year of his age. The subject of this notice was born in Virginia and when a small boy his father emigrated and settled near Petersburg in Georgia, Benjamin Arnold Sr (father) removed his family (from GA) and settled on Horse Creek in Greenville county in 1783. Here his son (Benjamin Jr.) lived and raised a large family. He had the misfortune to lose his wife in 1836. Early in life he was promoted to the command of the Regiment of Militia in the distict in which he lived and served in the office of Magistrate for upwards of thirty years. Greenville Mountaineer Issue: 5 March 1847

and 2 beds & furniture.

The State of South Carolina, Pickens District: Before me the Subscribing Justice, Personally came and appeared Phillip Porter and made oath the written is a Just and True schedule of all his effects and says on his oath that he has not dispossessed himself of any property in order to obtain a pension from the State. Sworn to this 18 day Nov. 1831 before me Bailey Barton, JQ. Signed: Philip Porter.

I, Bailey Barton one of the Justices of the Quorum for the said District do certify that I have been long acquainted with Phillip Porter and can say he is a man of just character and that all faith and credit should be given to his affidavits as such. Signed: Bailey Barton, JQ.

The State of South Carolina, Pickens District: *Before me the subscribing Justice of Peace for the said District, personally came and appeared JOSEPH CHAPMAN and took oath in due form of law and says on his oath that he knew Phillip Porter to be a faithful soldier in the Revolutionary War and that he frequently saw him doing duty and that he served with him under Capt. Maxwell and Roseman and says he knew Phillip Porter through the whole struggle and he was faithful to do his duty when ever called on. Sworn to and subscribed this 18th day of Nov. 1831 before me. Signed: Joseph Chapman with his (X) mark.*

The State of South Carolina, Pickens District: *I, Bailey Barton one of the Justices of Quorum for the said District do certify that I am well acquainted with Joseph Chapman whose name is above subscribed and that he is entitled to full faith and credit in my opinion. Signed: Baily Barton, JQ.*

The following information about **JOSEPH CHAPMAN** was found in ABSTRACTS OF REVOLUTIONARY WAR PENSION FILES, Vol. 1, A to E; page 605. *His file # is S211691. He served in both the NC and SC line. He lived in Guilford County, NC at his first enlistment. Was at Turkey Creek in 96 District, SC for second enlistment. He was a resident of Pickens District on 12 March 1833 when he filed his application for a pension. He was born 25 Dec. 1745 in Halifax County, VA. Philip's comrade-in-arms and character witness of the 18 Nov. 1831 deposition, Joseph Chapman, died 18 Jan. 1836.*

Evidence of Philip receiving a pension from the State of South Carolina was found in his file (#6044). He received a \$60.00 annuity in 1832, 1833, and 1834.

In 1832, Congress of the United States enacted legislation providing pensions for all servicemen, both in the Continental Army and the militia. These benefits were for servicemen who had been on active duty for six months. Philip's application for these benefits are found in the declaration of 7 Oct 1843 below:

DECLARATION: In order to obtain the benefit of the act of Congress of the 7th of June 1832.....State of South Carolina, Pickens District: Personally appeared on this 7th day of October 1834 before the Honorable Lt. P. Butler one of the associate Judges of the Said State in open court at Pickens Court House, Phillip Porter, a resident of the District aforesaid aged seventy one years, who being duly sworn according to law doth on his oath make the following declaration in order to obtain the benefit of the pension made by the act of Congress passed June 7th 1832, that he entered the service of the United States in 1781 well as he recollects as he was then only about seventeen years of age in Ninety Six District, now Abbeville, S. C. as a drafted militia man in the company of Capt. Samuel Roseman and Col. Killgore's Regiment went one tour after the Cherokee Indians but before this My Father, Hugh Porter was taken prisoner by the British and I was exchanged for him and kept as a prisoner of war six months at New Bern, North Carolina, since at that time in Guilford County of the State and removed from hence to the District of 96 where I entered the service for 6 months under the said Capt. Roseman and Col. Killgore. He is positive at this time he served as scouts and in the service six months. He then volunteered as in the Cavalry under Capt. Maxwell was ready to start with him on an expedition when he was assigned by the Captain to stay and provide for the fort. He was then engaged in procuring provisions and guarding the said fort called Norrod's Fort and stood ready to be called out at any time ? 9 months, but says positively he was in the service 8 months at this time. This was in the year 1779 or 1780. He was a minute man under Capt. Maxwell till the close of

the war and was always ready to reconnoiter and fight the Cherokee Indians on the frontier. He hereby relinquishes every other claim to a pension or an annuity except the present and he declares his name is not on the pension rolls of any agency or in any State and he answers this interrogatories required by the War Department to be part of the Court as follows:

1st: He was born in Guilford County North Carolina on the first day of July 1763, he believes having no family register present

2nd: He has no family register but his Father had one in Abbeville, SC.

3rd: He lived in Guilford N. C. when exchanged to the British for his Father when he was 10 year old. His Father then moved after his return to Abbeville, SC where he entered the service under Capt. Roseman & Col. Killgore where he continued to live till about the year 1784 or 1785 when he removed to Pendleton District - now Pickens, where he has remained ever since and now lives.

4th: He was while in Abbeville always a volunteer and minute man.

5th: He was with General Pickens and Anderson and frequently saw them during the war.

6th: He never got a written discharge.

7th: He does not know any man who would dispute his word but is well acquainted with Bailey Barton, Esquire, Col. Benjamin Hagood, Major Keith, the Clerk of the Court, William D. Sloan, the Sheriff of this District. He would appeal with confidence to all whom he is known at this late period being measurably illiterate he can not so correctly recollect the particular dates as his memory is much impaired by old age and infirmities. Signed: Phillipporter (typed as written). Sworn and duly in open court the day and year aforesaid before William L. Keith C. Presiding Judge.

I, William L. Keith, Clerk of the Court of the District of Pickens, S. C. do hereby certify that the foregoing contains the original proceedings of the said Court in the matter of the application of Phillip Porter for a pension.

In the testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal of Office this the 7th day of October 1834 and in the fifty-ninth year of American Independence. Signed: William L. Keith, Clerk of Court for Pickens District.

We, Robert Gaines, a Clergyman residing in the Dist. of Pickens and Bailey Barton residing in the same hereby certify that we are well acquainted with Phillip Porter, who has subscribed and sworn to the above declaration. We believe him to be seventy one years of age as he states that he is upright and believed in the neighborhood where he resides to have been a soldier of the revolution, and that we concur that opinion sworn and subscribed the day & year aforesaid in open court..before William L. Keith, C.C. Signed: Robert Gaines Signed: Baily* Barton*

And the said Court do hereby declare their opinion after the investigation of the matter and after putting the interrogatories prescribed by the War Department that the above named applicant was a Revolutionary Soldier and served as he states and the Court further certifies that it appears to them that Robert Gaines , who has signed the preceding certificate is a clergyman resident in Pickens District and that Bailey Barton, who has also signed is a resident in the same District of Pickens and is a credible person and that their statement is entitled to credit. Signed: A. P. Butler, Presiding Judge.

A copy of a letter from the DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, BUREAU OF PENSIONS, RECORD DIVISION, Washington, DC was included with the request for a copy of Philip Porter's pension application and declaration. It is a form (3-525) letter, "in reply to your request for a statement of the military history of PHILIP PORTER." An outline of his service as found in his application was entered in the appropriate spaces, with the final notation of, "....WAS REJECTED ON THE GROUND OF UNOFFICIAL PROOF OF THE ALLEGED

SERVICE."

The evidence is somewhat confusing. It seems Philip received a pension from the State of South Carolina for the years 1832, 1833, 1834. Then he was denied a pension from the United States Government but his widow reapplies to the State of South Carolina and she receives a widow's pension from the State.

An enlightening article was found in The South Carolina Magazine of Ancestral Research, Volume IV, Winter, 1976, Number 1, page 3. Under the title "State Pensions to Revolutionary Survivors," was the following paragraph:

In 1842 the annual report of the Comptroller General to the General Assembly began to contain a "List of Annuitants." (These reports are given in full in the printed Reports and Resolutions of the General Assembly, now found among the holdings of the South Caroliniana Library, the State Archives and other repositories.) Although not specifically so stated in the lists, these annuitants evidently were the beneficiaries of a State pension system which provided for veterans and widows of the Revolutionary and War of 1812 who for various reasons were not embraced by the Federal pension program. In 1834 the General Assembly had adopted "An Act for the regulation of the Pensioners of this State" which directed that "from and after the passing of this Act, all persons who are pensioners of the United States Government shall be stricken from the Pension Roll of this State." OTHER sections of the Act provided that surviving officers, privates and widows of soldiers "who served in this State during the revolutionary war, although for a period of less than six months, who may have been wounded or disabled from such service" might reapply to the State for a pension, by petition to the legislature "setting forth that said petitioner has previously made application to the United States for a pension, according to an Act passed in Congress, in the year ... (1832) ... and shewing what was the result of such application...."

Under the List of Annuitants, 1842--1846, was the name of Philip Porter, residence of Pendleton and the year "1841" is entered in the column for 1842. **Mary Porter, residence of Pickens** and the year "1842" was written under the column for 1842. There is a number "one" under the columns for the years 1843, 1844, 1845, 1846.

Two years after Mary's death, son JAMES PORTER, was investigating the possibility of any additional claim due the legal representatives or children of his parents. There were probably some pages in this Pension file from the National Archives that were not included in the order as the last page ends abruptly; however, it is doubtful there was any more information of genealogical value.

POWER OF ATTORNEY: *Know all men by these present that I, James Porter of Pickens District and State of South Carolina and one of the children and legal representatives of Phillip Porter, a Revolutionary Soldier and Mary Porter, his wife who is now deceased, do hereby irrevocably constitute and appoint John L. Neely of Washington District of Columbia my true and lawful attorney for me and in my name to examine into and prosecute any claim that may be due or found to be due the children and legal representatives of Phillip Porter and Mary Porter in virtue of said Phillip Porter's service in the Revolutionary War and the several acts and resolutions of Congress relative thereto and that might have accrued to either of the said parties and not drawn during their lifetime and now due to their legal representatives and to receive the certificate of Pension etc. when issued by the Department. Thereby confirming whatsoever my said attorney can do or cause to be legally done either in person or by substitution in the prosecution of said claim except drawing money on the said claim. I, revoking any other authority I may have given to any other person or persons in this premise whatsoever. In witness whereof I have hereto set my hand and seal this 5th day of September 1853. Signed: James Porter (Seal) Signed in the presence of L. B. JOHNSON (his signature) (nb) Elizabeth struck out & Mary inserted before signature.*

State of South Carolina, Pickens District: On this fifth day of September in the year 1853, personally appeared before me, James Porter and acknowledged the written Power of Attorney to be his act and deed. Signed: J. W. NORRIS, JR Notary Public & Ex. Off. Magistrate for Pickens District, SC.

State of South Carolina, Pickens District: I, William L. Keith Clerk of the Court of General Sessions' and Common Pleas for Pickens District in the State aforesaid, do hereby certify that J. W. Norris, Jr., Esqr. before whom the

preceding acknowledged agreement was made (as appears by his name in his own handwriting attesting) was at the date thereof a Notary Public and Ex Officio Magistrate for the District aforesaid who had been duly appointed and qualified and had signed the roll kept according to law in my office... (end of page).

There was an inconsistency in the spelling of Philip's name throughout the documents. It is interesting to note that Philip wrote and spelled his name *Philip* while the clerks usually used *Phillip*.

Records of Annuities and pensions paid by South Carolina to Revolutionary War soldiers, widows and orphans are found in the South Carolina Archives. *They are entitled "House of Representatives Annuities, Claims, and Pension Reports."* Philip Porter's Pension and Annuity file is number 6044. Included in these records are copies of the Audited Accounts and stub entries for Philip's service as a private in the militia "since the reduction of Charleston." He was paid eight pounds, eleven shillings, five pence sterling in 1785 plus eleven shillings & eleven pence for one year interest on the principal sum of eight pounds, eleven shillings, five pence. Apparently the General Assembly of South Carolina passed an ACT on the 16th of March 1783 authorizing the State Treasurer to issue interest-bearing certificates called principal indents for military service rendered "after the fall of Charleston."

Many of Philip's descendants believe his father, Hugh Porter, as a Justice of Peace in Orange County, North Carolina was somehow sympathetically involved with the 2,000 or more Regulators at the Battle of Alamance River, 16 May 1771. However, evidence found in Governor Tryon's financial records indicate Hugh Porter was in the Governor's Militia.

Some of the financial records of Tryon's militia force (pay rolls, enlistment certificates, and warrants for commissaries' claims), one journal and several order books of the 1771 campaign are now in the Military Collection found under the heading WAR OF THE REGULATION.

THE CORRESPONDENCE OF WILLIAM TRYON AND OTHER SELECTED PAPERS, VOLUME 2, edited by William S. Powell. "Expedition Expenditures Listed by Tryon" which were "Submitted June 30, 1771," covered "Expenditures made by His Excellency Governor Tryon for the Public Service from the Time of His Marching from Newbern with the Troops the 24 of April 1771 until their Return." On page 798, under the date June 7 in the following entry "Gave Hugh Porter for His Expenses...1" (pound). The name of Hugh Porter was followed by the number 8 indicating there was a footnote. Footnote # 8 found on page 800 reads as follows, "Little is known of Hugh Porter except that he was commissioned to be a justice of the peace in Orange County in May, 1757. Saunders, COLONIAL RECORDS, V, 813."

Hugh's offense against the British must have occurred about 1773 or 1774 since Philip says in his sworn testimony he was "*ten years old*" when his Father was taken prisoner by the British. Philip was exchanged for him and kept as a prisoner of war for six months in New Bern, NC.

A will for Philip's father, HUGH PORTER, was found in Abbeville District, SC. This will was written 2 May 1808 and was proven in Court 18 July 1808. Hugh was predeceased by two children, son James and daughter Violet. "Heirs of my son James" are mentioned in the will but not named. A grand daughter, Mary Chiles Brightman, was named and it is presumed this grand daughter was the child of Violet. Usually, when grandchildren are named in a will it is because the parent is deceased. Mary Chiles Brightman was not married and she was under the age of eighteen at the time the will was written. The other legatees were: son, Philip; daughter Margery; son William; daughter Mary; son Hugh; son John; daughter Martha; son Samuel. Hugh's wife must have predeceased him too as she is not mentioned in the will.

* Indicates name or names spelled as found in record.

Individual footnote for Philip Porter

Daughters of the American Revolution Magazine, August-September 1967, Whole No. 8559, Volume 101, No. 7.

Old Southern Bible Records. (No additional information).

HEADS OF FAMILIES. / At the first census of the United States in the year 1790 SOUTH CAROLINA Genealogical Publishing Company (1966: Baltimore).

Brent H. Holcomb. INDEX TO THE 1800 CENSUS OF SOUTH CAROLINA.

Virginia Alexander, Colleen Morse Elliott, Betty Willie, Compilers. PENDLETON DISTRICT AND ANDERSON COUNTY, S. C. WILLS, ESTATES, INVENTORIES, TAX RETURNS AND CENSUS RECORDS. (1980: Easley, South Carolina).

Anne Sheriff. PICKENS DISTRICT, S. C. 1830 CENSUS.

Anne Sheriff. PICKENS DISTRICT, S. C. 1840 CENSUS.

THE SOUTH CAROLINA MAGAZINE OF ANCESTRAL RESEARCH, Volume IV, No. 1; Winter 1876. (Sent by Michael Grant).

A 1983 letter from **FAITH CLAYTON** to Lucy A. Gunthorpe.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSION APPLICATION Number R8350 of Philip Porter. Copied from microfilm by Military Service Branch (NNMS), National Archives and Record Service, 8th and Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, Washington, DC 20408. (Transcribed by Lucy Ayers Gunthorpe and compared to transcription by Michael Grant).

Brent Howard Holcomb. A Guide to South Carolina Genealogical Research and Records. (1998: Columbia, SC).

PHILIP PORTER Revolutionary War Pension and Annuity File #6044 from SOUTH CAROLINA DEPARTMENT OF ARCHIVES & HISTORY, 8301 Parklane Road, Columbia, SC 29223-4905.

ABSTRACTS OF REVOLUTIONARY WAR PENSION FILES, Vol. 1, A to E: page 605. Joseph Chapman file # is S211691.

R. W. Simpson, History of Old Pendleton District, (Easley, SC: Southern Historical Press, 1978).

Virginia Alexander, Colleen Morse Elliott, Betty Willie, PENDLETON DISTRICT AND ANDERSON COUNTY, S. C. WILLS, ESTATES, INVENTORIES, TAX RETURNS AND CENSUS RECORDS.

William S. Powell, THE CORRESPONDENCE OF WILLIAM TRYON AND OTHER SELECTED PAPERS, VOLUME 2.

A. S. Salley, Jr., Stub Entries to Indents issued in Payment of Claims Against South Carolina Growing Out of the Revolution, Books R-T, (Columbia, SC: The Historical Commission of South Carolina by The State Company, 1917).

Hugh Porter, will (1808); Box 76, Pack 1862, Abbeville County South Carolina Judge of Probate, P.O. Box 70, Abbeville, SC 29620.

Individual biographical text for Mary Smith

****It is not known for sure that Joseph and Elizabeth Hallum Smith are the parents of Mary as she was not mentioned**

in the will of Joseph Smith.** It is troubling in that Mary and Philip Porter named a son, Basil Smith Porter, supposedly after Mary's brother, Basil Smith and he, too, was not mentioned in the will.

HEADS OF FAMILIES at the first census of the United States taken in the year 1790 SOUTH CAROLINA, pg 82 of Pendleton District, SC: JOSEPH SMITH with 3 males over 16; 3 males under 16; 4 females; 1 slave.

Next on the list is PHILIP PORTER with 1 male over 16; 2 males under 16; 3 females.

The will of Joseph Smith (as typed by the WPA with some punctuation and spelling corrections):

In the name of God amen. It is appointed for men to die, I, Joseph Smith of South Carolina Pendleton District am in a low State of health but am in my right mind think it proper to leave my will and testament and this being my last will and testament I first recommend my soul to God and my body to be buried in decent Christian burial. I will and bequeath unto my Daughter Elizabeth one black horse, a side saddle and bridle, also a feather bed and furniture, also a half dozen of earthen plates, also a cotton wheel, also set of tea ware, also two cows. I will and bequeath unto my daughter Milly forty five dollars, also a feather bed and furniture, also two cows. I will and bequeath unto my son Joseph my plantation houses, lands, and tenements and all my plantation tools and every article of sock (sic) or house furniture except what is given in this my will to the other legatees. It is also my will that my wife Elizabeth should live upon the plantation with my son Joseph her life time and to enjoy a comfortable living from the said plantation and stock (?) I will to Joseph my son. I also will and bequeath unto each of my children five shillings a piece and if my son Joseph should die before my wife Elizabeth, at her death it is my will that all the property I leave to my son Joseph be sold and equally divided among all my children. It is my will and testament that my Negro woman Lucy be free and at full Liberty at the death of wife Elizabeth. I will and bequeath unto the said Lucy, my Negro, one bed and furniture also one cow and calf also all her clothes, also a half dozen earthen plates the enter lines is taken in I also leave my son Job to be executor of the said will--Witnesses thereof I set my hand and Seal this 8th of April 1814.....Joseph Smith (SEAL). Witnesses: John Hudson, John L. Weaver, Thos. Gassaway.

Will not recorded in old will Books

Will not probated.

Roll 661.

This copy was "Reproduced from document in South Carolina Archives Department Columbia, S. C. *Anderson Co. Wills, Vol. 2, Floating Wills, page 17 - Joseph Smith.*"

Requests for a copy of Joseph Smith's original will were futile. Along with an identical copy of the same WPA typed will, the 23 May 2000 response from the Probate Court of Anderson County was: *This is all that we have in Anderson County. This is a typed copy that was put into a book. We do not have anything else for this time period.*

The 7 Sept. 2000 reply from S. C. Department of Archives and History was: *The original, signed copy of a will is filed in an estate in the Probate Judge's office in South Carolina. Joseph Smith's estate, filed 1814, is Anderson (Pendleton) Estate #661. It appears that the original will has been removed from this estate, as it was not present when microfilmed in the 1950's.*

Only four children are listed in Joseph Smith's will, three, Elizabeth, Milly and Joseph as legacies and son Job as executor. There are so many typographical errors and misspelled words in the WPA typed version of his will that one wonders if the credibility of the entire document has been compromised.

Some Smith researchers have credited Joseph and Elizabeth (Hallum) Smith with having more children than listed in the above will; however, documentation is missing. The following list of their children was found in Smith Wills-Deeds & Family Histories, Vol. I by Linda G. Cheek but Mrs. Cheek included the following disclaimer, "Concrete

proof is still needed on this line."

1. Mary Smith, 2. William Smith, 3. Milly Smith/Basil Smith, 4. John Smith, 5. Rev. Job Smith, 6. Charles Smith, 7. Dorcas Smith, 8. Martha Smith, 9. Elizabeth Smith, 10. Thomas Hallum Smith, and 11. Joseph Smith.

To add to the confusion the following names and dates have surfaced and they are thought to be from the "JOSEPH SMITH Bible:"

MARY SMITH, born 8 Feb. 1768;

WILLIAM SMITH, born 17 Oct. 1770;

BASIL SMITH, born 1 May 1772.

A 2 Aug. 2000 letter from Thomas E. Smith of Shelby, NC says, *"The Bible that had the entries of Basil and Mary was referred to as the Joseph Smith Bible probably because it went to Basil's son Joseph and that Joseph and Basil lived next to each other in 1800."*

However, **MOLLIE (MRS. PHILLIP) PORTER** was named in Grace Smith Pettyjohn's book, *Memorial Tribute to John Smith and Martha Pickens*, as a child of JOB SMITH. This book was written in 1912. The following list of children for JOB SMITH was found in this book: 1. JOHN SMITH, 2. DORCAS SMITH GASAWAY, 3. JOB SMITH, 4. WILLIAM SMITH, 5. BASSIL SMITH, 6. NANCY (MRS. JOHN D. TREADAWAY), 7. MOLLIE (MRS. PHILLIP) PORTER, 8. JOSEPH SMITH.

"WILLIAM, JOB AND BASSIL SMITH were all Methodist ministers. William Smith married Nancy Charles."

The introductory paragraph from this book is as follows, *"Records of the Smith family are very meager. From the best evidence obtainable it is known that Job Smith, of Scotch-Irish descent, served through the Revolutionary War as a soldier from the State of Virginia, and afterwards went to South Carolina and secured a large grant of land from the State and settled by the waters of Three and Twenty Creek, on which land his body now lies buried."*

Grace Smith Pettyjohn credits older family members, named in her acknowledgement, for supplying information about the early history of this "Smith family." It is important to remember this book was created in 1912, some hundred and forty-three years after the birth of Mary Smith. With the acknowledgement that records about the Smith family were very meager, it is presumed she relied on oral history passed from one generation to another for the conclusions presented in her book.

There doesn't seem to be any conclusive evidence that MARY SMITH, wife of Philip Porter was the daughter of either JOB SMITH or JOSEPH SMITH and his wife Elizabeth Hallum. It is entirely possible that both of these families had daughters named MARY SMITH and that they may not be the Mary Smith, who was the wife of Philip Porter.

Evidence that Mary Smith Porter was well acquainted with a JOB SMITH, prior to and during the Revolutionary War was found in Linda Cheek's *Smith Wills-Deeds & Family Histories, Vol. I*: Mary Porter made an affidavit 17 Sept. 1834 in Pickens District, SC for Job Smith (Rev. War pension application #21983) *"That she was personally acquainted with Job Smith in the time of the War. That she lived about 1/4 mile from said Job Smith and that her father and Job Smith entered the service together. Their families were so close that they were together almost every day."*

Additional information about JOB SMITH was found in GENEALOGICAL ABSTRACTS OF REVOLUTIONARY WAR FILES, Volume III: N-Z, pg. 3196: # 21983 JOB SMITH: GA and SC Line. *Soldier was born 25 Dec. 1748 in York County, PA and he lived in St. Paul's Parish in GA & in SC during the Revolutionary War. Soldier applied*

for a pension 6 Oct. 1834 in Pickens District, SC where he had lived for 45 years. Soldier had also received a SC pension, soldier died 8 or 10 Nov. 1837 in Pickens District, SC. In 1856 Mary Right or Wright & Lourany or Lurany Smith were the only surviving children of the deceased soldier. In 1856, a Harvey A. Smith & William Smith were of SC but their relationship "if any" to soldier's family was not given.

A copy of the entire the JOB SMITH REVOLUTIONARY PENSION APPLICATION; FILE # S.21983 was ordered from the National Archives. Part of this pension application is included here as it may provide clues for finding additional information about the parentage of MARY SMITH PORTER.

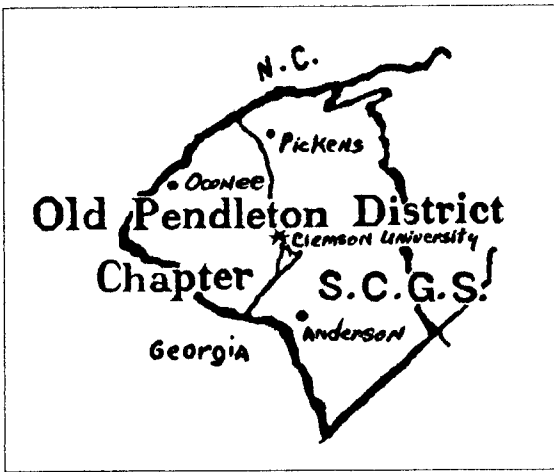
PENSION OFFICE, April 12, 1834(?). *Sir - The case of Job Smith of SC has been examined in connection with the additional evidence filed by you, - (????) (????) that Mary Porter declares that her father served with Smith. The records at Columbia should be examined for confirmation of this statement. It might assist in the adjudication of this claim. An administrator should be appointed upon his estate and proof of the date of his death & his widow, if he left one, and what children are now alive should be furnished. (Signature unreadable).*

STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA, PICKENS DISTRICT: *Personally came Mrs. Mary Porter before me James Osborn, one of the Justices of Quorum in and for the State & District aforesaid and made oath in due form of law that she was personally acquainted with Job Smith the present applicant for a Pension in the time of the American Revolution, that he the said Job Smith was then called a true whig, that she (and) this deponent lived in the time of the revolution not exceeding one fourth of a mile from the said Jobe's residence, that she distinctly recollects of the said Job and this deponents Father entering the service of the United States together and was absent at that time as near as this deponent can recollect about seven months - that living so near the families were together almost every day, that she (k)new the said Job Smith was absent from home in the time of the revolution for several years and she believes he was in the service of his country. Sworn to and subscribed before me this 17th day of September 1834. Jas. Osborn, J. Q. Signed: Mary (X) Porter.*

SOUTH CAROLINA, PICKENS DISTRICT: *I, James Osborn, one of the Justices of the Quorum in and for the State and District aforesaid do hereby certify that I am personally acquainted with Mary Porter who hath subscribed and sworn to the above oath - That she is a Lady of known veracity and that due faith and credit ought to be paid to her oath - Given under my hand this 18th day of September 1834. Signed: James Osborn, J. Q.*

The following declaration by Job Smith is found in his application: *State of South Carolina, Pickens District. On this Sixth day of October 1834 personally appeared in open court before A. P. Bulter, Judge of the Court of Common Pleas now setting, Job Smith, a resident of said State and District, aged Eight five years, who being first duly sworn according to law, doth on his oath make the following declaration, in order to obtain the benefit of the act of Congress passed June 7th 1832, that he entered the service of the United States under the following named officers, and served as herein stated. That he entered the service of the United States in St. Pauls Parish Georgia, a private volunteer, under Capt. Benjamin Few, Col. Leonard Marbery and marched to S. C. to what was called Snow Camps, a service of only 20 days then returned home and marched to Savannah in Georgia at the time of the siege, and fought there more or less nearly every day for 15 days - returned home and immediately volunteered in a Company of minute men then called mounted militia, under Capt. NATHAN SMITH and performed the service of guarding the frontier against the Indians. After the expiration of that time was stationed for some time in Powels fort on Ogeehee under Capt. Jourdan. Then at Fews fort on Ogeehee under Capt. Bancies was dismissed from the fort and moved to S. C. and volunteered to guard Norrods Mills on Saluda river but does not recollect the name of the officer - from there was stationed at Reids Mills, an (?) (?) came under Capt. John Johnston - Then performed a short tour under Capt. Robert Maxwell after the Tories overtook and fought them in Saluda River that there were but few liberty men where he lived and he could not stay at home in any safety and therefore made it a point to volunteer during the campaign in almost every campaign during the war. Was under the command of Capt. Robert Anderson, Col. Andrew Pickens, afterward General Pickens. Marched to the neighborhood of Ninety-Six - employed in collecting men to besiege Ninety-Six and prevent the Tories from entering the place was a soldier in the army at the siege of Ninety-Six, was sent an express from there to Georgia. That owing to old age and consequent loss of memory, he cannot recollect all his service but that it was six years from the time he entered the service until he was finally*

TO BE CON'T



DECEMBER 2001 NEWSLETTER

SPECIAL EDITION

NO MEETING IN DECEMBER

Old Pendleton District Chapter Dues:

Individual \$20.00 Family: \$25.00 Two people at the same home.
Associate: \$15.00 you must be a paid member of a primary SC Chapter to apply for associate. If you have not paid your primary dues you cannot join another Chapter as an Associate.

Old Pendleton District Chapter Home Page On the Web:

<http://oldpendleton.homestead.com>

Corrections or Additions to Old Pendleton Date Base: Geschwind@Aol.com

South Carolina Genealogical Society on the Web: <http://scgen.org>

OLD PENDLETON DISTRICT NEWSLETTER

VOLUME 15 NO. 10 DECEMBER 2001

Published: January, February, March, April, May, June, September, October, November & December

2001 OFFICERS

PRESIDENT: James "Jim" Baldwin.....E-Mail: JHBALD1231@Aol.com.....864-855-9145
VICE-PRESIDENT: William "Bill" Hughes.....E-Mail: goldwing@carol.net.....864-654-5061
SECRETARY: LaMarr Brooks.....E-Mail: lbrooks@innova.net.....864-639-1601
TREASURER: Margarete B. Swank.....E-Mail: MARSwank@msn.com.....864-609-5564
PUBLICATIONS: Wanda E. McCuen.....E-Mail: WMCcuen999@Aol.com.....864-855-3288
SOCIAL: Jim Baldwin and Linda G. Cheek
PUBLICITY: Keith Merck.....E-Mail: Kmerck@juno.com.....864-271-1353
STATE REPRESENTATIVE: G. Anne Sheriff.....E-Mail: Sheriff@innova.net.....864-639-6387
NEWSLETTER EDITOR: Linda G. Cheek.....E-Mail: LGCheek@Aol.com

Please send DUES, MEMBERSHIP, ADDRESS CHANGE TO :

Margarette Swank, 228 Ivy Dale Drive, Greenville SC 29609 E-Mail: MARSwank@Juno.com

OLD PENDLETON DISTRICT CHAPTER

(PRESENT DAY: ANDERSON, OCONEE AND PICKENS COUNTIES OF SC)

ADAMS, Kevin Clay, 314 Poplar Street, Seneca, SC 29678 Ph: 864-882-8684 ADAMS, TALLEY, LITTLETON, WALDT.

ADAMS, Laura Louise Couch, 315 S. Farr Ave., Andrews, SC 29510-2826
Ph: 803-264-8306 DAY, ORR, SHERIFF, DRAKE, HENDERSON.

ADDIS, Robert A., 1744 Ridgemere Court, Hermitage, TN 37076-4318
Ph: 615-391-3872 E-Mail: raddis@bellsouth.net ADDIS, DUNCAN, NALLEY

ADDIS, Royce E., PO Box 279, Norris, SC 29667-0279
Ph: 864-639-2329 LOLLIS, HICKS, STEGALL, SHERIFF, McALISTER, COUCH.

ALEXANDER, Julia, 214 N. Catherine St., Pickens, SC 29671
BARTON, GRIFFIN, McDANIEL, McKENZIE, GRISHAM, DENDY, WATSON, COATS.

GEN. PERIODICALS, ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY, Box 2270, Fort Wayne, IN 46801-2270

ALLEMAN, Elizabeth, 2204 Glen Flora Avenue, Waukegan, IL 60085-1523 Ph: 847-662-2188 E-Mail: BetFamHist@Aol.com
BLACKMAN, KING, HOLLAND, TAFF, GRIDLEY, SHANDS, MASSEY, GUYTON.

ALLEN, Gail H., 16 Torrey Pines Court, Spartanburg, SC 29306 Ph: 864-573-0118 E-Mail: GHA727@Aol.com
HUGHES, ELLENGURG, SMITH, STEPHENS, MAULDIN, STEWART, PARSONS, HENDERSON, ELLIS, McDONALD.

ALLEN, Terri M., 4011 Hays Drive, Columbia, TN 38401 FLINKINGSHELT, ALLEN, HOWARD.

ANTHONY, Darrell R., 10 Courtney Circle, Greenville, SC 29617 Ph: 864-246-9552 E-Mail: drajca@Aol.com
ANTHONY, DONAHUE, ANGLIN, BROWN, HAYES, BREAZEAL, BLASSINGAME, CLARK, HENDRICKS, CHILDS,
SECHLER, CARPENTER.

ANTHONY, Fred H., 211 Plantation Drive, Pendleton SC 29670-1982 Ph: 864-646-3245 LOOPER, BURDINE, ANTHONY

ARMSTRONG, William S., 1352 E. Mule Train Drive, Tucson, AZ 85737
Ph: 520-825-8940 E-Mail: pandbarm@gateway.net ARMSTRONG

ARNOLD, N.R. "Dick" Arnold, 8326 Indian Springs Road, Richmond, VA 23237 Ph: 804-275-2270
E-Mail: DICKARNOLD@HOME.com ARNOLD, PILGRAM, BOROUGHS, GAINES, NALLEY, BOROUGHS, PARSONS.

ARTOPE, Patricia Boggs, 22 Spring Meadow Lane, Peekskill, NY 10566
Ph: 914-734-8065 E-Mail: Calbog@Aol.com HALLUM/HALLUMS, BOGGS, LELAND, BORIN, ROSEMOND, AUSTIN.

ATKINSON, Mrs Mamie Gettys, 5845 Norton Circle, Flowery Br., GA 30542-3937
Ph: 770-967-3808 GETTYS, BARNETT, HOOD

ATKINSON, Mrs Owen D. (Arvene C.), 370 Church Rd. SW, Marietta, GA 30060-6310
Ph: 770-435-9040 WHITMIRE, SINGLETON, CRUSE, PATTERSON, COOK, DACUS, COGBURN/COCKBURN, MASHBURN.

BAILEY, Martha M., 222 Bailey Circle, Townville, SC 29689 Ph: 864-287-1581 E-Mail: Mbail387@Aol.com SMITH

BALDWIN, James & Sandra Christopher, 1231 Earls Bridge Road, Easley, SC 29640
Ph: 864-855-9145 E-Mail: JHBAID1231@Aol.com PATTERSON, CARSWELL, BROWN, CHAPPELL, BALDWIN, GALLOWAY,
WALKER, HOFFMAN, HUFFMAN, TIPPS.

BALLARD, Judy C., 104 Wade Hampton Ave., Walterboro, SC 29488-9261 Ph: 843-538-3214 E-Mail: judyballard@hotmail.com
AIKEN, GRIFFIN, DAY, CHANDLER, EARLE, SWAYNGHAM/SWEARINGEN, REECE, TROTTER, HENDRICKS, ALLEN,
BOLT, FRANKS.

BALLENGER, Terrel D & Greer H., 413 Haverhill Circle, Easley, SC 29642-1225

Ph: 864-859-9537 E-Mail: tball@blueridgenet.com Terrel: BALLENGER, DICKSON, HANCOCK, PERKINS, WARD, COLEMAN, MOSS, JAMES, HARRISON, BROWN, KEESE, ISBELL, LEWIS, HEATON, DRIVER, RICHARDSON, WILSON, HOLLAND, SCOTT, GREER, GREEN, DAVIS, EVANS, SEWELL, GUNN, WHITE, JOHNSON.

BARNWELL, Laura Holmes, 4300 Highborne Dr., Marietta, GA 30066-2427

Ph: 770-578-9656 WOOTEN, WHITTEN, TURNER, UMPHRIES, LORICK, HERRON, STALL, HUDGINS.

BAUGHMAN, James T., 185 Michael Drive, Lawrenceville, GA 30043-4460 Ph: 770-963-8449

E-Mail: JimA709NF@Worldnet.att.net SIMPSON, GAINES, CANN, BURTON, LINK, MOORE, BAUGHMAN, CHARLES, McNEILL, McHUGH, WALL, DAWSON.

BELL, Christopher R., 93 East Rivers Road, Griffin, GA 30224

Ph: 770-229-9266 E-Mail: CRBell39@Aol.com BELL, MADDEN, BRUCKEY, VOLLRATH, HUBBARD, ALEXANDER, HANNER, RICE, STALEY, BROWN, HANCOCK, ALLEN, MILNER, JAMES, MERCK, LOOPER, BLACK, NORRIS, COLLINS, COPE, LEE, BUTLER, COOKE, LEWIS, HUDGINS, GARVIN, ASHMORE, SMITH, GILBERT.

BLACKMON, Bob & Lew, 122 Dan Ross Road, Six Mile, SC 29682

Ph: 864-868-3512 KING, LEWALLEN, BLACKMON, STOWE.

BLAKELY, Gary & Ann, 7933 Natalie Dr., Fort Worth, TX 76134-5012 Ph: 817-293-6851 E-Mail: blakely@flash.net

WHITE, THOMBS, DOUGLEVTY, CANNON, BRYCE, CURTIS, TABOR, SIMS, TUBBS, SHARP, YARBROUGH, CAPEHART.

BLANTON, Patsy, 525 Poverty Lane, Salem, SC 29676

Ph: 864-944-1974 E-Mail: Clogger@Carol.net BYARS, McSWAIN, BRADLEY, MARTIN.

BOGGS, Frank M., 3995 Boles Creek Drive, Duluth, GA 30096 Ph: 770-232-1198 E-Mail: tger2498@Aol.com BOGGS, HAYES, KING, BURTON, ELGIN, KING, O'SHEILD, GAINES, GAMES, HAMILTON.

BOREN, Marilyn, 302 Shannon Dr., Greenville, SC 29615-1815 Ph: 864-268-9137 BOREN, NICHOLSON, NEWTON, PERRY, YOUNGBLOOD, GARVIN, WHITMIRE, ZACHARY, ATESEYATES.

BOULDIN, Keith, PO Box 277, Rio Nido, CA 95471 SWAFFORD, WALL, McWHORTER, McCALL, SMITH, SAVAGE, DAVIS, STUBBLEFIELD, TURPIN, MARBURY.

BOWEN, Mrs K. Bess, 5857 West Oak Hwy, Westminster, SC 29693-8939 Ph: 864-972-955 KEESE, BIBB, STEPP, WALTERS, McBEE, MARETT, HARRISON, POWELL, CRAWFORD, HARBIN, COFFEE, JOLLY, MESSER, GHOLSTON/GOLSTON.

BOWEN, William Louie, 508 Dalton Road, Piedmont, SC 29673-9124

Ph: 864-845-7498 DALTON, BOWEN, PICKENS, BRANYON, HUNT, GROCE, AMBLER.

BOWIE, George Franklin, Jr., 900 Cleo Chapman Hwy, Sunset, SC 29685-9436

Ph: 864-868-7160 LAY, ANDERSON, BOWIE, EWING, YOUNG, TYRE, REID.

BRADBURY, Evelyn, 107 Prestway, Baytown, TX 77520

Ph: 281-424-8288 E-Mail: ebradb@Aol.com KELLY, PHILLIPS, BUTLER.

BRANDT, Frankie S., 270 Watervale Drive, Spartanburg, SC 29301-5958

Ph: 864-439-8134 E-Mail: littlesusie270@yahoo.com TROTTER, STEPHENS, McCOY, GARRETT, GRIFFIN, LOOPER, PINSON, GREEN, SMITH, HAMILTON, BARRETT, MASSY, BURNS/BYRNES, BRANDT, DUNMYER, KIST, KELLY, CONRAD.

BRANSCUM, Barbara H., 23 Pelican Place, Belleair, FL 33756-1512

Ph: 813-584-9383 E-Mail: Bbranscum@Aol.com SMITH, HALLUM, WILLIAMS, BRANSCUM, BOATWRIGHT, MULLINAX, YOUNG, PORTER, MARCHBANKS, CRAWFORD, CROW, CLEVELAND, WILEY, KENNEMORE, GRAHAM, McALISTER.

BREWER, Mildred H., PO Box 533, Liberty, SC Ph: 864-297-2650 E-Mail: wycar@Aol.com

BELL, BREWER, HANNAH, PATTERSON.

BROCK, Dicksie, PO Box 125, Seneca, SC 29679 Ph: 864-882-8085 **BROCK, BOYD, CALLAS, CRENSHAW, QUARLES, ELROD, KNOX, YOUNGBLOOD, ABBOTT, BLACKMON, BAKER, BERNARDOE.**

BROCK-BOOKER, Susan, 527 Chalmers Mt Road, Walhalla, SC 29691 Ph: 864-638-2702 E-Mail: SBrockBooker@Aol.com
HUDSON, ALEXANDER, LITTLETON, CALLAS, PHILLIPS, ABBOTT, BROCK, KNOX, BOYD, ALBERTSON.

BROCKMAN, Phyllis J., PO Box 816 Fletcher, NC 28732
Ph: 828-687-2506 E-Mail: pjeanbro@brinet.com **BARTON, GRIFFIN, REID, WILLIAMS, ANDERSON**

BROOKS, LaMarr W., 108 Elfving Lane, Central, SC 29630
Ph:864-639-1601 E-Mail:lbrosks@innova.net **ADAMS, PULLIAM, BROOKS, WEST, ADDINGTON, COBB, ELLIS, GLENN, HAMILTON, McDONALD, MILLER, QUARTERMUS, REID, SHERARD, WOODSIDE, STRAWHORN, BLAIR, CHEATHAM, GEE, GILLIAM, GRIFFIN, JEFFORDS, KNOX, MABRY, MIDDLETON, McLANE, NICHOLSON, QUARLES, REEVES, STODDARD, TAYLOR, WINTER, YELDELL, LIMBECKER, GADSON, STEWART.**

BROWN, KEITH D., PO Box 97, Central, SC 29630
Ph: 864-639-2179 E-Mail: bkeith@Clemson.edu **BROWN, KENNEMORE, WEBB, CONWELL.**

BRYAN, James M., 101 Circle Drive, Summerville, SC 29485-4515 Ph: 843-873-2384 **BRYAN, ADAMS, HALL.**

BRYANT, Janette M., 9850 Old White Horse Road, Greenville, SC 29617 Ph: 864-294-1941 E-Mail: yoorraig@Bellsouth.net
CRAIN/CRANE, AIKEN/AKINS/AKEN, WHITMIRE, HESTER, HENDRICKS, DRYMAN/DRIEMAN, WYNN, ROPER, LEE, COBB, SHOCKLEY/SHOCKLEY, BENSON, BRADLEY, ARMSTRONG, CROW/CROWE, HOPKINS, LEDBETTER, STANDRIDGE, LANDRETH, McJUNKIN, ADAMS, HOLMAN, WADE, ASHWORTH, BUSCLARK.

BURCH, Virginia Rogers, PO Box 465, Clarksville, GA 30523
Ph: 706-754-6418 **LESLEY, BRASWELL, BROWN, RICHEY, ROGERS.**

BURDETT, Patricia M., 301 Sawmill Trace, Peachtree City, GA 30269 Ph: 770-487-5743 E-Mail: E-Mail: Burdett82@Aol.com
MOORE, FOWLER, MCDANIEL, CASPER/COSPER/GASPER, BATES, KNOP/KNOPPEW, FIELDS/FIELDER, RHODES, DANIEL, BAGLEY, SMITH, HARDEN, BROOKS, NIX, HONEA, BLACK, FARRIS, VAUGHN, HIDE/HYDE, BEASLEY, MYERS, HONNEA/HONEA/HOWEY, BOTTOMS, MILLER, KELLY, FREEMAN.

CAMPBELL, James L., III, 2920 Wycliff Road, Raleigh, NC 27607
Ph: 919-781-9258 E-Mail: blacksnares6@Earthlink.net **WHITNER, COBB/COBBS, LORTON, LEE, KILPATRICK, CAMPBELL.**

CAMPBELL, Judy H. , 2869 Umlerland Drive, Doraville, GA 30340-4909 Ph: 770-723-0850 E-Mail: judyc@minspring.com
KENNEMORE, MAULDIN, McDUFFIE, SINGLETON, ARMSTRONG, LITTLE, WHELCHER.

CANNON, Mrs Mary E., 260 Adams Way SE, Oxford, GA 30267-3316
Ph: 770-786-4348 **WADE, LARK, SPENCER, TURNER, SAMMON, SIDDALL, HEAD, NEWPORT, ANGLIN, GOOLSBY, TONEY, BARNETT, ROBERTSON, MILLER, CENTER, POTTS, BAXTER, SIMPSON, ELAM, LUCAS, TAYLOR, WHEELER, NEELY, PHILLIPS, BUTLER, BOWMAKER**

CARMINE, Harriett, PO Box 57, Limestone, TN 37681
E-Mail: lucyandus@worldnet.att.net **CANNON, COBB, CAPEHART, HUGHES, DAVIS, GOLDEN/GOLDING.**

CARR, JESSIE STEPHENS, 107 Primrose Lane, Laurens, SC 29360-8428
Ph: 864-833-7947 **STEPHENS, WALDROP, NELSON, LENDERMAN, CHILDRESS, PORTER, STEWART,**

CATER, Lucy Ruth, 734 Tanglewood Dr., Seneca, SC 29672 Ph: 864-882-4780 **CATER, ADAMS, HUGHES, BURNES.**

CHAPMAN, Hazel K., 243 Fuller Dr., Easley, SC 29640-6751 Ph: 864-269-1454 **CHAPMAN, CARPENTER, QUARLES.**

CHAPMAN, Peggy B., 1503 47th, Lubbock, TX 79412-2323
Ph: 806-744-6380 **ISBELL, COCKERHAM, COTHRAN, KEESE, CAUHARN/COCHRAN, WOODSON, ROWAN.**

CHEEK, Linda Smith, 247 Cross Hill Road, Easley, SC 29640-8857 E-Mail: LGCheek@Aol.com
CHEEK, NEAL, BRAY, SCARBOROUGH, ELLISON, DAY, COATS, COX, TIMMS, RICE, EATON, SMITH, ELLENBURG,
COLLINS, BASWELL, BOSWELL, LUSK, ALEXANDER, WATSON, MURPHREE, MURPHREY, SPRIGG, McALISTER,
MATTHEWS, PRATHER, NUTHALL, WILSON, GAMBRELL, POSEY.

CHILDRESS, Col. Robert D., 3019 Renker Drive, San Antonio, TX 78217
Ph: 210-655-6568 E-Mail: Rchildress@satx.it.com CHILDRESS, RICHEY, SMITH, MIDDLETON, STOGNER.

CLARK, Frances O., 6310 Asher Ave Apt 537, Little Rock, AR 72204 Ph: 501-228-5801 ARTHUR, AUBREY, BELLAMY,
BEVAN, BRUMBELOW, CARROLL, CHURCH, CLARK, CRUM, DARBY, FRANCIS, GIBSON, HARRELL, HAY, HENSON,
HOLIMAN, HOLLAND, MASSEY, MAY, McGAVOCK, MORTON, REYNOLDS, RICHARDS, RICHARDSON, ROE/ROWE,
SHANNON, SHEPPARD, TAYLOR, THOMPSON, WEBB, WEST, BUCHANAN, CROCKETT, KENT, WALTERS, BEACHAM,
DAWSON, HENSELY, JENKINS, MONTEETH, STREET, STREETING, WEEMS.

COCKRELL, Donna Day, PO Box 695, Smithville, TX 78957 Ph: 512-360-3600 E-Mail: Donnadco@Aol.com DAY.

CONNELLEY, Helen E., 1531 W. Sendero Cuatro, Tucson, AZ 85704-2049 Ph: 520-797-1289 E-Mail: Helenblue@Att.net
WALLACE, COLLINS, SEAWRIGHT, ARNETT, McCULLOUGH, RICHEY, JAY, DRAKE, CANADY.

CONNER, Mrs Tennga S., 267 Lakeshore St., Dayton, TN 37321-7102
Ph: 423-775-1337 FERGUSON, ALEXANDER, GROGAN, BILLINGSLEY.

COOK, James N., 804 Shelton Beach Road, Saraland, AL 36571-3010
Ph: 334-675-8784 COOK, PORTER, GILLESPIE, GAINES, HAYES, ANTHONY, GARVIN, LESLEY, BROCK.

COOK, Kathryn Pinson, 5522 Lansing Dr., Charlotte, NC 28270-5350
Ph: 704-366-3353 ALEXANDER, MERCK, PINSON, FRITZ, MORGAN, O'BRYANT, PERRY, COX, PUCKETT, ROE, STONE,
WHITFORD, CHAPPELL, McWHORTER, PURVIANCE, WILLIAMS, HARRISON, POPE, KELLY.

COPE, Gerald B. & Euna Mays, 7603 Clementine Way, Orlando, FL 32819
Ph: 407-351-3290 COPE, MAYS, BARNETT/BARNETTE, DAVIS, SALLEY, PALMER.

COWAN, Herman and Martha, 24 Friartuck Road, Greenville, SC 29607

COX, Alice Smith, PO Box 238, Fair Play, SC 29643
COX, SMITH, HONEA, CLEMENTS, WATSON, WILLIAMS, FREEMAN, DICKSON.

CRANE, William and Jo Anne, 1069 S. Fletcher Ave., Fernandina Beach, FL 32034
Ph: 904-261-4051 E-Mail: jcrane9579@Aol.com McALISTER, MAULDIN, GUNN, PATTERSON.

CRAWLEY, Alleene, 201 Wemberly Drive, Simpsonville, SC 29681-3838
Ph: 864-963-3119 HENDERSON, BOYD, PINSON, MILAM, SHAW, WALKER, BARKER, HUDSON, BURDETTE, RHODES.

CROSON, Joan Maria, 10965 Lawrence Drive, Waldorf, MD 20603
Ph: 301-843-8734 E-Mail: crosonj@cs.com ATKIN/ATKINS, CANTRELL, McCRAVEY, McCRARY, HOOD.

CROW, Marvin Doyle, 25 Cumberland Ave., Greenville, SC 29607
Ph: 864-233-0255 E-Mail: mdcrowel@bellsouth.net CROWE, PATTERSON, LEE, WILLIAMS.

CRUMP, Fred E. Sr., 101 Crescent Circle, Fountain Inn, SC 29644
Ph: 864-862-4193 E-Mail: fcrump@Juno.com CRUMP, BAILEY, BOWERS, ROBERTSON, RICHEY, VICKERY, HUDSON, SIMS,
KING, BOYCE, BRAMLETT, POWELL, SCOTT, BABB, HASTINGS, VAUGHN, COLE.

CURRY, Louise D., PO Box 40 Snow, OK 74567-0040
Ph: 214-255-4233 ELLIS, EASLEY, NEIGHBORS, WORTHINGTON, WILLIAMS, WOFFORD, KELSON, FORD, BISHOP,
McDOWELL, PENNINGTON, CLARK, DICKSON, FOSTER, JACKSON, GRAHAM, RICHARDSON, RUTHERFORD, STANTON,
SUMMERS, TEAGUE, WATERS, JOLLY, DEAVOURS, HOPPAUGH, LEWIS, SCOTT, SNOW.

DANIELL, Garry E., 2745 Woodridge Chase, Canton, GA 30114 Ph: 770-345-6025 E-Mail: gdaniell@wans.net
LAY, HALL, GROGAN, EVANS, DANIELL, THOMAS, RUDELL, HIGHTOWER.

DAVIS, Curtis & Ellen, 304 Warrington Drive, Easley, SC 29642
Ph: 864-220-5263 E-Mail: cdavis@greenvillecounty.org YOUNG, ELLISON, GRIFFIN, HINTON.

DAVIS, Era Morgan, 714 Ireland Rd., Pickens, SC 29671-8252 Ph: 864-878-6096 DAVIS, MORGAN, HAYNES, GARVIN,
PARSONS, NICHOLSON, PALMOUR, LAWRENCE, DEAN, HOLDER, HAGOOD, FERGUSON, CANNON, CRAIG, GRESHAM,
HALBERT, HILL, TATUM, CUMMINGS, CARTER, WYATT, WEEMS, SINGLETON, CAPEHART, EUBANKS, JAMES/

DAVIS, Kimberly King, Rt 2 Box 2358, Alto, TX 75925 Ph: 409-858-3740 EDENS, BAKER, TURNER, KING, GILLESPIE,
MADDEN, BOONE, LANGFORD, KEITH, CHASTAIN, LOOPER, DOUTHIT, BROWN, JONES, NALLEY, YOUNG, KEITH,
COOLEY.

DAVIS, Ruth Ellison, 196 Sandlewood Dr., Easley, SC 29640-7340
Ph: 864-246-4081 DAVIS, ELLISON, LOOPER, SATTERFIELD, ARNOLD, McADAMS, FREEMAN.

DAVIS, Sandra T., 1559 Maw Bridge Road, Central, SC 29630
Ph: 864-639-4406 E-Mail: sdrld@bellsouth.net TOMPKINS, CASSELL, GILSTRAP, DAVENPORT, DAVIS, BROOKS.

DECKER, Kay Moody, 9446 E. Cross Creek Court, Wichita, KS 67206
Ph: E-Mail: Kaydec@Juno.com MOODY, CROWE, WHITMIRE, CORBIN.

DEYTON, Spencer C., 1141 India Hook Road, Rock Hill, SC 29732-2407
Ph: 803-329-1740 E-Mail: deytsons@cctlink.net SMITH, SIMES, HARVEY, HANEY, MARTIN,

DICKERSON, Bill & Georgia, 244 Chapman Road, Pacolet SC 29372

DODSON, Robert & Gertrude, 304 Sharon Lane, Easley, SC 29640 Ph: 864-859-2081 E-Mail: RobertGDodson@Aol.com
PILGRAM, DODSON, COX, HUGHES, RIGGINS, MERCK, THOMAS, HUNNICUTT, McCLAIN, RAMEY, BUSBY, CHASTAIN.

DUCKETT, Dorothy, 405 Antietam, Victoria, TX 77904-2420 PH: 512-573-7748 E-Mail: bduckett@icsi.net DUCKETT, SMITH,
COLEY, DOWNS, WHITTEN, McCOLLUM, BRUTON, BELEW, HOLCOMB, JOHNSEY, WHITE, McDONGAL.

DUNCAN, Peggy E., 5001 South Oak Ave., Broken Arrow, OK 74011-4246 Ph: 918-451-7042 E-Mail: Beisel2@Aol.com BOYD,
COOPER, HARRISON, THOMAS, McJUNKIN, WRIGHT, SANDERS, HOOPER, CLEVELAND, ELROD, McFALL.

DURHAM, Dan, 14573 Mustang Path, Glenwood, MD 21738
DURHAM, MOODY, MORTON, MESSICK, McCracken, LINDSEY, CAUTHER, CANNON, STOVALL.

EDWARDS, L. Douglas & Melaine, 6 Center Street, Taylors, SC 29687 Ph: 864-268-4585 E-Mail: Melanie194@home.com
EDWARDS, JOHNSON, GODFREY, BENNETT, HILL, BASWELL/BOSWELL, HUMPHERY, DUNCAN, FARMER, BLALOCK,
HENDRICKS, FREEMAN, MOORE, JOHNSTON, TODD, DRUMMOND, FINDLEY, LYNN, COX, CAMPBELL, DAVIS, LYLES,
JONES, McELREATH, CENTER, CABORN, BERNARD, HOWARD, BOBO, MURPHEY, FREE.

ELROD, Evonne E., 5132 Dacusville Hay., Marietta, SC 29661 Ph: 864-878-4148 ELROD, EDENS, MASSINGILL, KEITH.

EMERSON, Bob & Elizabeth Gray, PO Box 54, Roscoe, TX 79545-0054
Ph: 915-766-3759 EMERSON, NORTON, GABER, DODSON, PAUL, AUSTIN, WICKER, LENOIR, McALISTER, McGREW,
SWART, GRIFFIN, WOMACK, JONES, HARRIS, GRAY, STROUD, DOLLARHIDE, BUTCHER, PATTERSON.

EPPERSON, Martha M., 2210 Riada Drive, NW, Atlanta, GA 30305-3916
Ph: 404-355-1518 E-Mail: Meppe86699@Aol.com MILLER, ALEXANDER, JENKINS, GREEN, JULIAN, YOUNGBLOOD,
HESTER, YANCEY, SIDDALL, STONE, NABORS.

EPTON, Theodore, 145 Stewart Drive, Lyman, SC 29365
Ph: 864-439-8110 ARIAIL, LESLEY, FIELDS, EPTING, EPTON, FIELDS.

EURICH, Nancy Curtis, 3503 Monticola Drive, Bremerton, WA 98310 Ph: 360-297-7330 E-Mail: nceurich@earthlink.net
CURTIS, BOON/BOONE, ALEXANDER, JONES, JOHNSON, EURICH, ST. JOHN.

EVATT, Martha S., 636 College Street, Central, SC 29630 Ph: 864-639-2043 COOK, EVATT.

EVETT, Amanda M., 215 Spring Creek Drive, Pickens, SC 29671-9325 Ph: 864-878-2867 BARKER, HEATON, MURPHREE,
OLIVER, PHILLIPS, STEWART, WILSON, CROWE, EVETT, ANDERSON, JONES, KEITH, MEDLIN, PARSONS, BECK, ROSS,
SWAFFORD, MOSS, EDENS, FENDLEY, SANDERS, ELLENBURG, NICHOLS, MIZE, BELL, HUDSON.

FELLER, Rainer, PO Box 903, Chesapeake Beach, MD 20732
Ph: 301-855-8219 E-Mail: 72777-1304@CompuServe.com WHITMIRE, GALLOWAY, JARRETT, BUTLER, REECE, AIKEN.

FINLEY, Lida Childress, 293 Louise Lake Road, Easley, SC 29640 Ph: 864-859-5489 E-Mail: FinleyFarm@CS.com
CHILDRESS, GRIFFIN, LOOPER, BARTON, HENDRICKS, EASLEY, FIELDS, BLASSINGAME, BROWN, GARRISON, FINLEY,
TURNER, KAY.

FOSTER, Doris Snead, 210 Chartwell Point Rd., Seneca, SC 29672-6709
Ph: 864-882-8279 SNEAD/SNEED, DILLARD, FOSTER, BOYD, GAINES, NEAL, TIMMS, TURNER, RUTLEDGE.

FOWLER, Bertha K., 224 South Boyce Street, Union, SC 29379 Ph: 864-427-2407 YOUNGBLOOD, KEITH

FREEMAN, David F., 101 Ashe Place, Chapel Hill, NC 27514-4943
Ph: 919-942-4867 E-Mail: DFFreeman@earthlink.net FREEMAN, HURT, WIMPIE.

FRIDDLE-BOONE, Ann E., 10 Pimlico Road, Greenville, SC 29607
Ph: 864-288-4320 E-Mail: ancestor@bellsouth.net JAMES, DURHAM, FREEMAN, KELLEY, HENDRICKS, FINDLEY, BOONE,
FRIDDLE, ASHE, COLLINS, LYNN, HOWELL, MASON, STEADMAN, MAYFIELD, CORBIN, HUDSON, PORTER, ALLEN.

GARNER, Mrs Ceytru, 180 Hackberry Lane, Seneca, SC 29678-4524 Ph: 864-882-6407 E-Mail: thgncbg@innova.net
HOLLAND, SMITH, GLADNEY, EOFF, LASSETER, DUNBAR, BRANSON, GARNER, KNOX, SPESSARD, VUNCANNON,
IVINS.

GEORGE, Ray D., 4605 Locksford Drive, Bryan, TX 77802
Ph: 409-774-0385 E-Mail: rgeo@tca.net DURHAM, STEWART, ALEXANDER.

GESCHWIND, Herman, 1714 Clarendon Dr., Greensboro, NC 27410
Ph: 910-228-0015 E-Mail: Geschwind@Aol.com OLD PENDLETON DISTRICT CHAPTER HOME PAGE ON THE WEB
<http://oldpendleton.homestead.com> LOOPER, GESCHWIND, JORDAN, COPELAND, OSTERBIND.

GOINS, Elsie L., 112 Olde Springs Road, Columbia, SC 29223-6022
Ph: 803-699-0759 E-Mail: TAYGOINSRES@Aol.com ALLEN, STEAGALL/STEGALL, KIRBY, ROSS

GOODSON, William O. & Dorothy C., 133 Ten Knolls Drive, Macon, GA 31210
Ph: 912-277-4375 E-Mail: Culgood@Aol.com DUNCAN, ADERHOLD, PAYNE, , WEBB, CULPEPPER.

GRANGER, James "Jim" Benson & Elaine, PO Box 2848, Easley, SC 29641 Ph: 864-306-8337 E-Mail: Grangerjb@Aol.com
GRANGER, ELDER, FERGUSON, MERCK, MYERS, BUTLER, BROOKS, CARMAH.

GRATKE, Georgia, 1312 NW Domenico Dr., Roseburg, OR 97470-1891 Ph: 541-672-4310 E-Mail: ggratke@rosenet.net
GROGAN, DILBECK, DENSMORE, HARBIN, GOSS, THOMPSON, MOTLEY, WHITTEN, REAGAN, BURT, SOUTHERLAND.

GRAVLEY, Jean A., 4553 E. Shorewood Drive, Hernando, FL 34442 GRAVLEY

GRAY, Elaine, 591 Gray Road, Canton, GA 30114 Ph: 770-345-5321 E-Mail: elgray19@hotmail.com ROPER, EDEN, CASSELL,
HAMBY, FREE, DENSMORE/DUNSMORE, HARRIS, DENTON, FITTS, HAYES, PHILYAW, RUDELL, GOSS, GROGAN,
TROTTER COOK, WILSON, DAVIS, WEST, CHASTAIN, MULLINAX.

GREENE, Richard, PO Box 1792, Cartersville, GA 30120-1680 Ph: 770-382-3458 E-Mail: JRGreene@mindspring.com
TUCKER, HYDE, ANDERSON, GREEN, WHITMIRE, HARRIS, MORRISON, GRAY.

GREENVILLE COUNTY LIBRARY, ACQUISITIONS DEPT., 300 College Street, Greenville, SC Ph: 864-242-5000

GUNTER, Furman N., PO Box 172, Seale, AL 36875

Ph: 334-855-4468 E-Mail: Hershelone1@aol.com GUNTER, CANTRELL, PAGE.

GUNTROPE, Lucy Ayers, 1806 Pine Street, Melbourne Beach, FL 32951-2648 Ph: 321-725-3239 E-Mail: Lucybeth17@aol.com
SMITH, BLACKERBY, BOYD, BROCK, CLAYTON, PORTER, SOUTHERLAND, ROPER, COOPER, GARVIN,
HOLLINGSWORTH.

HALL, Cathy D., 3990 East River Road, Grand Island, NY 14072

Ph: 423-559-8696 E-Mail: cat5hall@email.msn.com AKINS, HALL, MILLER, HERRIN, GRAY, MOORE.

HAMBY, JoAnn Gillespie, 4431 Wisconsin Ave., Tampa, FL 33616-1030 Ph: 813-839-7543 E-Mail: JHamby2396@aol.com
BOGGS, KNOX, FENDLEY, GILLESPIE, HAMBY, CRAIG, WHITMIRE, HUNTER.

HAMM, JoAnna Youngblood, 3618 Walsh Street, Jacksonville, FL 32205 Ph: 904-388-5663 E-Mail: uptojoanna@cs.com

TAYLOR, WcWHORTER, JOHNSON, YOUNGBLOOD, KELLEY, McKINNEY, PERRY, MANN.

HAMMOND, Cynthia W., 18 A Gallivan Street, Greenville, SC 29609

Ph: 864-242-6451 E-Mail: cyncity@hotmail.com WIGGINS, MAULDIN, KENNEMORE, CHASTAIN.

HANNAH, Blanche B., 305 W. Cedar Rock Rd., Pickens, SC 29671-2413 Ph: 864-878-6485 HANNAH, PATTERSON, ELROD,
BURGESS, WIGINGTON, FISHER, SMITH, KELLYKELLEY, CAPEHART, LUSK, CALVERT.

HARMAN, Harriet, 1601 Kirkwood Drive, Durham, NC 27705-2141 Ph: 919-477-8807 MAXWELL, SLOAN, ANDERSON

HARRIS, Gloria J., PO Box 676, Cedar Mt., NC 28718 Ph: 828-885-2806 (summer) Ph: 843-844-7152 (winter)

E-Mail: coljoe@lowcountry.com JONES, RAINEY, HALL, STUART, DEAN, McGEE, WATT, LANDRUM.

HARRIS, Jean, 943 Roach Hollow Rd., Ringgold, GA 30736

BROWN, GREEN, DUCKET, SOUTHERLAND, CHAPMAN, CROSSLAND, DEAN, SIZEMORE.

HARRISON, Phyllis H., 52 Millway Road, Bradley, SC 29819 Ph: 864-746-6069 E-Mail: harrison@emerald.is.com

HENDRICKS, HILL, GRIFFIN, SMITH, BLASSINGAME, ARIAIL, HALLUM, HUBBARD, HARRISON, PERRIN, COTHRAN,
EDMUNDSON.

HATFIELD, Diane Riddle, 335 Huntley Drive, Charleston, SC 29407 Ph: 843-571-6359 E-Mail: dhatf21158@aol.com RIDDLE,

RUTLEDGE, HESTER, CHILDRESS, WOODARD, COOPER.

HEAD, Charles and Ellen, PO Box 267, Central SC 29630-0267 Ph: 864-639-3940 E-Mail: Choochoo@innova.net HEAD,

HAMILTON, WHITMIRE, CRAWFORD, RICE, MASSINGALE, GILLESPIE.

HEMPHILL, Frances, PO Box 746, Clarkesville, GA 30523 Ph: 706-754-9449 HEMPILL

HENDRICKS, Alice T., 1569 Dacusville Hwy., Easley, SC 29640

Ph: 864-859-3652 E-Mail: ahend942@aol.com HENDRICKS, GRIFFIN, LESESNE, MAULDIN, ARIAIL, SMITH,
HOLLINGSWORTH, BLASSINGAME, GARY, HILL, EDMONDSON.

HENDRICKS, Mary Robertson, 103-B Sunningdale Court, Easley, SC 29642 ROBERTSON, HENDRICKS

HENDRICKS, Smith G., 123 Windy Hill Lane, Easley, SC 29640

Ph: 864-855-6549 E-Mail: Recycle100@Mindspring.com HENDRICKS, LABOON

HENDRICKS, Thomas E., 706 E. Silverleaf Street, Greer, SC 29650

Ph: 864-268-4063 E-Mail: thomashendricks@home.com HENDRICKS, JONES, SMITH, ELLISON.

HENDRIX, Betty, 407 Briarwood Road, Winder, GA 30680

Ph: 770-307-4133 HENDRIX/HENDRICKS, TURNER, RAINES, SMITH, LINDLEY, McDANIEL, SMITH, COX,
FORTNER/FOLKNER, HOOD, HARDIN, BRAMBLETT, WADE, WAGONER.

HENDRIX, Harold R., 100 N.E. Court St., Marion, SC 29571-3010 Ph: 803-423-9730 HENDRIX, STAFFORD.

HILL, Annis, 516 NW 5th Street, Chocotah, OK 74426 E-Mail: ahili@lakewels.com
LOOPER, STEWART, CAGLE, GOSS, YODER/YOTHER, VINES, FARRAR, POSEY, McELROY, SLATON.

HILLS, Alice F., 3543 Tates Creek Road No. 47, Lexington, KY 40517-2642 Ph: 606-271-1814 E-Mail: afhills@prodigy.net
O'DELL, MULLINIX, TURNER, CALLOWAY, FREEMAN, MAULDIN, ANDERSON, FOWLER, HOLLAND, HUGHES, LAY, MAJOR, PRINCE, KENNEMORE.

HILLYER, Lorraine Couch, PO Box 2478, Easley, SC 29641 E-Mail: lucylakeswamp@juno.com LOCKABY, THOMPSON, COUCH.

HINDER, Patricia A. Dulaney, 2151 Groveglan Lane South, Lakeland, FL 33813-3719 Ph: 863-701-9211
E-Mail: phinder231@aol.com DULANEY/DULANY/DELANY/DELANEY, WHITE, WHITEHEAD, GRISSOM, BEASLEY.

HOFFMAN, Sonja Alexander, 505 South Bond, Whitewright, TX 75491-2902 Ph: 903-342-6832 E-Mail: SonjaHoff@Aol.com
GAINES, GARVIN, CLAYTON, CHANDLER, ALEXANDER, ARKEBAUER, PEREBOOM, BRAKENHOFF, ECKHOFF, HOFFMAN, COSTNER, PENDLETON, SWANNER, WILKERSON, FENLAW.

HOLDER, Frederick C., 159 Dodd Farm Road, Seneca, SC 29672-9681 Ph: 864-878-3468 LOCAL HISTORIAN

HOLLADAY, Vickie L., 112 Fieldcrest Drive, Central, SC 29630
Ph: 864-639-4297 E-Mail: vickie23jg@yahoo.com HOLLADAY, ROPER, BOWEN, VICKERY, NIMMON, PRESSLEY.

HOMAN, Thomas H., 124-Walnut Street, Trussville, AL 37173 E-Mail: T.Homan@worldnet.att.net HOMAN

HORTON, Windell D., RR 4 Box 270, Big Sandy, TX 75755-8902 Ph: 903-725-5054 E-Mail: whorton@ctex.net
ARNOLD, CHAPMAN, CHASTAIN, FENNELL, GAINES, GARNER, MULLINEX, PRATHER, SMITH, WADE.

HOWITT, Foster, 204 Sheffield Lane, Taylors, SC 29687-3925
Ph: 864-244-6531 E-Mail: FHowitt432@Aol.com HOWITT, PARKER, FOSTER, COX, VAUGHN, VOLE, SMITH, MITCHELL.

HUGGINS, William J., PO Box 690115, Charlotte, NC 28227-7001
Ph: 704-545-9085 E-Mail: Bilko33@Aol.com HUGGINS, REEVES, TINNIN, REDDING, INABINETT.

HUGHES, William "Bill" & Martha, 153 Windy Hill Road, Central, SC 29630
Ph: 864-654-5061 E-Mail: goldwing@carol.net KEITH, ROPER, HENDRICKS, MADDEN, BARRETT

HULSEY, Daniel L., 4577 Nantucket Drive, Lilburn, GA 30047-3956
Ph: 770-925-4627 E-Mail: lillard@mindspring.com BOON, PALMOUR, BARNET, COUCH.

HUMPHRIES, Willie Jean L., 1288 Love Springs Road, Cowpens, SC 29330
Ph: 864-487-7469 HUMPHRIES, LINDLEY, QUINN, ALVERSON, McCAULEY, HOOVER, ABERCROMBIE, FOWLER, WALDROPE, ALTON, WATSON, SHEITON, BISHOP, MAXWELL, AUSTIN, PEARSON, PLAXICO, HENDERSON, AMES, PARRIS, PUTNAM, MORGAN, BOLCHE, McCRAW, ELLIS, JONES, MaHAFFEY, COYLE.

IVESTER, Mary E., 19 Guerrard Road, Charleston, SC 29407-7510 Ph: 843-556-3777 E-Mail: GRAMMER1@Aol.com
ELROD, CORBIN, BURGESS, IVESTER, SMITH, VON LEHE, HESTER, NICHOLSON, PRICE, WELDON, CARROLL, TIMMS, QUAILS, HEMBREE, WEISER, BOGER, PICKENS, GRAY, PENDARVIS, NORTON, PICKEREL, SHIRLEY.

JAMES, Jo Dean, Route 1 Box 13AC, Tyrone, OK 73951
Ph: 580-854-6794 E-Mail: jdjok@ptsi.net MORGAN, SCURRY, HEAD, MOORE.

JAMESON, J. Hal, M.D., 206 North B. Street, Easley, SC 29640-2130
Ph: 864-859-6066 E-Mail: jsuc2@home.com JAMESON, WESTMORELAND, ELLISON, SMITH.

JAMESON, Ruth Bird, 107 Crestwood Drive, Clemson, SC 29631
Ph: 864-654-5464 BOWEN, HUNT, HOLCOMBE, ARNOLD, HALLUM, HESTER, BOSTIC, CARROLL, GILLESPIE.

JONES, Doyle Jr., 316 Driftwood Drive, Piedmont, SC 29673
Ph: 864-299-8841 E-Mail: 1943@aol.com JONES, HOLDEN, MOODY.

JUNKINS, Thomas Alan, PO Box 5606, Berkeley, CA 94705 Ph: 510-841-3974 E-Mail: IRJunkins@Aol.com BROOKS, BURRIS, CHAMBLEE, COMPTON, CUMMINGS, DEAN, DUNCAN, ELROD, HENDERSON, JAMES, JUNKIN/JUNKINS, MASSEY, MAYFIELD, MILLER, McCARTNEY, PARTAIN, RAMSEY, ROBERTS, STEPHENSON, WHITLOCK.

KEITH, William L., 2160 Plum Lane, Austell, GA 30001-1934 Ph: 770-941-0319 KEITH, ELROD, SARGENT, GRINDLE, ADAMS, HARDY, DUCKETT, LOOPER, BOHANNON, HENRY, TALIFERRO, WHITE, THOMPSON, BAUGH, THOMASON, PASS.

KELLEY, Forrest, PO Box 59, Norris, SC 29666 Ph: 864-843-0313 KELLEY/KELLY, MATHEWS, LANDRETH, GILLESPIE.

KIMBLE, John E., 9115 Hanging Moss Drive, Granbury, TX 76049-4112
Ph: 817-578-8775 E-Mail: JEKimble@Att.net DURHAM, THOMPSON, MOODY, STEPHENS

KING, Florence M., 715 Crestview Drive, San Carlos, CA 94070 Ph: 650-591-9195 E-Mail: FKing34926@Aol.com MCKINNEY, BOON, FREEMAN, BRYANT, ANDERSON, LAY, RICHARDSON, WEAVER.

KING, Fred AL, 11703 Oakland Hills Place, Charlotte, NC 28277 Ph: 704-846-9891 E-Mail: alking@charlotte.infi.net KING, BEARDEN, COTHRAN, SUTTLES, SUBER, CAIN, McGUFFIN, PRATER.

KING, Joy Y., 209 Lakeshore Drive, Pawleys Island, SC 29585-7654
Ph: 843-237-2093 E-Mail: joyk@sc.rr.com SWORDS, SWANCEY/SWANZY, MINTON, MORRIS, WRIGHT, SIZEMORE.

KIRKLAND, Wilma Copeland, 145 Rutledge Road, Greenwood, SC 29649 Ph: 864-223-2854 E-Mail: weck@inetgenesis.com AMBLER, BURDINE, FREEMAN, HAGOOD, HENDRICKS, HILL, HUGHES, HUNT, KELLY, LACY.

KNIGHT, Frances N., 4215 Beverly Ave., Jacksonville, FL 32210-2152
Ph: 904-384-7621 E-Mail: Fnbknight@Aol.com NORTON, BATTLE.

LAMBERT, Joseph B., 1956 Linneman Street, Glenview, IL 60025-4264
Ph: 847-729-7893 E-Mail: jlambert@nwu.edu CANNON, BARBEE

LANNING, Mrs Dora M., 9680 East Fork Road., Bervard, NC 28712-9716 Ph: 828-862-4780 AIKENEAKINS, REECE/REESE, POWELL, GALLOWAY, MEECE, PATTERSON, MORGAN, WHITMIRE, CHAPMAN.

LATIMER, Diana F., PO Box 907127, Gainesville, GA 30501 Ph: 770-983-3916 E-Mail: Bobogrand@Aol.com FORRESTER, LATIMER, HORTON, DUCKETT, PILGRAM, JUSTUS/JUSTICE, KING, POWELL, BLALOCK.

LATOZA, Frances Minton, 5920 Warbler Drive, Clarkston, MI 48346-2974
Ph: 248-625-2776 E-Mail: Frances500@Aol.com MINTON, QUAILS, TANNERY, COOPER, KITCHENS, HUGHES, PHILLIPS, MORRIS, HEMBREE, PEARSON, CANNIDA/KENNEDY, HENDRICKS, STEPHENS, PUCKETT, GROOMS.

LAWRENCE, B.J., 2601 Belaire East Lane, Granite Shoals, TX 78654-3106 Ph: 830-598-1404 E-Mail: Beverlawre@AOL.com MAULDIN, LOWERY, ALEXANDER, HELM, FOWLER, HENDERSON, HUNTER, BAKER, LAWRENCE, CRUSE.

LAWRENCE, James Visage III, PO Box 49234, Colorado Springs, CO 80949-9234
Ph: 719-531-0310 E-Mail: Lawrco@Juno.com LAWRENCE

LEE, Charles, 2 Rosebay Dr., Greenville, SC 29615-4436 Ph: 864-987-0093 E-Mail: CleePHD@Aol.com LEE, BEATY, BURTON, ROSS, BOWIE, HUDSON, WILES, BROADBELT, SAXON, ELAM, THOMPSON, MITCHELL, FRANKLIN, PARKS, BROCKMAN.

LEIGH, Barbara Jeanne, 7351 South Knolls Way, Centennial, CO 80122-1751 Ph: 303-220-1263 E-Mail: LBLeigh@AOL SMITH, BARR, CLARDY, ORR, ROPER, WARNOCK, MCKINNEY, CANNON, ALLIED, ENGLISH, COLLINS, MCCALL, HENDRICKS/HENDRIX, KAY, ARIAIL, GREENFIELD, LEVERETTE, WEST WEATHERBEE, ELLISON, LEVERETTE, PORTER, PRATER, REEVE, JONES, SOSEBEE, ALLEN, ARNOLD, BALLENTINE, BLASSINGAME BROWN, COUCH, ELLIS, NALLEY.

LEWIS, Helen L., 12 Eastcliffe Way, Greenville, SC 29611-2415 Ph: 864-246-5581 E-Mail: jcl@greenville.infi.net
LEOPARD, FINLEY/FENDLEY/FINDLEY, OWENS, FRASIER, SHEPPARD, LEE, NICHOLS, LEWIS, LEE, FORE, ELLER.

LISTON, Frieda Ann Chastain , 620 Gum Springs Road, Taylors, SC 29687
Ph: 864-895-5295 E-Mail: JMListon@Aol.com STEWART, ANTHONY, BAKER, LEWIS, BRAMLETT, GILREATH.

LOOPER, Dr. and Mrs Stephen W., 210 Huntcliff Drive, Taylors, SC 29687
Ph: 864-322-0064 E-Mail: dlooper1@Juno.com LOOPER, ROBINSON, McMAHAN, CRISP, WISEMAN, LEMONS, HOOVER.

LOWERY, Margaret Anne, 22541 Quinta Road, Woodland Hills, CA 91364-4040
Ph: 818-225-0737 E-Mail: Missy-Lowery@EXCITE.com BABB, KELLET, CHEEK, STONE, MAHAFFEY, NABORS, SMITH.

LYLES, J. Bryan, 2403 Laura Lane, Mountain View, CA 94043 Ph: 650-964-1799 E-Mail: jbl2403@earthlink.net
Web Site: <http://home.earthlink.net/~jbl2403/> LYLES/LILES/LISLE/LILE, VISSAGE, FOWLER

MAHAFFEY, Janis, 120 Treaty Stree, Seneca, SC 29678
E-Mail: jmahaffey@mindspring.com South Carolina Genealogical Society on the Web <http://scgen.org>

MAJOR, Joseph E., 8 Brookside Way, Greenville, SC 29605
Ph: 864-233-2324 E-Mail: JEM2737@Aol.com MARSHALL, LIDDELL, MAJOR, REEVES, McGREGOR, STARKE, MATTISON.

MARTIN, Dr. Amon A., PO Box 815, Seneca SC 29679-0815
Ph: 864-882-2372 OLD BLACK CEMETERIES IN ANDERSON, PICKENS & OCONEE SC.

MARTIN, Barbara Dickard, 350 Winding Lane, Seneca, SC 29672-4859
Ph: 864-638-2345 E-Mail: JimFile.@aol.com MARTIN, ENTRENKIN, VAUGHN, DUCKETT, MASSINGALE/MASSINGILL,
LeROY, HALL, SHERIFF, LESLEY, ESPEY, ORR, DODD, KENNEMORE, DICKARD, SANDERS, SMITH, (Samuel R.).

MARTIN, Larry G., 6125 McNutt Drive, Paducah, KY 42001
Ph: 270-554-0838 E-Mail: martin1@Apox.net MARTIN, HARRIS, ALLEN

MARTIN, Ramona, 17121 County Road W. 5, LaJara, CO 81140 Ph: 719-274-4295
E-Mail: martin@bemail.com WILSON, PRESSLEY, BELL, ROSS, SITTON, EASLEY, ELLIS, MAJOR, MANSEL.

MASON, Robert H., 2502 Six Mile Hwy, Central, SC 29630-9002
Ph: 864-654-6408 CARY/CAREY, STEPHENS, HORN/HORNE, FOSTER, MABRY, STEWART, CANTRALL, POORE, JULIAN,
COX, DAVIS, MASON, CRAWFORD, MOBLEY, EMORY, CARY/CARAY, HENDRICKS, OWENS.

MAULDIN, Wilton C., 410 Morris Street, Greenville, SC 29609
Ph: 864-271-0390 E-Mail: WCMauldin@Aol.com MAULDIN, GALLOWAY

MAW, Bertha C., 502 Anderson Hwy., Easley, SC 29642-8123
Ph: 864-859-5396 MAW, NORRIS, YOUNG, CONNELLY, SMITH.

McCALL, Patsy Stephens, PO Box 668, Monroeville, AL 36461-0668
Ph: 334-743-2538 STEPHENS, BARKER, LOOPER, STEWART, RACKLEY, HARRIS, VESTAL, POWELL, PAYNE,
PIKE, POUNDS, McMASTERS, FOREST, TOLLISON, DAVENPORT, ALDA, THOMPSON, TERRY, HOLLOWAY, FARIS/PHARIS.

McCLELLAN, Annette, 114 Lee Street, Liberty, SC 29657
E-Mail: nettiemac@earthlink.net Ph: 864-843-9312 FOWLER, GILLESPIE, GRAVLEY/GRAVELY, GREER, McCELLAN,
McWHORTER, MOORE, PRINCE, PORTER, CLAYTON, CISSON, AIKEN, GAMBRELL.

MCCUEN, Wanda Ellenburg, 265 Hunts Bridge Road, Easley, SC 29640 Ph: 864-855-3288 E-Mail: Wmccuen999@Aol.com
DAVIS, ELLENBURG, HARVEY, KIRBY, McCUEN, PAGE, SMITH, STALLINGS, STARNES, THOMPSON.

McKEE, Hansel H., 106 Concord Ave 10B-1, Anderson, SC 29621
Ph: 864-226-5500 GORDON, WILES, McCULLOUGH, TODD

McNABB, Debbie Pentecost, 21361 Outer Drive, Dearborn, MI 48124

E-Mail: debbie@pentecost.org PENTECOST/PENTICOST/PENTACOST. REES, GAYLE, REMBERT.

McWILLIAMS, J.W., Rt 2 Box 130 A6, Fredericksburg, TX 78624 E-Mail: jwmcwms@ktc.com McWILLIAMS

MERCK, Clifford L., 3433 Princeville Lane, Modesto, CA 95355-9627

Ph: 209-551-7722 E-Mail: Cliff85957@Aol.com MERCK\MERK\MARK\MARKS. GABLE, PILGRAM, TRUMAN, WALLACE.

MERCK, Ed, 319 Jule Merck Road, Norris, SC 29667 Ph: 864-639-6375 MERCK

MERCK, Keith Arnold, 103 Jervey Road, Greenville, SC 29609-1341 Ph: 864-271-1353 E-Mail: Kmerck@juno.com

ARNOLD, EVETTEEVATT, HENDRICKS, EVANS, BARNES, STONE, WILLIMON, CHAPMAN, GAINES, MADDEN, MERCK, KENNEMORE, MULLINAX, MARTIN, GAINES, HENDERSON, DILLS, PEEK, KEENER.

MILLAR, Dell W. And Judith Boggs, 1255 Dyar Road, Seneca, SC 29672-7969

Ph: 864-882-5071 Dell-MILLAR, HORTON, JOHNSON, OUTLAND, COPELAND, ROGERSON, PEELE, EXUM, WHITE, NEWBY, Judith-BOGGS, PRICHARD, TANNERY, LAND, JOLLY, LOWIE, MASSEY, HERRON.

MILLER, Howard W., 1129 Old Liberty Road, Easley, SC 29640 Ph: 864-855-3744 E-Mail: millerDBCK@Aol.com

SMITH, MULLINIX, SIMMONS, DAY, CHILDS, NORRIS, MILLER, CLARK, ROPER, GARVIN, GAINES, EVATT, DOOR.

MILLER, Robert S., 906 Charles Drive, Westminster, SC 29693

Ph: 864-647-2252 MILLER, LOONEY, BROOM, EATON, SANDERS, ADAIR.

MITCHELL, Virgil A. And Mary P., 2301 Norris Hwy., Central, SC 29630-8943

Ph: 864-868-2838 SMITH, DAVIS, COX, MITCHELL, MAULDIN, PARKS, LUCK.

MOORE, Lavinia, 1707 South Oak Street, Seneca, SC 29678-8621

Ph: 864-882-3462 MOSS, NORTON, THOMAS, LUMPKIN, HUGHES, PETERSON, TIMMS, OWENS, McAFEE, HALL.

MORGAN, Kenneth D., 212 Redbud Street, Seneca, SC 29672-9165

Ph: 864-654-9280 RICHARDSON, WHITFIELD, CAMPBELL, KING, COX, MASON, MORGAN, GIBSON.

MORRIS, Lynn W., 6 Desport Sites Road, Little Mountain, SC 29075 Ph: 803-345-9418

GRANT, MURPHREE, PERRITT, ADAMS, NEAL, REECE, WELLS, DENDY, JOHNSTON, CANNON, THOMPSON.

MORROW, Muriel E., 2331 Greenbriar Way, Santa Rosa, CA 95409-2619

Ph: 707-539-4727 E-Mail: squid@sonic.net MORROW, GARVIN.

MOSS., Doug & Betty, 330 Fowler Road, West Union, SC 29696 Ph: 864-638-3788 E-Mail: HdMoss@innova.net MOSS

MULLIGAN, Patsy Stone, 104 Eastcliffe Way, Greenville, SC 29611 Ph: 864-246-1462 E-Mail: Pe11@Home.com

MULLIGAN, MULLIKEN, MULLIKIN, ISRAEL, HICKS, ELROD, COLLEY, SMITH, HENDERSON.

MUNDEN, Joy, Rt 3 Box 19, Hico, TX 76457-9717 Ph: 254-796-2314 WHITE, CLARK, LITTLEPAGE, BEATY.

MUNGO, Mary C., 734 Culp Ferguson Road, Lancaster, SC 29720-9450 Ph: 803-285-7037

REID, DOUGLASS, COCHRAN, BASKIN, ANDERSON, GRAY, STOKES, HODGES, THOMPSON/THOMSON, HARTGROVE, BINNS, BRADY, FOUCHE, McDOWELL, MCGILL, MORSE, PERKINS, RICE, STUART, LEGER.

MURPHREE, Charles M., 1522 Planters Ridge, Alpharetta, GA 30004

Ph: 770-569-9297 E-Mail: Cmurphre@bellsouth.net MURPHREE, RHODES, TURNER.

NEAL, Ellen Bagwell, 420 Neal Road, Seneca, SC 29672 Ph: 864-882-9923

BAGWELL, LESLEY, NEAL, SOUTH, HENDERSON, WILSON, ROGERS, CROW, BURTON, TROTTER, TURNER, HAYES, MEDLIN, HOOD, BOLT, DANIEL, HARRISON, CHEEK.

NELSON, Elizabeth Arlene, 1362 Smith Woods Lane, Hickory Grove, SC 29717-7786

Ph: 803-925-9321 MORRIS, MAULDIN, HERRIN, CANUP, VANDIVER, LLOYD, McNAIR, FERGUSON, HOLDERNESS, CROW, HIGGINS, WOODS, McCLAIN, PATTERSON, MERRITT, ENGLAND, POWELL, ROGERS, SANDLIN, CARSON, WILD, McCLAIN, McCURDY, LYONS, JACKSON, GARNER, TOMBERLIN, CARROLL, TROUT, POOLE, GWYNN, WHEELER, CASTLEBERRY, ROSE, KENNEDY.

NETTLES, John E., 536 Feemster Lane, Rock Hill, SC 27903-7903

Ph: 803-324-7848 E-Mail: jnettles@cetlink.net AYERS, PERRY, HARRIS, RUTLEDGE, WILLIMON, NALLEY, SNYDER, FRYER.

NOEL, Gregroy R., 1608 Branch Drive, Cahmpaign, IL 61821 Ph: 217-352-0693 E-Mail: g-noell@viuc.edu

SMITH, POSEY, MAULDIN, STONE, NORRIS, HORTON, HUNNICUTT, HUTCHINS.

NORRIS, Jan, PO Box 173, Piedmont, SC 29673

E-Mail: JNo2349504@Aol.com NORRIS, WILLIAMS, TURNER, PRINCE, HESTER, HANKS, FINLEY, BOWEN.

NORTON, Robert R., 2073 Calle Palo Fierro, Palm Springs, CA 92264

Ph: 760-325-6207 E-Mail: F4SPOOK40@aol.com NORTON, WILLIAMS, PICKERAL, WOODS.

ORR, J. Paul & Erlean, 505 La Boone Road, Easley, SC 29642 Ph: 864-269-3688 E-Mail: MEOW505@Aol.com

ORR, COUCH, CHILDERS, LONG, PRIDMORE, HUFF, CAGLE, SUMMEY, RICHARDSON, MOORE, HOWARD, WADE, BISHOP, TRIPP.

O'SHIELDS, Clyde B. & Sandra, 2730 Dacusville Hwy., Easley, SC 29640 Ph: 864-859-5959

LOOPER, FINLEY/FENDLEY, FREEMAN, TURNER, ALEXANDER, JONES, VICKERY, O'SHIELDS, HESTER, RUSSELL.

PACE, Troy E. & Nancy, 300 Blacksnake Road, Easley, SC 29640 Ph: 864-855-2382 E-Mail for Nancy : Npace@bellsouth.net

for Troy : ka4sly@bellsouth.net PACE, BARTON, CHILDS, BAGWELL.

PAGE, Bill, 208 Dellwood, Bryan, TX 77801 Ph: 979-779-2588 E-Mail: BPAGE@lib.-gw.tamu.edu REESE

PARKMAN, Charles R. & Vivian Carroll, 308 Riverbend Drive, Beech Island, SC 29842 Ph: 803-827-1539

E-Mail: CPVP@Aol.com BEARDEN, CARROLL, JAYNES, MOON, PARKMAN, BUSSEY, MORGAN, LEOPARD, STAMPS, CRAFT, HALL.

PATTERSON, Jerry, 20 Court Club Drive, Braselton, GA 20517

Ph: 706-654-5631 E-Mail: japatter@alltel.net CRENSHAW, SMITH, DODD, MOSLEY, PATTERSON.

PAYNE, Charlotte L., 904 21st Street, Sacramento, CA 95814-3118 Ph: 916-446-6433 E-Mail: cipayne@ucdavis.edu

PAYNE, McDONALD, COLE, JONES, DEAN, SPENCER, AUSTIN, LEWIS, JAMES, MOORHEAD, DUNN, ANDERSON.

PEEL, Sharon, 8609 Circle 1103-B, Grandview, TX 76050 Ph: 254-854-2252 E-Mail: Speel@htcomp.net HONEA/HONEY.

PEOPLES, Beverly Dean, 4010 Glen Laurel Drive, Raleigh, NC 27612 Ph: 919-787-8946 E-Mail: bpeoples@mindspring.com

DEAN, BOLT, HOWARD, RAMPY, GIEGER, BAILES, LEWIS, HAYS, ABERCROMBIE, CLARKE, JAMES, MOOREHEAD, CARTER, COLLINS, ARMSTRONG, BRANYON, BRYSON, RITCHIE, SEAWRIGHT, BELETE.

PERKINS, Doris W., 405 SE Ave G., Idabel, OK 74745 Ph: 580-286-3133 E-Mail: operkins@oio.net PERKINS, WELDON,

ROWLAND, RAMSAY/RAMSEY, LARO/LAARNE, CLOVER, WILLIAMSON, CHANEY, HURST, McCREIGHT.

PERKINS, Yvonne Spence, 2107 54th Street, Lubbock, TX 79412-2610

Ph: 806-747-1319 E-Mail: yperloms@juno.com WILLIAMS, ALEXANDER, DAVIS.

PERRY, Lina W., 1621 Sunrise Drive, Anchorage, AK 99508-3345

Ph: 907-279-4367 E-Mail: linap@gci.net McMAHAN, BARRETT, McCLURE, WHITE, CRAIG, TAYLOR, PAYNE.

PERRY, Lois E., 1826 Sayles Blvd., Abilene, TX 79605-6034

Ph: 915-692-2256 E-Mail: jolo@camalott.com SMITH, GRIFFITH, HENDERSON, BRASHER, LINDLEY.

PETERSON, Nell Huff, 8010 Parkdale Drive, Austin, TX 78757-8132 Ph: 512-453-1039 E-Mail: mpeterson8@aol.com
BUSH, BUZZARD/BUZHARDT, CANSLER, DAVIS, DAY, DYER, HODGES, HARRIS, HUFF, JONES, MILLER, MORGAN,
NEWMAN, OLIVER, RANDON, STUCKEY, SCOGGINS/SCOGGINS, SMITH SMITH, WADE, WAGONER, WALDRIP.

PHELPS, Nellie P. Dillard, 200 McAlister Road, Easley, SC 29642-1236
Ph: 864-859-6241 DILLARD, CANTRELL, PHELPS, CARTER, RAMPEY.

PHILLIPS, Dan , 1801 Bennett Road, Eldersburg, MD 21784 Ph: 410-781-6339 E-Mail: dan.phillips@jhapl.edu PHILLIPS

POHL, Sally, PO Box 4038, Horseshoe Bend, AZ 72512
PH: 870-670-5727 E-Mail: spohl@centurytel.net ROBERTS, ASHLEY, CHERRY, CREECH.

PONDER, June Rampy, 100 Honeybee Lane, Seneca, SC 29678 Ph: 864-888-1828 E-Mail: June@clemson.edu NIMMONS,
SHETTLESWORTH, ADDINGTON, RAMPY, WHITWORTH, PUTNAM/PUTMAN, BURGESS, THOMAS, ELLIS, FRANKS.

PORTER, Howard D., 124 N. Blue Ridge Circle, Pickens, SC 29671-9303
Ph:864-878-3098 E-Mail:howard.porter@gte.net PORTER, CRENSHAW, DODSON, McCOLLUM

POSEY, Joyce Maxine, 313 Old Buncombe Road, Travelers Rest, SC 29690-1817 Ph: 864-834-7012
POSEY, CROWDER, MOORE, FOX, LOCKABY, SMITH, DALE/DAIL, CARRICO, DUNCAN, WILLIAMS, GREEN,
BROWN, McCREARY, DONAHUE.

POTTS, Walter R., 406 Orleans Circle, SW, Vienna, VA 22180-6470 Ph: 703281-3775 E-Mail: pottsplit@Aol.com POTTS

POULOS, Mr & Mrs John T., Jr., 105 Syracuse Road, Easley, SC 29642
Ph: 864-855-2668 HENDRICKS, GRIFFIN, WHITMIRE, TROTTER, CALHOUN

POWELL, Jean B., 1114 Dunlap Drive, Anderson, SC 29621 Ph: 864-226-1935 POWELL

POWERS, William Henley "Bill", 3106 Watauga Drive, Greensboro, NC 27410
Ph: 336-855-3085 E-Mail: BILLNOCAR@Aol.com POWERS, PORTER, LANGSTON, BOGGS, CLAYTON, ASHMORE.

PREAST, Virginia C., 1090 Hamilton Road NW, Kennesaw, GA 30152-4020 Ph: 770-422-6510 DOBBS, GILCHRIST, McGEE,
CANTRELL, POOR/POORE, KEITH, ABERCROMBIE, BLACKWELL, SMITH, RICE, GLAZE, KEMP, PHILLIPS, GRESHAM,
VANN, RACKLEY, SEAY, PREAST/PRIEST, MILLWOOD, ANDERSON, JACOBS, WILBUR, MORGAN, WALDROP.

PRICE, William W. "Bill," 305 Avondale Drive, Sylvania, GA 30467-8649 Ph: 912-564-9250 E-Mail: wwprice@planters.net
SATTEFIELD, ROPER, PRICE, DUNCAN, BURDINE, LOOPER, EDEN, CHASTAIN, WILSON.

PRINGLE, Dolores Miller, 407 76th Ave. North #2, Myrtle Beach, SC 29572-4226
Ph: 803-497-5032 E-Mail: Dpringles@Aol.com PORTER, MILLER, ALEXANDER, GREER, THOMAS, ROGERS, GOODLETT,
MARCHBANKS, GAULT, WHAM, ROPER, HOLDER, STONE, TRAYNHAM, MIDDLETON, KILGORE, MAHAFFEY, FOWLER,
WEST, PARKINS, BROCKMAN, DEAN, ALLGOOD, PRINGLE, KENNEDY, MAYES, MCBRIDE, MACKENZIE, MCCLAM,
MCCOY, BROWN, CHANDLER, SHAW, MULDROW, EPPS, PLAYER, COKER, MCINTOSH.

QUARLES, Anita Smith, 3783 Dogwood Valley Rd Tunnel Hill GA 30755-7907
Ph: Ph: 706-935-3408 E-Mail: Aquarles@catt.com SMITH, GILSTRAP, SEAY, HAGINS, CRANE, HOLDEN, PILGRAM,
CHARLES, BRAMBLETT, QUARLES, WINTER, STONER, REID, SISSON, WITHEROW, BROWN, HENSLEY, BRACKETT,
DURHAM, WILKERSON, HUBBARD, SILVER, GOSS.

REESE, Frances Myers, PO Box 207, Flat Rock, NC 28731
Ph: 828-692-8685 E-Mail: oktosmile@yahoo.com REES/REESE/REECE, MOORE, DAVIDSON,
GALLOWAY, WHITMIRE, HENDERSON, HOGSED, KIRKPATRICK, McCRARY, FREEMAN, CLAYTON, ORR, MERRILL,
PEEL/PEAK, MAULDIN, SHIPMAN, JORDAN, TILLERY, MONTGOMERY, MYERS, SHOCKLEY, REDMOND, RHODES,
PATTERSON, PORTER, HENRY, MYERS, BYRD/BIRD, REID, MITCHELL DOUGLAS, KIRKPATRICK, KUYKENDALL, HOGSED.

REHRIG, Frances, 4230 Hickory Hill Blvd., Titusville, FL 32780-5951 Ph: 407-267-3891
RYANT, CARGILL, CHESNEY, DUCKWORTH, GILLESPIE, LARK, MARTIN, MAULDIN, MINTON, MOORE, POSEY, SHELTON,
SHERIFF, SMITH, SOUTHERN, WHITE, PETERS, MORGAN, STAMTPM, RICHARDSON, ROBINSON, CLARKE, BALDWIN.

REYNARD, Linda, 2801 Oaksprings Drive, Garland, TX 75044 Ph: 972-414-0120 DICKSON/DIXON.

RICHARDS, Elizabeth B., 766 - 36th Avenue, San Francisco, CA 94121
Ph: 415-751-2958 E-Mail: EBR83@aol.com BOGGS, WATKINS

RIGGINS, George E., Jr., 2331 San Anselme Ave., Long Beach, CA 90815-2042
Ph: 562-596-6247 E-Mail: GRIFFINS@Worldnet.Att.net RIGGINS

RIMMER, Barbara Cook, 303 Becky Lane, Rockwall, TX 75087 Ph: 972-771-0090 E-Mail: PWRBABE@Aol.com
GRAVLEY, WINCHESTER, BAKER, STEWART, GILSTRAP, MILLER, MAXWELL, JAYS, GREER/GRIER, BALLINGER,
WALLACE, FINLEY.

ROACH, James H., 111 Sherwood Drive, Benton, LA 71006 E-Mail: JHRoach@att.net
McDONALD, CRENSHAW, KELLEY, GLENN, ALEXANDER, WINTER, DICKERSON, PHELPS, MOON, FAULKNER.

ROBERTS, Mary Frances, 14 E. Augusta Place, Greenville, SC 29605 Ph: 864- 271-1439
E-Mail: RGlennard@Aol.com GARRISON, WOODSON, LENHARDT, TURNER, SULLIVAN, HUFF.

ROBINSON, Alice Clayton, 269 Horsley Mill Road, Carrollton, GA 30116-7004 Ph: 770-834-7683
E-Mail: alrob269@bellsouth.net CLAYTON, KEITH, HALLUM, LANGLEY, KIRKSEY, LAFOON, SUTHERLAND

ROBINSON, Ben F., PO Box 1315, Easley, SC 29641 Ph: 864-246-4071 or Wk: 864-855-0355:
E-mail: EasleyProgress@Worldnet.att.net r. ROBINSON, MELTON, HEATON, CRUMPTON, BATES, TURNER, CLARDY.

ROCHESTER, Eugene W. & Phyllis P., 1243 Stillwater Drive, Seneca, SC 29672
Ph: 864-654-8380 E-Mail: trgroup@mindspring.com ROCHESTER, TUCKER, HUGHEY, HESTER, BOLLING, WHITTEN,
SMITH, COLLINS, CARSON, PARKER, LANDGON, OGBURN.

ROGERS, REGINS, 110 s. Buffalo Street, Wendell, NC 27591
Ph: 919-365-5052 E-Mail: Ginarpg@Earthlink.net PACK, McCOY, REVIS, VICKERY/VICKER/VICTOR.

ROMANO, Jennifer C., 75 Crest Road, New Providence, NJ 07974
Ph: 908-464-5421 E-Mail: Romano1@home.com WHITE, SHARP, GAMBLE, ALBRIGHT, WILSON, CLINE.

SHERIFF, Anne, 988 Old Shirley Road, Central, SC 29630-9337
Ph: 864-639-6387 E-Mail: Sheriff@innova.net SHERIFF, RICE, CHAPMAN, ROCHESTER.

SHERIFF, Mary C., 348 Fuller Drive, Easley, SC 29640 Ph: 864-269-5627 E-Mail: Mcsheriff@gateway.net MERCK, EDNEY,
COLLETT, BROCK, SHERIFF, LEOPARD, JAMES, LEE, SHEPPARD, FRAIZIER, BROWN, GREEN, OWENS, BARRETT,
CROOKS, VINCENT.

SHERMAN, Paul E., 6313 Staffordshire Road, Memphis, TN 38134
Ph: 901-388-2909 E-Mail: Psherm@Bellsouth.net SLOAN, STRIBLING, SHIRLEY, EDDINS, SHERMAN.

SKELTON, Dennis Earle, 151 Enoch Lane, St George, SC 29477-8619
Ph: 843-563-2532 E-Mail: LWSKELTON@mindspring.com SKELTON, MARTIN, LYNCH, WINCHESTER, CANTRELL, HOWARD,
WILSON, WAGERS, BANKS, MASTERS, McJUNKIN, ASHLEY, CARY.

SLOAN, Theodore Bradford "Tim", 1401 Roane Street, Covington, TN 38019-3334 Ph: 901-476-7079
E-Mail: thirza@worldnet.att.net SLOAN, MAJORS, EARLE, TAYLOR, MAXWELL, SMITH, HAWKINS, BROCKMAN,
PATTERSON, BRODIE, NORTH, QUATTLEBAUM, BUCKETT, JONES, PERRY, BRADFORD, STEELE, McMILLAN, MEAD,
ERNENPUTSCH, FISCHER, SIMMONS, READ, PRINCE, HAMPTON, HARRISON, HAYNE, WOODWARD, LADSON.

SMITH, Ellen Newton, 10216 Briarcliff Road E., Jacksonville, FL 32218-5402 Ph: 904-757-9359 COUCH, GALBREATH, PACK,
SMITH, POORE, HOLLAND, ORR, CLARDY, BODIE, THOMASSON, NEWTON.

SMITH, H. Dennis, 4708 Hwy 25 N., Hodges, SC 29653-9667 Ph: 864-374-3582 E-Mail: hdennissmith@earthlink.net CAPPS,
COOKSEY, DILL, DEEVER, SMITH, ASHLEY, HARBIN, CLEVELAND, MIDDLETON, CORN, FRANKLIN, BOWIE, FUGGINS,
BECK, CANTRELL, McGUFFIN, BRAUNER, GALLOWAY, GALLAUGHER, HEARST.

SMITH, James M., 125 Lester St PO Box 1424, Overton, NV 89040-1424

Ph:702-397-8223 REEMAN, DOBSON, SMITH, BROCK, LANDROSS, NABORS/NEIGHBORS, ALEWINE.

SMITH, James O., 1204 Rutland Ave., West Columbia, SC 29169-6233 Ph: 803-796-8050

E-Mail: jsmith67@sc.rr.com HESTER, LEVISTER, RACKLEY, WILLIAMS, SINGLETON, SMITH.

SMITH, Jean Cobb, 11975 US Hwy 411, Odenville, AL 35120-5117

Ph: 205-629-6316 E-Mail: quickacresjcs@alltel.com MILLER, BROTHERS, MARTIN, COBB.

GILCHRIST, BASWELL, McBRAYER, EDWARDS, WALDROP, McCLENDON, SMITH, TRUSS, MARBLE, FUNDERBORG, BATTLES, GLLILAND, PHILLIPS, BARTON, JACKSON, LATHAM, McCRARY, BROTHERS, COOPER, DUDLEY, EATON.

SMITH, Leo R., PO Box 256, Norris, SC 29667-0256

Ph: 864-639-4320 BOREN, COX, HICKS, THRIFT, SMITH, REILLY, BOWEN.

SMITH, Myron Crenshaw, 2250 64th Ave., Greeley, CO 80634-8907 Ph: 970-330-9104 E-Mail: babsport@home.com

CRENSHAW, BOGGS, HAMILTON, KENNEDY, McCOY, KELLY, McCANN, OWENS, STANLEY, COLLINS, EATON, MARTIN.

SMITH, Raymond D., 1137 Meadowcreek Ct., Lancaster, TX 75146

Ph:972-227-3647E-Mail:Raydeesmith@email.msn.com SMITH,GARRETT,WELBORN, ANDERSON, McCANN.

SMITH, Robert & Genettie, 207 College St., Westminster, SC 29693

Ph: 864-647-1184 PELFREY, SMITH, HUDSON, RHNLETTER, WINKLER, HOLBROOKS.

SMITH, Thomas E., 1915 Three Lakes Drive, Shelby, NC 28150 Ph: 704-487-1473

E-Mail: tomsmith@shelby.net SMITH, BROWN, ELLIOTT, MADDEN, WILLINGHAM, MERRITT.

SMITH, William R. & Rachel Land, 350 Persimmon Lane, Seneca, SC 29678-1923 Ph: 864-882-9940 E-Mail: colysmith@carol.net

LAND, EMERSON, HOOD, KIRBY, TURNER, McGUFFIN, OWEN, BATES, BALDWIN, SMITH, NORTON, ROACH.

SOWELL, Carolyn E., 3604 W. Ohio, Midland, TX 79703

E-Mail: ces@apex2000.net GARVIN, CLAYTON, RICHARDSON, STANTON, WILLIAMS.

SPEARMAN, Cynthia M., 4000 Kathleen Place St Peters MO 63376-6572

Ph: 636-441-6445 E-Mail: CMSpearman@go.com SPEARMAN, DUCKWORTH, RIGGINS, RICE, PRINCE, CLARDY, BALL,

MINNER, FAULKNER/FALKINER, JAMES, COCKE, SLEETH, SENEY, EASTBURN, FRANKS, COILS, SNOODGRASS, FELL, BELTRAMO, WYATT, HILL, GILLINGHAM, SCARBOROUGH, IRONDA, McGHEE, HARRIS, CHILES, GARTEN,

SPEARMAN, W. Dennis, 342 Red Hill Road, Pickens, SC 29671 Ph: 864-878-2283

E-Mail: BRISCO342@msn.com BREAZEALE, PERRY, SPEARMAN, YOUNGBLOOD, ELLENBURG.

STEPHENS, Roger S., 434 S. Mill Road, Greenwood, SC 29646

STEPHENS, STEWART, WHITMIRE, KELLEY, MATTHEWS, ELLENBURG.

STEWART, James F., 1710 Blacks Creek Church Road, Danielsville, GA 30633

Ph:706-335-2389 E-Mail:JFS1942@Aol.com STEWART, RIGGINS, DOOLEY, SMITH, BRADY, LANDERS.

STEWART, Pauline, 203 Fruit Mountain Road, Easley, SC 29640 Ph: 864-855-1231 LEFFELL

STILES, Dr., H.M., 15111 Farm Market Road 916, Maypearl, TX 76064 Ph: 972-435-6516 E-Mail: macstiles@Aol.com

ALLGOOD, CLAYTON, DEAN, BROCKMAN, WATKINS, ELLIS, MAJOR, CAMP, LANGLEY.

SWANK, Margarette Boyter, 228 Ivydale Drive, Greenville, SC 29609 Ph: 864-609-5564 E-Mail:MARSwank@msn.com

CLARDY, CHRISTOPHER, BASWELL/BOSWELL, GRANT, POWERS, McELRATH/McELREATH, COX, GASTON, PEARSON, WHITE, BALLENGER, LEWIS, SMITH, HAWKINS, SHEPPARD, BOYTER, KENNEMORE, /CANNEMORE.

SYMONDS, Davida, 6004 Chesebro Road, Agoura Hills, CA 91301-1832 Ph: 818-889-6950 E-Mail: DeeSym@cs.com

ARMSTRONG, WADKINS, HALLMARK, MURPHREE, BAKER, BOSTICK, HAMPTON, McKINNEY.

TAYLOR, Rachael C., 408 Carpenter Road, Anderson SC 29621 Ph: 864-296-0263 E-Mail: taylorre30@hotmail.com TAYLOR

TEELS, Phyliss M., 8119 Shane Court, Manassa, VA 20112-3537 Ph: 703-791-4359 E-Mail: bpteel@erols.com BOGGS, RUMLER, GAINES, ARNOLD, WILLIAMS, BROWN, BUSH, McMAHON, O'SHIELDS, HAMILTON, ENLOW, EDWARDS.

TERRY, Mitzi, PO Box 301, Wildwood, FL 34785-0301 Ph: 352-748-1280 E-Mail: Mitzit@IBM.net BATES, BENJAMIN, CAPER, CRENSHAW, OWENS, PORTER, RICE, RIGGINS, TURNER, WILSON.

THADEN, Nancy E. Briant, 80 Bryon Place, Colorado Springs, CO 80911-2207 Ph: 719-392-6677 E-Mail: RockyBeaut@Juno.com MOORE, MURPHREE, MADDEN, GARVIN, ALEXANDER, MERRITT, LANDERS, LEWIS, McCULLOUGH, RICE, KENNEMER, BRUCE, BEESON, WILSON, McDANIEL, BRIGHT, CRAWFORD, MELICK/MOELICH.

THORNTON, Laura Burress, 8619 Gleason Road, Knoxville, TN 37923 Ph: 865-470-9853 E-Mail: Corbie@27@aol.com BURRESS/BURRIS, RILEY, GAINES, ARNOLD, BERRY, ANTHONY, BROADDUS, PENDLETON, WRIGHT, TAYLOR, CHAMBLEE, GEORGE.

TINKLER, Mary Crawford, 1012 Hanover Street, Chattanooga, TN 37405 E-Mail: mrs.tinkler@mindspring.com LINN/LYNN, HARDY, McCANN.

TOWNES, A. Lynn, PO Box 1093, Pickens, SC 29671 E-Mail: blackie9x@yahoo.com GRANT, TOWNES, HUDSON, HUNTER, PORTER, LEWIS, GILSTRAP, ROBERTS.

TREADWAY, Alton & Rita, 1114 Federal Drive, Montgomery, AL 36107-1118 Ph: 334-834-6160 E-Mail: rtreadway@knology.net MURPHREE, BYNUM, GLOVER, MORTON, HORSLEY, DUMAS, OWENS, WHITE, PLAXCO, BURROWS, HESTER, GRIMES, MALONE, TREADWAY, EXELL, JORDAN, DURHAM, BENEFIELD.

TROTTER, Sara, 4900 Glaze Drive, Daraville, GA 30360 Ph: 770-671-0425 DAVIDSON, PETTIT, SCRUGGS, HEMBREE, COX, TROTTER, ACKER, BRADSHAW, LEDFORD.

TUCKER, Donald J., PO Box 429, North Berrwick, ME 03906-0429 Ph: 207-676-4429 E-Mail: dtucker@gwi.net COKER, TUCKER, CANTRELL, SKELTON, LOOPER, STANSELL, DAVIS, GARRETT, RIDDLE, ASHMORE, BISHOP, PAYNE, BALL.

TUMLIN, Paul, 2085 Clairmeade Valley Road, Atlanta, GA 30329-1013 Ph: 404-634-9767 E-Mail: cpdt69@Aol.com TUMLIN/TUMBLING/TOMLIN.

TURNER, Dorothy H., 1049 Ben Higgins Road, Dahlonega, GA 30533 Ph: 706-864-0949 TURNER, HAMILTON, HYDE, HARBIN, PRICE, SANFORD, TUCKER.

TYNER, Larry Eugen, 7744 Westcott Drive, Glendale, AZ 85308-6109 E-Mail: Kgills@Aol.com PINSON, GRANT, STONE, LEE, KILGORE, McCRARY, WILLIAMS, GRAHAM, ALLISON, GREER, TYNER, DREW, FORTSON, FINLEY, ROBINSON/ROBERTSON, ROGERS, WHITE, JACQUES, WESTWUEST, BELEW, HANSON/HENSON, BRYANT/BRIANT, BLASSINGAME.

VICKERY, Norma H., 1390 Maw Bridge Road, Central, SC 29630 Ph: 864-639-6218 E-Mail: dviickery@innova.net VICKERY, DODD, DAVIS, HARRIS, ALEXANDER, HOLLIDAY, KELLEY, WHITE, MAULDIN, PERRY.

VILLELA, Mary P., 611 Evergreen Ave., Newbury Park, CA 91320-5129 Ph: 805-498-5427 E-Mail: MaryHope2@Aol.com ROBINSON, LOOPER, HENDRICKS, ANTHONY, WILLIAMS, MULLINAX, GRIFFIN, MILLER, ALGOOD, BARTON, ANDERSON, RHINEHARDT, TROTTER.

VINSON, Betty Suttles, 145 Suttles Road, Westminster, SC 29693 Ph: 864-647-2411 E-Mail: Betvin@Bellsouth.net COBB, SUTTLES, CRUMP, MINYARD, COTHRAN, DAVIS, TODD, BLACKWELL, WISENANT, LONG.

WAGNER, Anna Lynn, 2 Clark Drive #222, San Mateo, CA 94401 Ph: 650-548-1495 E-Mail: alw@alwagner.org ROPER, CASSEL, EDENS, CHASTAIN.

WALL, Helen M., 21406 Meadowhill Drive, Spring, TX 77388 Ph: 281-350-6150 E-Mail: hwall@pdq.net WILSON, ORR, WILLARD, WALL, WHITTEN, EUBANK, ARNOLD, COCKRUM/COCHRAN, HILL, PALMER, TERRY, McDANIEL, HOLMES, HENDON, PHILLIPS, WOLECON/WALLICON, COX, WOOD, BONNER, MAGEE, HEATH.

WARD, A. Scott, 135 Micasa Drive, Pendleton, SC 29670
Ph: 864-646-5784 E-Mail: Scott_Ward@ML.com WARD, DUVALL, LYLE.

WARD, Linda Rogers, 2412 Evans St., Lenoir, NC 28645-6357
Ph: 828-726-8073 ROBINSON, EARLE, CHILDS, LEE, GRANDY.

WATSON, Janie N., 619 Amberwood Road, Pickens, SC 29671-8717
Ph: 864-868-2358 NEWTON, COLE, DUBLIN, GABLE, ADAMS, BRADLEY, HOLLAND.

WEST, Charlotte, PO Box 235, Choctaw, AR 72032 Ph: 501-745-2596 E-Mail: cwest@hypertech.net
HILL, WILLIAMS, LLOYD, BENNETT, BREWER, HENDERSON.

WHITAKER, Elizabeth, PO Box 2147, Easley, SC 29640
Ph: 864-850-3854 E-Mail: elwhitaker@ftc-i.net WHITAKER, BRYSON, SNIDER/SNYDER, DILLARD, SMATHERS,
CLAYTON, COGDILL, HONEYCUTT, PRVET/PRIVETT, McGUKIN, FLEMING, HAYES.

WHITE, Dennis, 3705 Austin Court, Flower Mound, TX 75028
Ph: 972-355-3936 E-Mail: DRWhite123@Aol.com WHITE, DEATON, THOMPSON.

WHITE, JoElla B., PO Box 174, West Union, SC 29696-0174 Ph: 864-638-6994
E-Mail: joella@carol.net PETTYPOOL\POOL\PETTY POOL, KEASLER, HEMBREE, McCLURE, BOLT, PACE, HOLIDAY.

WHITTEN, Dr. William C., 1015 Keystone Lane, Clemson, SC 29631
Ph: 864-654-3283 WHITTEN, CORBIN, NICHOLSON, MOODY, HUBBARD, PIKE, QUEEN, FITZGERALD, HOLDEN.

WILKINSON, Winona M., 200 Sandgate Road, Houston, TX 77061-5016 Ph: 713- 643-7660 E-Mail: Wilk100@Aol.com
MOORHEAD, GILKEY, SMITH, GRAY, SHULER, CARRUTH, STANSELL/STANCIL, HARRINGTON, LEWIS.

WILLARD, Kathleen D., 926 Fargo Street, Mauldin, SC 29662-1845
Ph: 864-963-2578 PRATER/PRATHER, STEWART, RICHARD, TODD, McCLEOD, DEES.

WILLINGHAM, Jimmy T., 4025 NW, Witham Hill Drive, Corvallis, OR 97330
Ph: 541-758-5286 E-Mail: snowbird@peak.org CHOATE, WILLINGHAM, OWENS, BARNES, BOHANON, QUARLES, VISE.

WILSON, Edwin L., 921 Jeremy Place S.E., Arab, AL 35016 Ph: 256-931-4531 E-Mail: ewilson1@mindspring.com SANDERS,
SOUTHERLAND, WILSON, THURMOND, BUFF, FULTON, MESSER, HACKNEY.

WILSON, Libbie W., 109 Woodcreek Drive, Piedmont, SC 29673 Ph: 864-855-1199 E-Mail: Libaroo@Bellsouth.net
WILSON, GILSTRAP, WYATT, CRANE, SARGENT, McJUNKIN, STANSELL, SCRUGGS.

WILSON, Lowry M., 205 Dana Drive, Easley, SC 29642-9340
Ph: 864-269-6608 E-Mail: sclowry@hotmail.com WILSON, SIMPSON, DURHAM.

WINCHESTER, Kenneth P. & Mary Dean E., 5212 Windsor Lane, Virginia Beach, VA 23464 Ph: 757-420-9685
E-Mail: Kmdwin@Aol.com EDENS, WINCHESTER, RICE, MERCK, KELLY, ROPER, GILSTRAP, KEITH, DACUS, CHASTAIN.

WOODARD, John P., 220 Chateau Drive, Fort Worth, TX 76134-4605 Ph: 817-293-7105 E-Mail: woodardp@swbell.net
THOMPSON, GAINES, HOLDER, WINCHESTER, DILLARD, FEATHERSTONE, VAN, WOODARD, TUCKER, COMBS,
CALLAWAY.

WOODSON, Julia H., 326 Main Street, Liberty, SC 29657
Ph: 864-843-6422 HAWKINS, GASTON, HARRIS, ANDERSON, ERGLE/CARGLE, HARRISON

WORLEY, Daniel Martin, 1301 Mossy Rock Road, NW, Kennesaw, GA 30152-4815 Ph: 770-428-8507
E-Mail: dmwrlybrd@compuserve.com ALLEN, BAKER, BURNET (T), CHADWICK, DAVIS, DIMSDALE, DUNCAN,
KENNEDY, MALLORY, LIGHTFOOT, O'NEAL/McNEAL, NEAL, PELFREY, WHATLEY, KELL, WILLIAMS, DICKSON,
WINTERS, McGEE, LATIMER, WHITMORE, BABER, McKINNEY, HAYNES, NORTH CUTT, ROBINSON,
McCRAVEY/McCRAVY, SESSIONS, FOSTER, SMITH, WORLEY, LANGSTON, McGEE, COWARD, ANDERSON,
NORTH CUTT, HARRISON, HUTCHINSON/HUTCHISON, BLACKWELL, BEARDEN.

YOUNGBLOOD, Paul McKinney, Route 6, 106 Vinehill Road, Greenville, SC 29607
Ph: 864-288-9004 YOUNGBLOOD, KELLEY, MANN, PERRY, MARTIN, McKINNEY, McWHORTER.

YOUNGBLOOD, Ruth A., 2514 Sylvan Drive, Garland, TX 75040-3370 Ph: 972-495-1940 E-Mail: ruthannyb@home.com
YOUNGBLOOD, KING, CURTIS, CAPEHART/CAPEHEART, MATHIS, MIDDLETON, MATTHEWS, FRASIER.

BIT'S & PIECES

SMITH: Mrs Edith Smith wife of William L. Smith died at the residence of her husband in Dacusville Township on Thursday the 14th inst and was buried on Friday following in the family burying ground. She was a member of the Baptist Church. Pickens Sentinel Issue: 28 June 1877

MARRIED: On Wednesday August 1, 1877 by the rev. E.M. Meritt, Mr Calvin Bradly of Colleton County, SC to Miss Thenia Haynes of Pickens Co., SC. Pickens Sentinel Issue: 9 Aug 1877.

MARRIED: on Thursday evening 2 Aug 1877 at the residence of the brides mother, by the Rev. E.M. Meritt, Mr Calvin Jennings to Miss Sallie Capehart. All of Pickens. Pickens Sentinel Issue: 9 Aug 1877

REESE: Mrs Reese aged 86 years died at the residence of her granddaughter, Mrs P.A. Broom at Easley Station on the 6th instant. She was member of Baptist Church for 70 years. Pickens Sentinel Issue: 13 Sept 1877

FINAL SETTLEMENT- Application will be made to I.H. Philpot, Judge of Probate for Pickens Co on Saturday 20 Nov 1875 next for leave to make a final settlement of the Estate of Abraham Burdine deceased and be discharged as Administrator of said estate. Sg: J.T. Anthony. Pickens Sentinel Issue: 11 Nov 1875

BAKER- Mrs Alcy Baker a most estimable lady died of pneumonia at their home three miles west of this place on the evening of the 17th inst. Pickens Sentinel Issue: 25 Nov 1875

GRIFFIN-Mr Enoch H. Griffin whose hand had been torn in his gin on the 23rd ult and whose arm was subsequently amputated died on the 31 inst. His death has cast a deep melancholy over, not only his immediate friends and relatives, but the entire community, because of the many and peculiar circumstances attending his death. He has left a wife and three young and interesting children to mourn. His remains were consigned to their last resting place in the Hagood burying gound, with Masonic honors. Pickens Sentinel Issue: 9 Dec 1875

KELLUM PRICE, ELIZABETH PRICE--JOHN SMITH

This indenture made 8 Feb 1792 between Kellum Price of the State of south Carolina County of Pendleton of the one part and John Smith of the same County and State of the other part: Witnesseth that the said Kellum Price and Elizabeth his wife for the sum of forty pounds sterling money paid by John Smith had he sold all that tract of land containing by estimation fifty acres lying in the County of Pendleton bounded by Tugaloo River, near lands of Thomas Harris Sr. Sg: Kellum Price X, Elizabeth Price X. Wit: Benjamin Perry, Nathaniel Perry. Prov. 1 March 1792 Rec. 25 June 1792. Oconee Co SC Deed Bk 7 pg 134-135

DIED: On the 24th inst in Pendleton, General John M. Millon aged about 65. Greenville Mountaineer Issue: 31 Oct 1829.

DIED: At Hickory Grove the residence of his father In Pickens District on Friday the 20th inst, Mr James H. Earle about 30 years of age. Greenville Mountaineer Issue: 28 Nov 1829.

MARRIED: On the 16th inst in the Village of Anderson by the Rev. Richard B. Cater, Mr Van A. Lawson to Miss Lucretia daughter of John Archer. Greenville Mountaineer Issue: 18 June 1831.

dismissed, during which time he spent five years in the actual service of his country & was for some length of time, but cannot recollect how long stationed at the Block-house on Tugaloo River in der Capt. James Hamilton. He hereby relinquished every claim whatever to a pension or annuity except the present, and declares that his name is not on the pension roll of the agency of any other state. Sworn to and subscribed the day and year aforesaid. Signed: Job Smith.

Included in the Job Smith Revolution War Pension Application file is the following letter dated 6 December 1937 from A. D. HILLER, Executive Assistant to the Administrator to G. W. BAGWELL of Winder, Georgia:

Dear Sir: The data which follow were obtained from papers on file in pension claim, S.21983, based upon the service of Job Smith in the Revolutionary War.

Job Smith was born December 25, 1748 in York County, Pennsylvania. The names of his parents were not stated.

*While a resident of St. Paul's Parish, Georgia, Job Smith volunteered early in the Revolution, and served as a private in Captain Benjamin Few's company, Colonel Leonard Marbury's Georgia regiment, was in the Snow Campaign to South Carolina; he was in the Siege of Savannah, no officers' names shown for this service, after which he served in **Captain Nathan Smith's** company and guarded the frontiers against the Indians, was stationed at Powels Fort under Captain Jourdan, and at Fews Fort under Captain Banoi???. He moved to South Carolina about the time of the "fall of Charleston" and served under Captains John Johnston, Robert Anderson, James Hamilton, Pugh, Samuel Earle, John Wilson, Robert Maxwell, Colonels Fickens, Thomas Farrar, and Brannon; he was at the Siege of Augusta and the Siege of Ninety-Six. Length of his entire service about five years.*

Pension was allowed on his application executed October 6, 1834, at which time he was a resident of Pickens District, South Carolina, where he had lived about forty-five years. He was also (?????) State of South Carolina

The soldier, Job Smith, died November 8 or 10, 1837 in Pickens District, South Carolina.

Reference was made to his wife and children as living during the Revolution, name of wife not stated.

In 1856, Mary Right or Wright and Lourany or Lurany Smith were the only surviving children of the soldier. Harvey A. Smith and William Smith were in South Carolina in 1858; it was not stated that they were related to the soldier.

In 1841 Mary Porter was petitioning the SC legislature for widow's benefits. These petition papers to the South Carolina Senate and House of Representatives for widow's benefits for a Revolutionary War Soldier were included as part of Philip Porter's South Carolina "accounts audited of claims."

THE PETITION OF MARY PORTER PRAYING FOR A PENSION: THE HONORABLE THE SENATE AND HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA: *The petition of Mary Porter sheweth that she is a resident of Pickens District South Carolina and widow of Philip Porter deceased who was a Revolutionary soldier and pensioner of this State who departed this life on the eighth day of May last - that she shared the greater part of the perils of the revolution with him as his wife. She therefore prays your honorable body to be placed on the pension list as the widow of the aforesaid Philip Porter, deceased and as in duty bound will ever pray. Sworn to and (?) (?) before me the 17th of Nov. 1841, Philip Young, J. Q. Signed: Mary (X) Porter.*

The Committee on the Military and pensions, to which was referred the petition of MARY PORTER, widow of Philip Porter late a revolutionary pensioner of this State; praying to be placed on the pension roll; begs leave to report, that the committee has had the same, under consideration, and recommends that the prayer be granted and that she be placed on the pension roll of the State. Jno. Buchanan, Chairman. The committee on Military & Pensions sent Mary's petition to the Senate 30 Nov. 1841 and to the House of Representatives 9 Dec. 1841.

It is not known just when Mary was placed on the pension rolls as there are only two surviving receipts from the Tax Collector of Pickens, John Brown, to R. C. Griffin, Treasurer of the Upper Division. Both Receipts are for \$30.00. One is dated June the 2nd 1849 and the other one is dated May 28th 1851. (See paragraph from SCMAR on page 7).

House and Family number 765 of the 1850 US Census of Pickens District - Eastern District lists Samuel A. Porter, age 35, occupation is farming with a value of \$800; Mary Porter, age 85 is in this household. Both Mary and Samuel list SC as their place of birth. (Basil Smith's place of birth is listed as GA on the 1850 Census).

Will of Mary Porter (as found in A Collection of Upper South Carolina Genealogical and Family Records Vol. I, pg. 248:) Box 24, Number 290, Probate Judge Office, Pickens Dist., SC. *"As live is uncertain and death is sure, I make this my last will and testament. I give to my dtr. Mary Ann Perry one bed stead and feather bed and furniture and one stand of curtains, one large chest and one side saddle. I give to my son, James Porter two dollars and fifty cents in money. I also give to my son Bassell S. Porter one white cow and one small pot. I give to my son Samuel A. Porter two feather beds and furniture, one clock, one cupboard and all cooking ware, etc. I appoint my son Samuel A. Porter and James E. Hagood executors. Dated 20 Jan. 1851. Wit: Martin Gant, Isam X Simmons. Signed Mary X Porter. Proven 2 April 1851.*

There is a lot of circumstantial evidence surrounding the parentage of Mary Smith Porter but no conclusive proof. It is likely she was the sister of Basil and William Smith because of those three birth dates found in the fragment of a Bible Record.

It seems extraordinary that MARY SMITH PORTER lived to be between eighty three and eighty six year old. Two birth years have been found for her - 1768 & 1769 but her age was listed as 85 on the 1850 Census. She was a child during the Revolutionary War, a teenage bride and mother, a pioneer woman living much of her life on the frontier of SC. She was the mother of thirteen children - nine sons and four daughters. Evidence reveals several of her children lived to "ripe old ages." They must have inherited their hearty mother's genes.

Individual footnote for Mary Smith

Job Smith Revolutionary War Pension Application number S21983 was ordered from National Archives Trust Fund, Washington, DC 20408 (NWCTB). Approximately 15 pages were received 19 July 2000. These pages didn't include Mary Porter's affidavit. Copy of her affidavit was sent by Calvin P. McBroom, 6616 Peacock Blvd., Morrow, GA 30260. Cal viewed this file at the National Archives Branch in East Point, GA and says there are 37 pages.

Linda G. Cheek, Smith Wills-Deeds & Family Histories, Vol. I (Greenville, SC: Southern Historical Press, Inc., 1993).

Virgil D. White, Abstracted by: GENEALOGICAL ABSTRACTS OF REVOLUTIONARY WAR FILES, Volume III: N-Z (Waynesboro, Tennessee: The National Historical Publishing Company, 1992).

Philip Porter's South Carolina Revolutionary War Accounts audited of Claims, file number 6044; SC Department of Archives and History, 8301 Parkland Road, Columbia, SC 29211.

Linda G. Cheek. Smith Wills-Deeds & Family Histories, Vol. I, (1993: Greenville, SC) page 407: Revolutionary War Pension Application for Job Smith #21983, affidavit made 17 Sept. 1834 in Pickens District by Mary Porter.

Virgil D. White, Abstracted by: GENEALOGICAL ABSTRACTS OF REVOLUTIONARY WAR FILES, Volume III: N-Z (1992: Waynesboro, TN).

Textual Reference Branch (NNR1), National Archives and Records Administration, 7th and Pennsylvania Avenue NW, Washington, DC 20408. (Copies of Pension Applications for Philip Porter & Job Smith).

UNITED STATES 1850 CENSUS OF PICKENS DISTRICT (Eastern Division)

James E. Wooley, Editor. A COLLECTION OF UPPER SOUTH CAROLINA GENEALOGICAL and FAMILY RECORDS, Volume I (1979: Easley, SC), Page 248.

HEADS OF FAMILIES at the first census of the United States taken in the year 1790 SOUTH CAROLINA (1966: Genealogical Publishing Company). Pg. 82 of Pendleton District, SC.

Old Pendleton District Newsletter, Volume 13, No. 2, February 1999, (Easley, SC: Old Pendleton Chapter SCGS).

Event Text: birth event on 1768

The 1769 birth year for Mary was found in the Philip Porter Bible record.

Mary's birth date of 8 Feb. 1768 was found in Old Pendleton District Newsletter, Volume 13, No. 2, February 1999. This material was submitted by Thomas E. Smith, 1915 Three Lakes Dr., Shelby, NC 28150.

He lists the following siblings for BASIL SMITH: (Basil b. 1 May 1772)

Mary b. 8 Feb. 1768 m. Phillip Porter;

William b. 17 Oct. 1770, d. 1829 Tenn., m. Nancy Charles;

Job b. 2 Mar. 1775, d. 1814, m. Susannah Clayton;

John b. 7 Jan. 1778, m. Martha Pickens;

Dorcus b. 6 Aug. 1779, (also spelled Dorcas);

Martha b. 6 June 1784;

Dorcus b. 19 July 1783, d. 7 Aug. 1858, m. Thomas Gassaway;

Elizabeth b. 1785/86;

Thomas Hallum b. 1789;

"May be more. Don't know if the first Dorcus died young or second entry was a correction."

Tom Smith gives the following information about Basil Smith: *"Rev. Basil Smith, born 1 May 1772 in GA. according to the 1850 Census of Anderson, S. C. His wife was Amelia (Millie), b. 12 June 1772 in VA. Who were her parents? Both died between 1850 & 1853 in either Pickens or Anderson, S. C. Suspect Basil's parents were Joseph and Elizabeth Hallum Smith, but can't prove."*

Abbreviations: b. - birth, born; d. - death; m. - marriage.

The following dates were taken from the "JOSEPH SMITH Bible," so-called because it belonged to Basil Smith's son, Joseph Smith.

MARY SMITH, born 8 Feb. 1768; WILLIAM SMITH, born 17 Oct. 1770; BASIL SMITH, born 1 May 1772.

Dear Folks,

The Clayton Room at Southern Wesleyan University has moved to larger facilities. Be sure to come by and look at our new location. The books and files are more accessible and easier to find.

Volunteers are needed to begin working at the room. There will be a meeting at the Clayton Room on October 24 at 2 p. m. to organize. If you can't attend and still want to volunteer, call me at 864-639-6387 or e-mail me at sheriff@innova.net to arrange another time.

Volunteer are needed for the following responsibilities:

Volunteers	Church Histories
Volunteers	Maps
Volunteers	Marriage Records
Volunteers	Revolutionary War Soldiers
Volunteers	Civil War Soldiers
Volunteers	Other wars
Volunteers	School Histories
Volunteers	Bible Records
Volunteers	Processing new books
Volunteers	Processing new family histories
Volunteers	Writing to family groups asking for donations of books
Volunteers	Download new Database each month. Connected to the Internet in future.
Volunteers	Organize Rich-Whitehurst Collection on Alexander Family
Volunteers	Organize Ina Moss Collection
Volunteers	Organize _____ Collection
Volunteers	Organize _____ Collection
Volunteers	Replying to Request for Information
Volunteers	Organizing state genealogical newsletters

Volunteers to be in the room on during the week to help with patrons. [may change]

Tuesday	10 a. m. to 2 p. m.
Wednesday	10 a. m. to 2 p. m.
Thursday	10 a. m. to 2 p. m.

Also, we need the following books donated to the room. You could give a gift of the book, or money for us to purchase the book. (Add \$5.00 to the book for processing and shipping). Donations to the Clayton Room are deductible. Write check to Southern Wesleyan University and designate the donation to Clayton Room. The address is: Development Office, Southern Wesleyan University, PO Box 1020, Central, SC 29630-1020

Genealogical Publishing Company

Revolutionary War Bounty Land Grants by Lloyd DeWitt Bockstruck \$45.00 + \$5.00

Roster of SC Patriots in the American Revolution by Bobby Gilmer Moss, Not available. Need copy from private library.

Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish Settlement in Virginia by Lyman Chalkley, 3 Vols. Extracted from the original court records of Augusta County, 1745-1800. \$150 + \$10.00 for shipping

Abstracts of General Sessions Court Case Rolls. Washington District South Carolina 1792-1799. Greenville County, SC 1787-1799
by Anne K. McCuen, Jane E. Kirman, Penelope Forrester

To Order: Greenville County Historic Preservation Commission

c/o Greenville County Council, County Square

301 University Ridge

Greenville, SC 29601 Unsure of Price \$30.00

Map Cabinet

SACRO Steel Flat Files from Gaylord.

5 drawer and base -- \$700.00 + 100.00 for shipping

10 drawer and base -- 1100.00 + 100 for shipping

Just think! It all started with Faith Clayton donating her papers and books and Anne Sheriff, Era Davis, Faith Clayton and Julia Woodson organizing the material.

Anne Sheriff